

12 November 2024

I have added more Fitzhugh data to the website and made a pilgrimage to Winchester, Virginia.

Visited Winchester for a week in October 2024. I discovered at the Handley Library that the cemeteries around Frederick County and Winchester have been explored by locals and documentation exists in a few library books of the graves in those cemeteries. In addition they have listed cemeteries that can no longer be found or have been removed/destroyed along the way to today. I also visited three of the cemeteries myself and decided that most of the really old stones are unreadable without hours of some kind of discovery technique beyond my patience level. Some did have stones legible in the 1830's range, but I am sure these have been documented somewhere and are available in the library.

I happily did make some discoveries about William W. Fitzhugh thanks to the library assets.

In Alexandria, on or about 28 January 1816, William W. Fitzhugh was duly elected as an assistant police constable replacing the deceased John Parsons.

From the very patient Handley librarian and an unbelievably helpful archivist in Richmond I believe that William W. Fitzhugh probably made his indentures of 1926 and 1929 as an effort to gain furnishings for his tavern businesses. In 1826 he was listed in Frederick County as an Innkeeper with Samuel H. Davis as Bondsman. In 1827 he paid for an ordinary (tavern with rooms for rent) license. In a Winchester newspaper article of 25 January 1828, a tavern on Fort Hill, was written up for rent with the fact that **Mr. Fitzhugh** was occupying the tavern for the last year. (Fort Hill was where the original Fort Loudon was located.)

We also found in Frederick a "Jane Fitzhugh" marrying a John W. Miller in 1839. She may be William W. Fitzhugh's widow.

I conclude that William W. Fitzhugh was not destitute, etc. He was recognized by his contemporaries as a gentleman of the community. His children survived his death and all became successful in their life's pursuits. I am sure there is more to find about him in his children's memories and in the environs of Winchester, Frederick County and Richmond.

WHO WAS HIS DAD?

Note: when looking for articles about Fitzhugh use "Fitz" because sometimes the name is hyphenated in the newspaper, pdf conversions or by other Fitzhughs.

8 March 2024

The list of those who have helped me fill in the blanks and correct the wrong stuff is growing each month. I really appreciate their enthusiasm and have started an email distribution list for dissemination of Fitzhugh stuff that I feel they may like to read. It is a bigger list than I thought it would be but I like EXCELL and work it diligently. I sure hope I didn't miss any of you. I will ask the Fitzhugh Data Base

holder to also send out similar notices. That list is huge also. We definitely need more searchers to break the brick walls we have found.

Here is a challenge to all the Fitzhugh website users. You may have noticed herein the [#UNK] symbols. I do not like the ???? indicators. Summarised as follows, can you help me provide data to remove approximately 1500 [#UNK] symbols. Email me with your knowledge and luck.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 594 [BUNK] Birth dates unknown | 5 [PUNK] Parents unknown |
| 263 [SUNK] Spouses unknown | 56 [NUNK] Names unknown |
| 629 [DUNK] Death dates unknown | |

I recently finished a book titled “Man of Treacherous Charm” by Candace Wellman. It reads easy and was so interesting to me, especially because I live in the Northwest and ran into his fame when I came here in 1979. I recommend reading it if you get a chance. He was a very dynamic Fitzhugh and lived quite an exciting life.

I apologize for the lack of any great formatting of this document. I aint no publisher! But I see others have copied the document and do make attempts at formatting. I even see where copies of sections have appeared in Findgrave. Oh well, it is what it is. Hope you understand. On-On.

I am convinced that the easy search through government sponsored records and web loaded data is mostly complete and probably thoroughly reviewed by local Fitzhugh afficiendos of their area. I think what is necessary is a review of documents such as letters, bibles, biographies, etc. of people who were living at the time and in the areas of likely locations of the missing links, ie. Alexandria and Frederick County, Virginia.

For instance: In my personal search:

William Beverley Fitzhugh was a good friend and relative of the Munfords and spent time living near them. Maybe Munford has some writings about him other than the land transfers etc. The biography books about Munford were unlocated in the library. POPULAR BOOK evidently.

William W. Fitzhugh was a bar keeper in Frederick County, Virginia. Maybe the tavern owners, advertisers, travelers, etc. mentioned him. The reverend who married him to Jane Halley was a spouse of William Beverley Fitzhugh’s cousin. Maybe they mentioned him in their letters, bibles etc.

I am still hopeful that a visit to Alexandria and its history libraries will bear fruit. I newly discovered where the 1830 census taker for William W. Fitzhugh worked and am concentrating efforts in the Winchester, Frederick County surroundings looking for his grave, any church connections, business connections etc. The data in Winchester official records and its History Library have proved fruitless. I have contacted Fitzhugh cousins in that area but hey have been unsuccessful with their searches. The Brick Wall hit hard!

Like the SAR my choice is a paperwork proof of connections vs DNA. It is a daunting search through brick walls and thick fog, but I must go on.

However, I am told that a willing descendant of William W. Fitzhugh had his DNA tested and it evidently proved the connection of William W. Fitzhugh to the Immigrant. All I need now is the paper proof.

Outside of my own Fitzhugh connections I have updated many areas through the 2024 year and with the inputs of many sources have been able to extend some of the lines and fill in some missing dates, children, and spouses. These inputs should be used as CLUES to the user's search and entertainment and definitely not as proof of any true connections. They are a collection of data accumulated since 1969 from various sources, including the web pages, books, newspapers, court house documents, grave stones, and individuals (both Fitzhugh and non-Fitzhugh), etc. I have searched some non-Fitzhugh spouses and have gained a lot of clues on where to search next. This does help. I apologize for the present display that has a lot of color coding and blank spaces. It is a result of my feeble attempts to document sources and priorities of research. The hidden entries are sometimes random and incomplete so please do not ask for their meanings.

My hobby is to track the male Fitzhugh line from William Fitzhugh the Immigrant to present day Fitzhughs. I have not included anyone I have identified as Tenth generation and on except where data shows them with the Ninth-generation descendants (usually obituaries provide this). I do have some Fitzhughs down to the Thirteenth generation. I am not an author or a serious documenter of facts. As my backpacking and Hash House Harrier buddies call me "Half Ast Eddie" I am known for my wanting to "get it done" even if there are a lot of fixes needed later. I admire "EXPERTS" in their field and have been very, professionally successful in delegating them to do what they are good at.

I would greatly appreciate if you would email jftzhgh1@comcast.net (please no attachments, but place any material in the text of the email) if you have some comments, additional input or corrections. I enjoy and would like to receive more data and corrections to the data.

Personally: it would be fun to hear from other Fitzhugh aficionados. The Fitzhugh Family has been in many years of the history of the United States and includes many colorful characters. They stretch from Williamsburg to Bellingham, have been on both sides of the Civil War, have searched for gold, rebuilt the Golden Gate Park, helped in the graving of Lincoln, protected Mrs. Washington during the Revolution, an Insurance company CEO, now a hockey team announcer, and my favorite, led the Texas Rangers. Someday some upcoming author will undoubtedly make a great book of this American Family. I have been fortunate in receiving quite a few responses. I want to thank you. Where my data was wrong, I have corrected accordingly and have noted the input heroes. Again I really enjoy your enthusiasm too.

Fitzhugh, An American Family

Introduction:

The colonial history of Stafford and King George counties—and thus of northern Virginia—is inseparable from that of the large and powerful Fitzhugh dynasty, which emerged in that region at the end of the seventeenth century. The founder, William (1651–1701), by his own example as provider and patron propelled the family through two centuries of political and social prominence. By instinct a man of moderate behavior, Fitzhugh nonetheless took on the lifestyle of an aristocrat. He saw such role-playing and the establishment of a family dynasty as essential to the economic stability of his extensive plantation operations. Following his lead, Fitzhugh heirs became patrons of the arts, trend-setters for the northern counties in the development of architecture, the collecting of fine household furnishings, and the commissioning of portraits.

Note: This part of the document covers the first nine generations of Fitzhugh's.

The First Fitzhugh Generation of the USA

1.0

William Fitzhugh – was born at Bedford, (Bedfordshire), England⁵ on 9 January 1651¹, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary King. His father Henry was of Bedfordshire and moved to London to practice law. He was baptized on 10 January 1651 in England, came alone to the Colony of Virginia about 1670, apparently to try his fortune. **He built “Bedford” on the Potomac River in King George County (then part of Stafford County).** “Bedford” was rebuilt twice and was finally destroyed by fire during the Civil War. William finally settled in Westmoreland County at **“Eagle’s Nest” on the Rappahannock.** He practiced law, served in the House of Burgesses and was a Lt. Col. in the Stafford militia. He was also agent for the Fairfax's who inherited the Northern Neck from Lord Culpeper. It was during this tenure that he confirmed the grant of Ravensworth in what was then upper Stafford County. He had bought the grant from a man named John Matthews in 1685 and had it re-granted and finally confirmed by 1694. His was 21,996 acres paralleling the (John) Alexander grant, later Alexandria, and covering the approximate territory from what is now part of Falls Church to Pohink Church and from the present Fairfax Court House almost to Alexandria.

William Fitzhugh acted as counsel for Major Robert Beverley, father of the historian of Virginia and secretary of the colonial council, who was indicted for "cutting" tobacco plants, and found guilty of that and other "high misdemeanors," including a refusal to deliver up the records of the council. Although he had been an active and efficient partisan of Governor Berkeley in the popular uprising stigmatized as " Bacon's rebellion," he was sternly dealt with, being long imprisoned and disfranchised. He was finally released on asking pardon of the council on his bended knees.

He was well educated, a shrewd business man, a lawyer, and was religious. His church was the established church of England. The only thing he regretted about America was the lack of good schools. He wrote: "Good education of children is almost impossible and better be never born than ill bred." He owned 54,000 acres or more of land with four big houses on them.

The houses were Bedford, Eagle's Nest, Bellaire, and Boscobel. Two and half years after his marriage, he, as a young lawyer-planter, was elected to the House of Burgesses from Stafford County, serving in 1672. He became a prominent citizen and large land holder. In a letter dated April 22, 1686, William Fitzhugh describes his dwelling house: "Upon this same land is my own dwelling house furnished with all accommodations for a comfortable and gentle living, with rooms in it, four of the best of them hung (with tapestry), nine of them plentifully furnished with all things necessary and convenient, and all houses for use, furnished with brick chimneys, four good cellars, a dairy, dove cote, stable, barn, henhouse, kitchen and all other conveniences, and all in a manner new, a large orchard of about 2,500 apple trees, most grafted, well fenced with a locust fence, which is a durable as most brick walls, a garden a hundred foot square, well paled in, a yard wherein is most of the aforesaid necessary houses palisaded in more lasting than any of our bricks."

His letters give a valuable insight into the business procedures of a Virginia capitalist between 1679 and 1699. He prepared for publication a digest of Virginia Law and contemplated writing a history of Virginia.

The Stafford County Deed Book_ pp. 267-276 records that Richard Cary sold to Wm Fitzhugh, the grandfather of Wm Fitzhugh and whereas Wm Fitzhugh did by will Oct 1701 give unto his son George all the land he bought of Mr. Cary.

On "June 14, 1682 from the Minutes of Board of Trade and Plantations. The addresses of the Assembly and the Governor of Virginia, and several speeches of Mr. Fitzhugh were read, showing the people are extremely desirous of a cessation of planting tobacco."

William's first wife Elizabeth [SUNK] [BUNK] [DUNK] died in late 1673, in England just eight months prior to his marriage to Sarah Mary Tucker. On 1 May 1674² he married secondly Sarah Mary Tucker, born 2 August 1663 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. A letter to his mother months after his contract of marriage to Sarah talked about his deep grief at the loss of his first wife Elizabeth. The Tucker family was from Bermuda. She was the eldest daughter of John Tucker and Rosanna (Rose) Sturman.

John Tucker was born 8 June 1626 in Westmoreland, Virginia; died about 31 May 1671 in Bermuda¹⁴. He was the son of Capt. William Tucker, Commander of Kiccoughtan, who was born 7 January 1589 in Cornwall, England, the son of William Tucker and Honer Erisey who was born in 1529. William Tucker was the son of Robert Tucker and Joan Palmer. Robert Tucker son of another William Tucker. Capt. William Tucker died in Westmoreland, Virginia 1 May 1644 and Mary Thompson who was born in 1584 and died in 1643, the daughter of Ralph Thompson and Elizabeth Harsnett. John Tucker married Rosanna Sturman, the daughter of Thomas Sturman who was born in 1584 and died in 1654 and Ann Porter who was born in 1588 and died in 1654. Rosanna Sturman, born about 1629 in England and died 1713. The will of John Tucker was proved in Westmoreland 31 May 1671. His legatees were his daughters Sarah Tucker and Rose Tucker (who married, subsequently, Ebenezer Blackstone, of Maryland) sometime after Dec 1685 and before Jan 1690) 5,000 pounds of tobacco each; and unborn child, 5,000 pounds tobacco; eldest son (whom he does not name) and wife Rose. Appoints Captain (Thomas) Phillpot and Mr. Richard Kenner, of Westmoreland, overseers. Mrs. Rose Tucker married (II) Thomas Gerrard, of Westmoreland (formerly of Maryland, she was his second wife); and he, on January 28th, 1672, made a deed of gift to the children of Mr. John Tucker, deceased, and of "my now wife, Mrs. Rose Gerrard," viz; John, Gerrard, Sarah and Rose Tucker. On April 24th, 1674, Mrs. Rose Gerrard, widow, made a deed in consideration of a marriage contracted between her eldest daughter, Rose, and William Fitzhugh. Mrs. Gerrard married (III) John Newton, of Westmoreland prior to May 16th, 1677.

Children of John Tucker and Rosanna Sturman are:

i. Gerrard Tucker

ii. John Tucker, Jr. was baptised the same day as Sarah on 2 August 1663.

Westmoreland court documents establish that John Jr. was born sometime prior to March 1659. And some believe Sarah may have been actually born sometime before the end of 1660.

iii. Sarah Tucker, born 2 August 1663 in Westmoreland Co., VA; died Aft. 1703 in buried at Eagle's Nest; married William (the Immigrant) Fitzhugh 1 May 1674 in VA.

iv. Rose Tucker, born after 1664. She married Ebenezer Blackstone after December 1685 and before January 1690.

Sarah's mother Rose acknowledged a "contract for marriage" between her daughter, Sarah, and William Fitzhugh, in a deed of gift dated 25 Aug 1674. According to some researchers, Sarah was only 11 years old at the time! Her age was based on a christening date of 2 Aug 1663, but her brother, John Tucker, Jr. was christened on the same date and Westmoreland court documents establish that John Jr. was before Mar 1659. I suspect Sarah was born before the end of 1660 and that both children were christened on the same date shortly after their parents settled in the parish.

As for the traditional assumption that the "contract for marriage" date was the actual marriage date, it is as shaky as assuming a christening date was the same as the birth date. William Fitzhugh wrote a series of letters to his family (mostly to his mother) that have been published. The letters establish that Sarah Tucker was sent to England after her mother made her "deal" with William Fitzhugh, and that Sarah remained in England (apparently being educated under the supervision of Mrs. Fitzhugh) until early 1677. We also know that William Fitzhugh remained in VA for most of that period.

Did Sarah Tucker marry William Fitzhugh before she went to England or was the marriage delayed until she returned to VA in 1677? The only record that sheds light on when they were actually married is the Stafford Co. church record that states that an "infant daughter" of William and Sarah Fitzhugh died in Dec 1678. Therefore, we know that William and Sarah were married by 1678. In 1674 Sarah Mary Tucker, at the age of eleven, was chosen by William Fitzhugh to be his bride. Her mother Mrs. Rose Tucker recorded her deed of gifts on 26 August 1674 in consideration of the marriage. The only record that sheds light on when they were actually married is the Stafford Co. church record that states that an "infant daughter" of William and Sarah Fitzhugh died in Dec 1678. Therefore, we know that William and Sarah were married by 1678. She gave him numerous items, including two negroes, cattle, a gelding, jewelry and many household items 'from

the place known as Mr. Tucker's Plantation'. Fitzhugh 'Family tradition insists that the young husband sent his wife to England for two years of education before the marriage should be consummated, 'etc. At age 27 she was a widow with six children and married secondly Col. James Taylor. She died in Stafford County, Virginia in October 1704 and was buried at Eagle's Nest.

William Fitzhugh came to Westmoreland County, a young lawyer and must have thought his family may have been descended from the Fitzhughs, barons of Ravensworth. The family coat of arms had been recorded in 1566 and if his view of life was thus somewhat baronial there was nothing in the new world to stand in the way of achieving his ideal. Lord Culpepper before him had laid claim to all of the Northern Neck of Virginia and had proved his claim and Robert Carter after him was to carve an actual Kingdom from the new territory. It has been surmised and proven by Henry Fitzhugh (Texas – London) that he had adopted the wrong coat of arms and has no proof that he was descended from the barons of Ravensworth.

William's five sons were: William, Henry, Thomas, George, and John, who inherited from their father at his death 54,054 acres of land in the counties of King George, Stafford and Essex. The proverbial old homesteads, "Eagle's Nest" and "Bedford" in King George, and "Bellaire" and "Boscobel" in Stafford were originally a part of those 54,054 acres. Several of these were among the most prominent homesteads in Tidewater, Virginia. From these sons of William Fitzhugh (born in 1650) descended all the families of Fitzhugh in Virginia, Maryland and western New York. The will of William Fitzhugh has been pronounced the most remarkable document of the kind ever recorded in Virginia, and has perhaps attracted more attention and caused wider comment than ever did any will in Virginia. As a unique composition, fraught with pious phraseology, a copy of it was filed with a large manuscript volume of his letters in the library at Cambridge, Mass., something like a hundred years ago, and in a tedious research for certain data, it was subsequently brought here, and deposited in the rooms of the Historical Society of Virginia. When the famous Robert Beverly, the first of the name, was persecuted and imprisoned for "independence", insurrection bordering on treason, William Fitzhugh was his counsel. He was the author of the first work on Virginia laws ever published in England. It is supposed this was written when he was attorney general for this commonwealth.

Notwithstanding conflicting opinions in the eighteenth century, it can here be positively and authoritatively stated that the William Fitzhugh in question was the "renowned lawyer" who represented Lord Culpeper in various real estate transactions with this country, and that he purchased thousands and thousands of acres of land from Lord Culpeper when he (Culpeper) held a grant from King Charles for the whole of Virginia. A letter from William Fitzhugh written to his afflicted mother in 1694 has been preserved [where unknown] with sacred care from generation to generation as a most remarkable production, abounding deeply in pious declarations of faith in God, teeming with touching exhortations and beautiful with pleas for higher Christianity and purer morals among men of that day.

Colonel Fitzhugh was not; as some of the historical novelists would have us believe our forefathers were, unscrupulous, brash, and fascinatingly immoral. The records indicate that he was religious, honest, and a fine lawyer, quoted the Scriptures while pleading a case. He was very sympathetic to French Huguenots who fled France when the Edict of Nantes was revoked by Louis XIV. Unlike the Sun King, he looked upon them as the most desirable of citizens and offered them land to settle.

At his death Colonel Fitzhugh left approximately 50,000 acres of land in Virginia besides property in Maryland and England to his five sons and one daughter. The Ravensworth tract was divided between two sons, Henry and William, Henry receiving 12,585 acres to the north and William a little over 9,000 to the south.

Source: Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia _ vol. 3 1954

The British-born William Fitzhugh (1651–1701) was among the first Virginia colonists to establish a dynasty on the land. In this portrait he looks more like a prominent Londoner than a resident of what was still a colonial backwater. Fitzhugh chose a rural life because it seemed the quickest way to make money; he used slaves to cultivate his 54,000 acres, which were largely in tobacco. He was a self-made man, a successful planter and lawyer, who had accomplished much with the opportunities afforded him in Virginia. However, Fitzhugh was never entirely comfortable with his achievements, because his newly won wealth was tenuous, given the fluctuation of tobacco prices, and his social position was gained in a largely undeveloped setting where he felt isolated.

Virginia was "a strange land" to Fitzhugh, where his peers expected him to project a "creditable" appearance. Once he did so, he could live "comfortably & handsomely." He "never courted unlawful pleasures with women, avoided hard drinking as much as lay in my power, & always avoided feasting." On occasion he entertained visitors with "good wine, . . . three fiddlers, a jester, a tight-rope dancer, [and] an acrobat who tumbled around." He furnished his large, thirteen-room house handsomely, with tapestries and an extraordinary collection of 122 pieces of English silver, much of it engraved with the family crest. The silver answered well Fitzhugh's conflicting urges for moderation and luxury. He termed his collecting both "politic" and "reputable," meaning that silver was a sound financial investment (it could be melted) that at the same time made a social statement about dynasty.

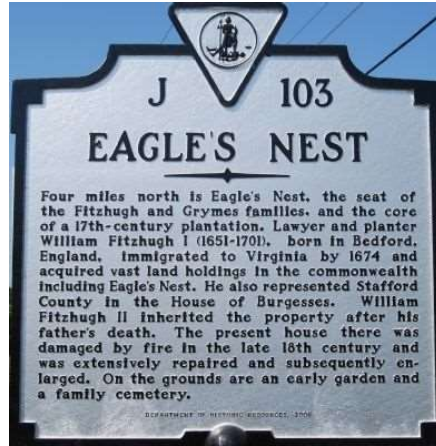
A tale of a visiting Frenchman:

"A French visitor to the Rappahannock Valley in 1684 saw the young plantation society [not always flatteringly depicted] in first bloom. Durand de Dauphine was a Huguenot exile from the Catholic-Protestant conflict in his native country. Virginia gentlemen gave Durand a guided tour of the Rappahannock Valley, hoping he would recruit Huguenot settlers for the area. Everywhere he went, the Frenchman was treated as a distinguished guest. "Durand's first view of Virginians at play came at a wedding. The marriage occurred in Gloucester, but the celebration was probably very similar to the affairs a short distance up the peninsula in Rappahannock County. A hundred spirited Virginians attended the all-day event: " 'We were twenty-four at the first table. They served us so copiously with meats of all kinds that I am sure there would have been enough for a regiment of five hundred soldiers . . . The [Virginians] eat almost no bread, seldom drink during meals; but they did nothing afterwards for the rest of the day and all night, but drink, smoke, sing, and dance. They had no wine: they drank beer, cider, and punch, a mixture prepared in a large bowl. They put in three jugs of beer, three jugs of brandy, three pounds of sugar, some nutmeg & cinnamon, mix these well together & when the sugar has melted they drink it, & while making away with the first, they prepared another bowl of it.' " "Durand remarked that the next morning he "did not see one who could stand straight." Guests stayed overnight at parties in the colonial era, because travel was difficult even in the daytime. The ladies slept on beds and cots while men slept on the floor. The plentiful meats mentioned by Durand certainly included venison. He wrote that there were 'such a great numbers of red & fallow deer that you cannot enter a house without being served venison. It is very good in pies, boiled or baked.' " "Durand enjoyed more extravagant partying at the home of King George County planter William Fitzhugh. Fitzhugh was a forerunner of the wealthy Virginia gentlemen who entertained on a lavish scale. Durand was part of a company of twenty men who descended on the planter: " 'He treated us royally, there was good wine and all kinds of beverages, so there was a great deal of carousing. He had sent for three fiddlers, a jester, a tightrope dancer, an acrobat who tumbled around, & they gave us all the entertainment one could wish for. I was very cold, yet no one thinks of ever going near the fire, for they never put less than a cartload of wood in the fireplace & the whole room is kept warm. . . . ' " "Tobacco has always been another Virginia pleasure. Life in colonial Essex revolved around growing, selling, and smoking tobacco. Durand found this habit the most interesting aspect of a visit to a Rappahannock Valley church: " ' Large quantities of it are used in this country, besides what they sell. Everyone smokes while working & idling. I sometimes went to hear the sermon; their churches are in the woods, & when everyone has arrived the minister & all the others smoke before going in. The preaching over, they do the same thing before parting. They have seats for that purpose. It was here I saw that everyone smokes, men, women, girls and boys from the age of seven years . . . ' "

"William Fitzhugh and his Chesapeake World", edited by Richard Beale Davis, 1963 by The University of North Carolina Press for The Virginia Historical Society is a book of his letters and Other Documents. It is out of print. William's painting is owned by Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, of Boston, Massachusetts⁴. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. He served as LCol in the Stafford County militia. He died in Stafford County, Virginia 21 October 1701 and is buried at Eagle's Nest located in King George County, Virginia.

Children:

- 2.1 - William Fitzhugh
- 2.2 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 2.3 - Thomas Fitzhugh
- 2.4 - George Fitzhugh
- 2.5 - John Fitzhugh
- 2.6 - Rosamond Fitzhugh
- 2.7 - [NUNK] son Fitzhugh [BUNK], [DUNK]
- 2.8 - [NUNK] son Fitzhugh [BUNK], [DUNK]



Four miles north is Eagle's Nest, the seat of the Fitzhugh and Grymes families, and the core of a 17th-century plantation. Lawyer and planter William Fitzhugh I (1651-1701), born in Bedford, England, immigrated to Virginia by 1674 and acquired vast land holdings in the commonwealth including Eagle's Nest. He also represented Stafford County in the House of Burgesses. William Fitzhugh II inherited the property after his father's death. The present house there was damaged by fire in the late 18th century and was extensively repaired and subsequently enlarged. On the grounds are an early garden and a family cemetery.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORIC RESOURCES, 2006

The Second Fitzhugh Generation

This generation of the Fitzhugh's was raised and enjoyed the surroundings of the Eagle's Nest built by William Fitzhugh.

2.1 William Fitzhugh – was born 1674 in "Bedford", King George County, Virginia, the eldest son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. William married in 1699 in Westmoreland County to Mary Anne Lee who was born 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland County, Virginia and she died in 12 January 1732 at Eagle's Nest, King George County. Mary was the daughter of Richard Lee and Laetitia Corbin of Westmoreland. She married secondly on 27 May 1719 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia to Daniel McCarty. Capt. Daniel McCarty was of Westmoreland County and was speaker of the House of Burgess 1715 – 1720.

Captain William Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" inherited 1,800 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. Boscobel was conveyed to William Fitzhugh in 1692 according to Jerrilyn Eby, author of *They Called Stafford Home*. He was the Justice of Stafford County., member of the House of Burgesses in 1700, Governor of the College of William and Mary in 1702 and High Sheriff in 1707.

William Fitzhugh inherited under his father's will 18,723 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland; was residuary legatee of all lands not bequeathed, and rights to lands in Virginia, Maryland and England; eight negroes; 18 pieces of silver plate; L200 sterling out of his father's money in England; half the household furniture; "my own and my wife's pictures, the other six pictures of my relations, and the large map in the study", half of his father's "study of books", & c. He was appointed clerk of Stafford county, July 18, 1701, and was a member of the House of Burgesses for that county, 1700, 1701 and 1702 (Stafford Records). Possibly he was a member in other years. On Dec. 13, 1711, the Lords of Trade and Plantations presented a representation to the Queen, recommending William Fitzhugh, Esq., as a person fully qualified to fill a vacancy in the Council, being a good estate, and being well affected towards her Majesty's government (Sainsbury Abstracts). The appointment made on Dec. 19 and Fitzhugh took the oaths in Virginia, October 15, 1712 (Council Journal). His tenure of office was short, for his last appearance in Council was in Nov. 8, 1713, and Jan. 27, 1713-14, there is an entry in the Council Journal that he was dead. Besides the offices named, Wm. Fitzhugh was a justice of Stafford, and High Sheriff in 1707. If he made a will it was doubtless recorded in Stafford, but the books of that date have been lost. William died [DUNK] December 1713 and is buried at Eagle's Nest.

His wife Anne Lee had grown up at Mt. Pleasant with her five brothers in a most erudite atmosphere. Her father, "who neither improved nor diminished his estate" could write in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, but he paid little attention to his business affairs, he left Anne 4000 acres in Stafford county that he no longer owned.

Her tombstone in the family cemetery (at Eagle's Nest) reads:

“Here Lies The Body of Anne the Daughter of The Honorable Richard Lee Esq. She was first married to The Honourable William Fitzhugh esq. Whom she surviv'd By whom she had Issue, Henry, Lettice & Sarah who are still living. She was afterward married to Daniel M'Carty, Esq. Whom she also Surviv'd By him, she had Issue, Anne Who d'yed (an inf.) Her surviving Children erect this Monument To Her Precious Memory Wou'd They like Her obtain In this Life the Love & Praise of all And in the next Eternal Happiness Let Them Imitate The Good & Pious Pattern. She departed this Life Jan'Y. 12th 1731. In the 49th year of her Age.” As copied from *The Vistas of "Eagle's Nest"* by Liza Lawrence.

From the Westmoreland County will of Anne McCarty 7 Nov 1728; probated on 31 May 1732. “To each of my own brothers and their wives a ring; a ring to Col. John Tayloe; son Henry Fitzhugh all my lands, my 1st wedding ring and my grandfather Corbin's mourning ring; to Elizabeth dau. of Major J. Fitzhugh a gold ring; to daughter Lettice 2 negroes; dau. Sarah Fitzhugh 2 negroes; Billington McCarty my last wedding ring; to Thaddeus McCarty a stone ring; to Sarah Beale my hoop ring. I discharge my brothers H. Fitzhugh and Thomas and Henry Lee from the bills of exchange to my late husband McCarty. Negroes in the hands of the husband of my daughter Lettice to be hers.”

Children:

- 3.1.1 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 3.1.2 - Letitia Fitzhugh
- 3.1.3 - Sarah Fitzhugh

2.2 Henry Fitzhugh [aka Blind Henry] - was born 15 January 1686 [1687 iaw Wellman book] at Eagle's Nest, King George County, Virginia, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. On 24 February 1717 he married Susannah A. Cooke, who was born 7 December 1693 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the daughter of Hans Mordecai Cooke and Frances Ironmonger. Susannah died 21 November 1749 in Stafford County, Virginia. Her tombstone is in St. Paul's Churchyard, King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Mordecai and Joan Constable Cooke of Gloucester County of "Mordecai Mount", Gloucester County, Va. Joan came to the colony from England soon after Bacon's Rebellion. Her mother may also have been Frances Ironmonger instead of Joan Constable. He was High Sheriff of Gloucester County 1698, and Justice of the Peace, and Burgess 1702-14.

Henry was the scholar of the Second Generation Fitzhughs. He was sent at age eleven to Bristol for school and to Westminster School at age 14, and then on to Christ Church, Oxford, matriculating on 30 October 1722. He was a Member of the Assembly Resolution of 1720, Virginia Assembly. Later he became a Tobacco Agent, Justice of the Peace (High Sheriff in 1715) and Burgess in 1736.

He owned 17,598 acres of land in Stafford County. He inherited "Boscobel" in 1701. His half of the Ravensworth patent remained in the family intact until his grandson Henry Fitzhugh, who also lived at "Bedford", partitioned it in 1783 among his five younger sons, Nicholas, Richard, Mordecai, Bataille, and Giles. By the end of the Second Generation the northern half of the tract had been sold out of the family.

He was a liberal supporter of the Established Church and a Vestryman.

He was known as 'Blind Henry' because he had one bad eye, which evident in his portrait. John Hesselius painted the portrait of Captain Henry Fitzhugh when Henry was sixty-four. It is said that although Fitzhugh had a sight impairment, he was still a man of dignity and character. Henry was impeccably groomed and dressed. His character was developed early. Henry was tutored since age three by an immigrant Frenchman, and until age eleven when he was sent to England for further education, Henry could only read and write in French. Instructions stated that Henry was to be furnished with clothing "fit & decent" rather than "rich and gaudy." Although Henry was a second son, Henry so distinguished himself as a scholar that he was willed half his father's large library. In turn he dutifully served in both county government and at Williamsburg, bringing credit to the family. He inherited the "Bedford" plantation and he built the "Bedford Estate" in Virginia.

He died at his Bedford estate on 12 December 1758 in King George County. He was originally buried at a cemetery on his Father, William Fitzhugh's, plantation estate, "Bedford." He was later moved and his tombstone is in St. Paul's Churchyard, King George County. By the end of this generation the northern half of the tract had been sold out of the family. He may have had a son they named William about 1728.

Children:

- 3.2.1 - William Fitzhugh -
- 3.2.2 - Anne Louisa Fitzhugh
- 3.2.3 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 3.2.4 - Thomas Fitzhugh
- 3.2.5 - John Fitzhugh
- 3.2.6 - Sarah Anne Fitzhugh
- 3.2.7 - William Fitzhugh
- 3.2.8 - Susannah Fitzhugh
- 3.2.9 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

2.3 Thomas Fitzhugh - was born 1688 in "Bedford", King George County, Virginia, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. Thomas married about 1716 to Mrs. Ann Fowke (Mason) Darrale. She was born about 1695 in Stafford, Virginia, daughter of Col George Mason and Anne Fowke (Fouke), and widow of William Darrell (~1690-1715) and had a son Sampson Darrell (1712-1777) who died testate in Fairfax County. About 1727 she married thirdly Thomas Smith (d. 1764) who died testate in Fairfax County; his will mentions three children: (1) Susanna Smith; (2) Mary (Smith) Hancock; and (3) William Smith (1729-1802) who died testate in Mason County Kentucky. Thomas was Stafford County Clerk in 1714, having served for a few years, and then died while in office. Thomas was of "Bellaire". Thomas Fitzhugh received by the will of his father nearly 5,000 acres of land. A tract of 1,100 acres lay

near Fredericksburg. At the time of Thomas Fitzhugh this property was in Richmond County and his last will and Testament is recorded there.

Thomas died June 1715 in Richmond, Virginia. He died without male issue, so his property went through his father to William Fitzhugh (4.1.1.4) (1741-1809) of Chatham.

Children:

3.3.1 - Mary Fitzhugh

3.3.2 - Henry Fitzhugh

2.4 George Fitzhugh –was born in 1690 in "Bedford" King George County Virginia, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. He was a member of the house of burgesses for Stafford county in 1718. George married Mary Mason the daughter of Col George Mason II and Mary Fowke in 1712 in Gunston Hall, Stafford County, Virginia. She was born about 1700. She later married Benjamin Strother in 1725. George was of "Boscobel". George died intestate in 1722

Children:

3.4.1 - William Fitzhugh

3.4.2 - George Fitzhugh

2.5 John Fitzhugh – was born 1693 in Stafford County, Virginia, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. John married in Westmoreland County, St. Paul's Parish on 5 December 1715 to Anne Barbara McCarty, was born in 30 November 1700 in Westmoreland County, the eldest daughter of Captain Daniel (Dennis) McCarty and Mrs. Elizabeth (Pope) Payne of Westmoreland County as shown by the inscription that was on the McCarty tomb in Old Yeomocico church listing the children It appears that Anna Barbara was only 15 at the time of her marriage. We know that Capt. Daniel McCarty was pleased by this marriage because on 5 Dec 1715, he made a deed of trust of 9 negro slaves (six females with "one large girl" and three males) for the newlywed couple. Another reason for his pleasure might have been that he was married to the widow (Ann Lee Fitzhugh of John's eldest brother (William Fitzhugh). Thus, John Fitzhugh was both son-in-law and brother-in-law to Capt. D. McCarty. Even more indicative of his regard for John Fitzhugh, Capt. D. McCarty made him executor of his will and John Fitzhugh was to "take the tree youngest children" to raise. Perhaps Capt. D. McCarty remembered his own childhood when he had non-related guardians. Following the assumed tradition of the times, she waited a year before marrying secondly in January 1734 in Virginia to Adam Crump, son of James Crump and Catherine Mayo. Adam was born before 1698, and died 1753 in Lancaster County, Virginia. In 1735, Adam Crump of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, purchased one thousand acres on Dogue Run in Truro Parish in Prince William County, Virginia, from John Warner, a surveyor. Prince William County had been created from Stafford County in 1730, effective in 1731. Warner had worked for Daniel McCarty. It was the same land which was granted unto the said John Warner, surveyor, by deed on March 9, 1730 from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virginia (DB "B" pp 483, June 26, 1735, Stafford Co. VA.). This land became part of Fairfax County when it was formed in 1742. Today the land is just north of Fort Belvoir, near Franconia, just south of Downtown Washington, D.C. Adam had permission to cut timber from an adjacent property known as "World's End" in order to build a house. By 1737, Adam had purchased 195 acres of land in Charles County, Maryland, across the Potomac from Stafford County, from Richard Brett. They had two children, Thomas Crump and John Crump. Anne Barbara (McCarty) (Mrs. Fitzhugh) Crump died 12 December 1737 in Stafford County, Virginia. John's last son, Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh was born on June 23, 1733, after he died. Anna Barbara McCarty's rights to stay at Marmion were conditional based on her widowhood. The marriage to Adam Crump would have ended those rights. John's oldest son William Fitzhugh inherited Marmion. He would have been at most 9 years old and his older sister was at most 14 when Anna married Adam Crump. There were five other younger children. Where did all these people live? Adam Crump does not appear to have owned any land prior to 1735. He appears to be living in Stafford County with Anna. He and Anna had two sons before she died in December of 1737. This would have left Adam with three children under the age of 5 (counting Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh). Adam did not remarry until 6 August 1742. Inconceivably the 37-year-old Adam Crump took over raising all these children and still had them at age 43 when he married Hannah Bushrod in 1742. William Fitzhugh married at age 19 in 1741. Would the Fitzhughs have raised all of John Fitzhugh's children at Marmion under a guardianship arrangement?

John was of "Marmion" which he owned was known as Major John. Marmion was probably built by John Fitzhugh early in 18th century and later named for Scott's poem. Burt Fitzhugh's search for information concerning Robert Sr. and Robert Jr. Fitzhugh discovered that the common assertion that Marmion was named for Sir Walter Scott's poem is incorrect. The poem was first published in the year 1808; however, in the December 6, 1772 entry of George Washington's diary, Washington states, "Mr. Fairfax went away after breakfast. Mr. Jno Fitzhugh of Marmion came by in the afternoon. ". This proves that Marmion is not named for Scott's poem. William the Immigrant named his Northern plantation Ravensworth for the ancestral home of the Barons FitzHugh, and used the Coat of Arms of that family (he clearly had information leading him to believe that the families are related). His Southern plantation was named for the ancestral home of the other branch, "Bedford". The plantation next to his central plantation (Eagle's Nest) is named for the wife of the 3rd Baron FitzHugh, Elizabeth Marmion.

About 1785 Marmion passed from Philip Fitzhugh to George Washington's favorite nephew, who died there. The place has come down in the Lewis family in direct line from him. The richly decorated interior is one of the best in Virginia. It is located in King George County; 2.3 mi. west of King George (east of Fredericksburg) Marmion still stands but is not open to the public. The living room of the house is now in the Metropolitan Museum in New York.

John was a Major and in February 1727 his name appears among many others as a Trustee in the founding of the Town of Falmouth, probably a commercial venture. In a letter written by one Anne Jones on June 27, 1732, she refers to Major John Fitzhugh's copper mine in Virginia. John died 21 January 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia.

By Major John Fitzhugh, Anna Barbara had eight children. In SPVF, this is described as the MARMION branch of the Fitzhughs.

Children:

- 3.5.1 - Barbara Fitzhugh
- 3.5.2 - William Fitzhugh
- 3.5.3 - Sarah Fitzhugh
- 3.5.4 - Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh
- 3.5.5 - Anna Fitzhugh
- 3.5.6 - John Fitzhugh
- 3.5.7 - Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh
- 3.5.8 – Rosamond Fitzhugh

2.6 Rosamond Fitzhugh – was born about 1680 in Westmoreland County, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker. Rosamond married Col. Willoughby Allerton about 1698. He was born about 1664 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was appointed a sheriff for Westmoreland County on 25 April 1707. In a Westmoreland County will Willoughby Allerton, gent., 17 Jan 1723; 8 April 1724 bequeathed “Land, stock and 3 slaves to wife Hannah; son Isaac land whereon I live and 300 acres or land and two-thirds of estate; dau. Elizabeth Allerton 200 acres and one-third estate; son exr; my wife's daus. Hannah and Sarah Bushrod personal property of the father and mother. Land on Machotick; land formerly Capt. John Bushrod's and person estate of his to my wife and her daus.; to wife the school master Joshua Nelson and 3 more white servants.” He died about 1724 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. William Allerton was a grandson of Isaac Allerton, who immigrated in the Mayflower. Rosamond died in 1701 aged 21 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

According to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, "Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Isaac Allerton", the lineage to the Fitzhughs is as follows:

- 1) Isaac Allerton and Mary Norris (of the Mayflower) had 3 children: Bartholomew, Remember, and Mary. Isaac and Fear Brewster (2nd wife) had children Sarah, who died young, and Isaac Allerton, Jr.
- 2) Isaac, Jr. married 1) Elizabeth ---; 2) Elizabeth (Willoughby) (Overzee) Colclough, daughter of Thomas and Alice Willoughby. The first wife had children Elizabeth and Isaac (who died childless). The second wife had children Willoughby, Frances and Sarah.
- 3) Willoughby, b.ca. 1664, married Rosamond Fitzhugh about 1698. She was born c. 1677 and died 1700. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Tucker) Fitzhugh. They did not have any children. Willoughby's only children are by his second wife, Sarah (Taverner) Travers, whom he married in 1702. Their children, Isaac and Elizabeth, were born in 1702 and 1708, respectively.

2.7 son Fitzhugh – was born in 1683, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker, and died in infancy. He is listed on the Eagle's Nest graveyard chart.

2.8 son Fitzhugh – was born in 1685, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Mary Tucker, and died in infancy. He is listed on the Eagle's Nest graveyard chart.

2.9 daughter Fitzhugh - was born about 1678 and died 1678.

The Third Fitzhugh Generation

Henry 3.1.1 lived in Lancaster County, Virginia. 1706-1742

William 3.2.1 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1719--1724

Henry 3.2.3 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1783

Thomas 3.2.4 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1725-1788

John 3.2.5 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1727-1809

William 3.2.7 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1729-1785

Henry 3.3.2 lived 1719-[DUNK]

William 3.4.1 lived in Calvert County, Maryland 1722-1798

George 3.4.2 lived [BUNK]-[DUNK]

William 3.5.2 lived in King George County, Virginia 1725-1791

John 3.5.6 lived in Stafford County, Virginia 1730-1792

Daniel McCarty 3.5.7 lived in Westmoreland County, Virginia 1733-1786

3.1.1 Henry Fitzhugh -, was born [BUNK] 1706 in Eagle's Nest, King George County, the son of William Fitzhugh and Ann Lee. Henry married on 28 July 1730 in Lancaster County, Virginia to Lucy Carter, the youngest daughter of Robert "King" Carter and Elizabeth Landon. Lucy was born 1715 in Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia and died in 1763 in Lancaster County, Virginia. After Henry's death she married Col. Nathaniel Harrison of Brandon. Henry died 6 December 1742. They are buried in Eagle's Nest Cemetery, King George County, Virginia.

Children:

4.1.1.1 - Elizabeth Landon (Bettie) Fitzhugh

4.1.1.2 - Anne Fitzhugh

4.1.1.3 - Lucy Fitzhugh

4.1.1.4 - William Fitzhugh

3.1.2 Letitia Fitzhugh [Lettice] - was born 15 July 1707 in Eagle's Nest, Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mrs. Mary Ann (Lee) Corbin. She died in 1732. She married Col. George Turberville, the son of John Turberville and Elizabeth Lee on 16 March 1727 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was born in 1694 and died 30 March 1742 in Hague, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

The epitaph on her tomb was published in the Oct 1898 issue of the William & Mary College Quarterly and reads thus:

"To the Memory of Lettice TURBERVILLE Who Was Born the 15th day of July, 1707, Daughter of Hon. William Fitzhugh Esq., by Ann his Wife Who was the Daughter of the Honr Richard Lee. Those Excellent Natural Endowments Which very Early Discovered themselves Were Carefully Cherished and Improved by her Wise and Virtuous Parents. From A Child She Knew the Scriptures Which Made Her Wise unto Salvation: From Her Infancy She Learned Walk [sic] In the Paths of Virtue. She Was Beautifull But Not Vain: Witty But Not Talkativ: Her Religion was Pure Fervent Cheerful and of the Church of England: Her Virtue Steadfast Easey Natural: Her Mind had that Mixture of Nobeleness and Gentleness As Made Her Lovely in the Eyes of all People. She Was Married to Capt. GEORGE TERBERVILLE [sic] May the 16th 1727. the best of Wives Made him the Happiest of Husbnads. She died the 10th of Feb. 1732 Great with Child in 25th Year of Her Age and 6th of her Marryage. Who Can Express the Greif. Soon Did

She Compleat Her Perfection, Soon Did She finish Course of Life. Early Was She Exempted From the Miseries of Human Life By God's particuler Grace. Thus Doth He Deal With his Peticuler Favorites. All that was good in Woman Kind A Beauteous Form More Lovely Mind Lies Buryed underNeath this Stone Who Living was Excelled by None." Quite a eulogy!

Letitia died 10 February 1732 with her sixth child. She was the first person buried at Hickory Hill, Westmoreland County.

3.1.3 Sarah Fitzhugh - was born 1713 in Eagle's Nest, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mrs. Mary Ann (Lee) Corbin. Sarah married on 5 January 1735 or 1736 to Edwardus Barradall. He was born in 1704 and died 19 June 1743, the son of Henry Barradall and Catherine Blumfield. He was a mayor of Williamsburg, Attorney General, Judge of the Admiralty, Governor, and Senator. He was the first law reporter of Virginia. Sarah died on 7 October 1743 and they are buried in Bruton Parish Episcopal Church Cemetery in Williamsburg, Virginia. The tomb bears the arms of Fitzhugh and Barradall empaled.

3.2.1 William Fitzhugh - was born 12 December 1719, son of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke in Stafford County, Virginia. He died unmarried in 1719 according to "The Story of Ravensworth".

3.2.2 Anne Louisa Fitzhugh - was born 8 March 1721 in Bedford, Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke. Ann married Reverend Robert Rose of St. Ann's Parish, Essex on 6 November 1740. He was born 12 February 1704 and died 30 June 1751. Diary of the Rev. Robert Rose (1704–1751), minister of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, VA, 1727–1748, where he succeeded the Rev. John Bagge, and of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA, 1748–1751. The fact that Rose was named an executor of his estate by lieutenant governor Alexander Spotswood adds to the impression that Rose was a friend, and perhaps a protégé, of the governor. His diary reveals Rose as a planter, businessman, surveyor, doctor, and lawyer, as well as a minister and a frequent traveler between Albemarle and Essex counties. In making these trips he passed through Stafford, Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Culpeper counties, visiting the leading families and sometimes preaching, performing marriages, or baptizing. He visited friends in western Virginia, going as far as the Cow Pasture River, sleeping out in cold weather, and drinking "wretched" whiskey for want of something better. There are three entries for visits to Williamsburg. Most of the entries are brief, but there is a long exposition, dated August 28, 1750, on the curing of tobacco. "Here lyeth the body of Robert Rose, Rector of Albemarle Parish. His extraordinary Genius and Capacity, in all the polite and usefull Arts of Life, tho equaled by few were yet exceeded by the great Goodness of his Heart Humanity Benevolence and Charity ran through the whole course of his Life and were exerted with uncommon Penetration and Judgement upon their proper Object, without Noise or Ostentation. In his Friendships, he was warm and steady, in his Manners gentle and easy, in his Conversation entertaining and instructive, With the most tender piety he discharged all domestick Duties of Husband, Father, Son and Brother. In short, He was a friend to the whole human Race and upon that principle a strenuous Assertor and Defender of Liberty. He died in the 47th year of his age. Buried opposite the east door, 20 feet from the church. Of a noble Scotch family. He was the friend and executor of Gov. Alexander Spotswood, and his decendants in Virginia and the South are held in the highest social regard. On March 16, 1749, the remarkable planter-minister Robert Rose introduced a new era in Piedmont with the discovery that two canoes lashed together could convey downstream eight or nine hogsheads of tobacco as compared to one hogshead on a single canoe. The oldest known burial in St. John's is that of Robert Rose. In Amherst, Virginia". He is buried in Saint John's Episcopal Churchyard Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia. Anne died 18 April 1789 in Amhurst County, Virginia.

3.2.3



Henry Fitzhugh - was born in 10 September 1723, son of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke in Bedford, Stafford County, Virginia. He was baptized by Rev. David Stuart. Henry married in Caroline County, Virginia to Sarah Battaile on 23 October 1746. She was the daughter of Major John Battaile of Flintshire and Sarah Taliaferro, and born on 23 August 1731 in Flintshire, Caroline County, Virginia. She died 12 February 1783. John M. Gordon in 1835 stated "She is not very striking has the color of Harriet Fitzhugh (Bolling Fitzhugh's daughter and was a Miss Battaile." In 1751 Colonel Henry Fitzhugh (1723–1783), the eldest son and principal heir of Captain Henry Fitzhugh, was twenty-eight and had been married for five years. He would become the father of thirteen children. Following in the family tradition, the colonel's public service already included command in the county militia that carried a title. He is shown by John Hesselius to be a man of intelligence, refinement, and confidence, keenly aware of both his heritage and his capabilities.

Henry Fitzhugh emerges from the documentary record as a notable patron of art, modeled after the example of his exceptional grandfather, William. At his home, Bedford, the colonel displayed the family portrait gallery. Included were the images that he commissioned from Hesselius of himself, his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. It followed that in the early 1770s, his grown daughter, son, and daughter-in-law would extend the dynastic collection further by commissioning their own portraits from the same artist.

The will of "Col. Henry Fitzhugh, of Bedford, King George Co., formerly Stafford," was dated 12 February 1783, and proved in King George, 5 June 1783: Legatees -- Wife; Son John Battaile Fitzhugh - lands in Caroline and Orange; son William - land on Cedar Run, Fauquier County; son George - land on Turkey Run, Fauquier county; son Thomas - a tract of 800 acres in Fauquier county; to youngest sons, Nicholas, Richard, Mordecai, Battaile and Giles - lands in Fairfax called Ravensworth; to his grandson and heir - Henry Fitzhugh - all his lands in King George and Stafford. Henry died 7 February 1783.

The portrait of Colonel Henry Fitzhugh is the property of Mr. F. C. Fitzhugh, of Bedford, King George County, Virginia. Some related paintings are held by the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia.

Children:

- 4.2.3.1 - Sarah Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.2 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.3 - John Battaile Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.4 - William Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.5 - George Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.6 - Susannah Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.7 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.8 - Thomas Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.9 - Nicholas Battaile Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.10 - Richard Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.11 - Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.12 - Battaile Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.13 - Giles Fitzhugh
- 4.2.3.14 - Taliaferro Fitzhugh

3.2.4 Thomas Fitzhugh - was born 16 July 1725 of "Boscopal", son of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke in St Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia. Thomas married first on 18 October 1746 to Elizabeth Thornton and secondly Sarah Stuart on 19 June 1749 in St Paul's Parish. She born about 21 February 1730 in St Paul's Parish and was the daughter of Reverend David William Stuart of King George County and Jane Hannah Gibbons. Sarah died in November 1783. Her siblings were James William Stuart, William Gibbons Stuart, Mary Stuart, John Gibbons Stuart, Charles Stuart and Frances Stuart. Thomas died in Stafford County on 1 December 1768.

Children:

- 4.2.4.1 - Susannah Stuart Fitzhugh
- 4.2.4.2 - Thomas Fitzhugh
- 4.2.4.3 - Henry Fitzhugh

3.2.5 John Fitzhugh - was born 14 June 1727 in Bedford, St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County. He was of "Belle Air" in King George County, Virginia. son of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke. He was baptized by Rev. David Stuart. He married Alice Catlett Thornton on 30 October 1746 in King George County, Virginia. Alice 'Eliza' Catlett Thornton, daughter of Rowland Thornton and Elizabeth Catlett, was born on 21 August 1729 in Crowes, King George County, Virginia and died on 5 March 1790. John died 11 May 1809 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County Virginia at the age of 81 years as announced in the 7 June 1809 issue of the National Intelligencer.

Alice's obituary read: "On Friday last died, of a short illness, Mrs. Eliza Fitzhugh, wife of Mr. John Fitzhugh, of Stafford County, in the 61st year of her age. She was the mother of thirteen children, all of them bred up and settled out in that regular decent manner as to the patterns of sobriety, industry, and good behavior to all around them; these, with their children, amount in the number of 54. And what is very remarkable, that amidst all the cares, troubles and difficulties, of so laborious a task, and the additional misfortune of her husband being blind for near twenty years, she lived with him in so constant a tenor of conjugal affection, that not a harsh word or untoward expression ever passed between them; such are the comforts of the matrimonial state when rightly conducted. Her loss is much deplored by her acquaintances and affectionate children, but it is and must be peculiarly distressing to her surviving husband, who has now no one left to live with him to cheer the melancholy residue of his days of darkness."

(Fredericksburg_Virginia Herald_of March 11, 1790;

Note: Eliza is may have been a typographical error for Alice.)

Children:

- 4.2.5.1 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.2 - John Thornton Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.3 - George Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.4 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.5 - Thomas Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.6 - Susannah Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.7 - William Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.8 - Alice Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.9 - Francis Thornton Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.10 - Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.11 - Sarah Ann Catlett Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.12 - Thornton Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.13 - Frances Fitzhugh
- 4.2.5.14 - Ann Rose Fitzhugh

3.2.6 Sarah Anne Fitzhugh - was born 21 August 1729, daughter of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke, the twin sister to William Fitzhugh. She died [BUNK] in infancy.

3.2.7 William Fitzhugh - was born 21 August 1729, son of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke, the twin brother to Sarah Fitzhugh. William died 17 April 1785

3.2.8 Susannah Fitzhugh - was born in 19 September 1732 in St Paul's Parish, Stafford, Virginia., daughter of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke. She died 1 August 1795 in Virginia. She married Anthony Thornton, his second marriage.

3.2.9 Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born 23 August 1736, daughter of Capt. Henry Fitzhugh and Susannah A. Cooke

3.3.1 - Mary Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Mrs. Ann (Mason) Darrale. Mary died in infancy. She died [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

3.3.2 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] about 1715, son of Thomas Fitzhugh and Mrs. Ann (Mason) Darrale. Henry married [SUNK] but died without issue. Henry died [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

3.4.1 - William Fitzhugh [aka War Billy]— was born in Stafford County, Virginia on 16 January 1722, son of George Fitzhugh and Mary Mason. He was member of the house of burgesses for Stafford from 1748 to 1758. In 1759 he removed to Maryland and was soon appointed a member of the colonial council there. An active friend of the revolution, he was a member of the Maryland convention of August 1776 and was afterwards of the council of state. William married on 28 March 1744 to Mrs. Martha (Lee) Turberville, who was born in London, England on [BUNK] 1716 and died 12 November 1751 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Richard Lee and Martha Silk. William married secondly on 7 January 1752 to the widow Ann (Mrs. John Rousby) Peregrine Frisby, who was born in Cecil County, Maryland in 1727 and died in March 1793 in Washington County, Maryland. He moved from Virginia to Hagerstown, Maryland in Washington County, Maryland before the Revolution. He was a Colonel in the British army at the time of the Revolution. In 1740 he was captain in Vernon's Carthaginian expedition, under Sir William Gooch. He refused to fight against America, surrendered his commission and probably was detained as a prisoner during the war. Ann defended her husband, who was blind, and assisted her two sons to escape when her home was threatened by a detachment of British. During the revolution his house, "Rousby Hall," was burnt by the British. He was a member of the Maryland convention, 1776, and afterward member of the Council of State. He lived at his mansion and plantation called "The Hive". It was built in the late 1700's or early 1800's. In accordance with Fitzhugh researcher Laura Zimmerman, "his son Peregrine William Fitzhugh did not live in the home but really owned land south of Hagerstown, about 7 miles from "the Hive", and did not live with his brother or father." His son William Frisby Fitzhugh was the primary owner of the house before moving to upstate NY. The Fitzhugh family seems to have left the Washington County area in about 1783 and moved to New York about 1803-1813 when William Peregrine Fitzhugh went to New York and founded Rochester with Carroll and Hughes. Someone in the family stayed here and owned the house until about mid-1800, but it must have been a daughter. The local historical society has two letters (1945 and 1965) referring to the house and implies that family members lived in it after the move to New York and it definitely was thought of with pride (it was once a wonderful house). Both letters are hoping to bring the historical society to do something about the preservation of the house. The author of one letter is a Mrs. Stanley N. Brown named Elizabeth. She is related but unknown how. She lived in Leesburg, Virginia in 1965 and I assume is deceased. The other letter's author is the granddaughter of a woman who lived in the house and was a Fitzhugh relative. "War Billy" died 11 February 1798 in Washington County, Maryland and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery, Hagerstown, Maryland. War Billy is buried in the old St. John's cemetery in downtown Hagerstown. The lot with the cemetery sits by itself, as the church moved many years ago. His will follows on the next few pages.

Children:

1st Wife: Martha Lee

4.4.1.1 - George Lee Mason Fitzhugh

2nd Wife: Ann Peregrine Frisby

4.4.1.2 - Peregrine William Fitzhugh

4.4.1.3 - William Frisby Fitzhugh

4.4.1.4 - John Fitzhugh

William's Fitzhugh's Will

In the Name of God Amen I William Fitzhugh of Washington County and State of Maryland being in the Seventy Sixth year of my Age tho not in perfect health of Sound Memory and Since praised be Almighty God for the Same do Make Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First I recommend my Soul to Almighty God in hope and confidence of a glorious resurrection thro the Merits of our blessed Saviour and redeemor Jesus Christ and with respect to the Worldly Estate with which it has pleased God to bless me After my just Debts are paid I do dispose of in the following Manner and form viz.

I give and bequeath to my Son William Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever two thousand Acres of Land lying in Fayette County in the State of Kentucky on Tigrels Creek it being part of a tract of Land Containing twelve thousand Acres by patent adjoining Richard Grahams Survey of Eighty thousand four hundred Six and a quarter Acres, not having heretofore provided for him equally with my other Sons and having had his Services in the transaction of all my Business. I also give and bequeath unto my Said Son William Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever the following Slaves and their encrease, Sucky, Charles, Betty, Maryan, Sucky, Toby, Fanny, Black Bett, Carpenter James, Mulatto Rose, Mill James and Agnes his Wife, Ned, Tom and Cati his Wife. Also all my Cattel, Horses, Mules, Asses and Stock of every kind whatsoever except what I may herein After devise. Also all my Carts, Waggons, and plantation Utensils of all kind, and my wearing apparel.

I give and bequeath to Ann Fitzhugh Wife of my aforesaid Son my Negro Boy Jack and my riding Horse Whatchit.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh to her and her heirs forever One thousand Acres of Land lying in Fayette County, Kentucky it being part of a tract of Land on Tigrels Creek out of which I have devised Two thousand Acres to my Son William. I likewise give and bequeath to Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh to her and her heirs forever the following Slaves and their encrease. Nancy and Fanny and their Children Henry and Rebecca, Black Rose and her Children David and Cilla, Adam Vince, his wife and their three Children Sucky, Sarah, and Rachel and James Able now hired at the furnace. Also my Colt Whitestockings and my Silver Watch.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Son William Hughes Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever One thousand Acres of Land lying in Fayette County, Kentucky it being part of a tract of Land of twelve thousand Acres on Tigrels Creek before mentioned a part of which I have before devised to his Father and Sister. I also give and bequeath to my Grand Son William Hughes Fitzhugh my Negro Boy Stephen.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever One thousand Acres of Land in Fayette County, Kentucky it being part of a tract of Land containing twelve thousand Acres on Tigrels Creek a part of which I have herein before devised to his Father, Sister, and Brother.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Samuel Hughes Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever One thousand Acres of Land in Kentucky in Fayette County it being part of a tract of Land containing twelve thousand Acres on Tigrels Creek part of which I have herein before devised to his Father, Brothers and Sister. I also give and bequeath to my Grand Son Samuel Hughes Fitzhugh my Negro Boy Jose and my Negro Girl Patience.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh herein before mentioned my Negro Boy Jervis.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Son James Fitzhugh to him and his heirs forever One thousand Acres of Land it being part of a tract of Land containing eight thousand Acres lying in Mason County Kentucky in which I am concerned with the heirs of Richard Graham, and with my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh which tract of Land is hereafter particularly described.

I also give and Bequeath to my Said GrandSon James Fitzhugh my Negro Boy Lewis. It is my desire and I do hereby direct that the profits arising from the Slaves herein devised to the Decendants of my Son William Fitzhugh go to my Said Son for his use until my Said Grand Children Marry or Arrive at age and that he shall not be Accountable to any one for their hire or Service.

I give and bequeath to Rachel Trahan for her long and faithful Services in my Family and for which I think she has not been fully compensated my Negro Girl Frank.

Whereas by Mistake my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh had Six thousand Acres of Land included in a patent which Issued in my Name for twelve thousand Acres lying on Tigrels Creek in Fayette County Kentucky and Adjoining Richard Graham Survey of eighty thousand four hundred Six and a quarter Acres. If it should not be done in my life time I do direct my Executor to convey to him his heirs and Assigns forever the Said Six thousand Acres.

Whereas I hold Twenty thousand Acres of Land in the County of Fayette and State of Kentucky it being the third part of Sixty thousand Acres taken up in Copartnership with Richard Graham now Deceased and Ronaldo Johnson and patented in our names which Lands have been Since Marked out by us upon the plot of Survey only into lots of Six thousand Six hundred and Sixty-Six Acres and two-thirds of one Acre each and divided between us as will appear by Mutual Deeds between us passed and recorded in the Office of the General Court of Virginia the whole of the Said Twenty thousand Acres of Land I authorize and empower my

Executor hereinafter Named to sell upon Credit or for ready Money as he shall Judge most Expedient for the purposes of this my Will hereinafter Mentioned and the Same to the purchasers to convey in fee Simple and out of the Money Arising from the Sale of the Said Lands I devise to the Children of my Son George Fitzhugh the Average price of three thousand Acres the Same equally to be divided between them Male and Female.

To the Children of my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh the average price of three thousand Acres to be equally divided between them Male and Female.

To the Children of my Son John Fitzhugh the average price of three thousand Acres to be equally divided between them Male and Female.

And to My Grand Daughter Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh Daughter of my Son William the average price of Six hundred Sixty and Six Acres and two thirds of an Acre, but in Case my Said Executor should not during his life sell and dispose of the Said Twenty thousand Acres of Land by Virtue of the Authority I have hereby given them. I give to the Children of my Said Son George Fitzhugh three thousand Acres of the Said Land to be laid off in my northeast lott of the Same which lott contains Six thousand Six hundred and Sixty Six Acres and two thirds of an Acre the three thousand Acres I give to the children of my Said Son George and their heirs equally to be divided between them as tenants in Common.

To the Children of my Son John Fitzhugh and to their heirs as tenants in Common I also give three thousand Acres part of the last Mentioned northeast Lott, the residue of the Said Northeast Lott be the Same more or less I devise to my Grand Daughter Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh and her heirs forever.

And to the Children of my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh and to their heirs equally to be divided between them as tenants in Common I devise three thousand of the Said Twenty thousand Acres to be laid off for them upon that Lott of mine as marked (compared) in the Aforesaid division which shall be nearest to Cow Creek.

Whereas I am Interested in a Survey or Surveys in Kentucky for eight thousand Acres of Land in Virtue of an entry made in the name of Judson Coolidge now Deceased and in which entry Richard Graham and myself were intended to be equally Concerned and which entry was only intended to be for Six thousand Acres but by Mistake Warrants for two thousand Acres belonging to Peregrine Fitzhugh were used for us which has made the Survey or Surveys contain Eight thousand Acres and Judson Coolidge having declined having any interest in the Said Lands and his heir at Law having Assigned his interest in the Said Lands as follows: two thousand Acres to the Said Peregrine Fitzhugh and six thousand Acres to Richard Graham and myself from whence it follows in Justice that I am entitled to only three thousand Acres, my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh to two thousand Acres and

and the representatives of Richard Graham to three thousand Acres, but to Avoid all disputes and for the purpose of doing Justice my Will is that if in law I have any title to the two thousand Acres of the Said Land which in Justice belongs to my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh I give and devise the Same to my Said Son Peregrine Fitzhugh and his heirs forever.

And the three thousand Acres of the Said Land to which I am According to the above Statement properly entitled (except) one thousand Acres thereof which I have herein before devised to my Grand Son James Fitzhugh together with all the rest and residue of my estate Both real and personal not herein before specifically devised be the Same in possession reversion remainder or expectancy or of what nature or kind soever it may be and wheresoever it may be I devise the Same to my Executor hereafter Named and his heirs for the purpose in the first place of paying my Debts and if there be any residue for the purposes herein After Mentioned.

It is my desire and I do direct that the Bond arising from the Sale of my Poker Land in Virginia and all other Bonds of every kind Whatsoever, and the Debts due me, and the Other property which I have left Subject to the payment of my Debts be Applied to that purpose before any of my Lands in Kentucky (except) the Twenty thousand Acres herein before mentioned taken up with Richard Graham and Ronaldo Johnson be disposed of and in Case it should not be necessary to sell it, and the property which I have directed shall be applied to the payment of my Debts be found Sufficient therefore, and there should be any Surplusage, I do then give and bequeath the Said Surplusage in the following manner to the Children of my four Sons George, Peregrine, William and John viz-To the Children of my Son George Fitzhugh one fourth part, to the Children of my Son Peregrine Fitzhugh one fourth part, to the Children of my Son William Fitzhugh one fourth part, and to the Children of my Son John Fitzhugh one fourth part, to them and their heirs forever.

Whereas my trusty Slave Jack Aged abouty fifty years when he was taken by the Enemy in the late revolution refused to go with and Making his escape from them returned to me as a Mark of gratitude for his faithfulness and Attachment to me I do leave the Said Slave Jack free at my Decease and I do earnestly recommend to my Son William Fitzhugh in Case of Said Slave Jack being reduced by Sickness or any other Cause to afford him such Assistance and Support as may be necessary for his relief and Comfort.

Reflecting on the Very Great Losses, I have Sustained by the British

Emissaries my distresses and reduced Circumstances Occasioned thereby, how much I was exposed by my local Situation at a time when circumstances of the State rendered her unable to protect and defend her faithful Citizens, how particularly I was Marked by the Common enemy in Consequence of the part I had taken for the Good and Safety of my Country and Supporting two Sons in the Continental Army and relying as I do upon the Good faith, Justice and humanity of this State and the United States for a Compensation to my Family for such loses and Damage, I do desire my Executor hereinAfter mentioned and named to petition the General Assembly of this State and the Congress of the United States in the most humble and earnest Manner at every Succeeding Session until such Compensation be Obtained.

I do hereby give to my Executor hereafter named full power and Authority to sell and dispose of any part of my real and personal estate or of both or either of them as may Appear Necessary and most Conduisive to the Interest of the whole for the payment of my Debts, provided Nevertheless that it is my meaning and Intention and I do hereby direct that the property whether real or personal herein before devised Specifically to the Several respective persons in this my will herein before particularly mentioned or described shall not be Sold for the payment of my Debts until all the whole of the residue of my estate both real and personal be Sold and Applied in discharge thereof. If my Executor shall sell any or all of the property either real or personal which by this my will he is authorized and empowered to sell upon a credit which in his discretion he is hereby authorized to do, my will is and I do hereby devise that my said Executor shall be in no wise Answerable in his own property for any loss that may happen in Such Sale, Sales by Insolvency or other inability of the persons with whom he may so contract to fulfil the Same, and I do further devise that if by Such losses there should be a deficiency to pay my Debts, and thereby make it Necessary for my Executor to Appropriate to that purpose any part of the Money herein before devised to my Grand Children and Charges upon the Twenty thousand Acres of Land in Kentucky taken up with Richard Graham and Rinaldo Johnson, then my Will is that the Legacies so devised to my Grand Children Shall be proportionably applied to make up Such deficiency.

As a Compensation to my Executor for the Great trouble which he will have in the Execution of this my Will, I give and devise to him a Commission of ten P Centum upon all Monies which he shall Actually pay either in

discharge of my Debts or Legacies and I do further direct that my Executor Shall be paid Any Expense which he may incur by attending the Sales of any part of my property and in the Execution of this my Will.

I also direct that my Said Executor shall not pay any of the Money Legacies herein and hereby devised for the span of Six years After my Decease but that he shall hold the Same during that time ready to discharge any latent debts that may come against my estate, and that during the time he shall so hold the Same he shall not be Accountable for the interest thereof to Any of my Said Legatees.

And Lastly I do Constitute and Appoint my Son William Fitzhugh Executor of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this to be my last Will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my seal this Twenty Sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight.

Signed Sealed published and declared
by William Fitzhugh the within named Testator his
as and for his last Will and testament in the William X Fitzhugh (Seal)
presence of us who at his request in his presence mark
have Subscribed our Name as Witnesses thereto.

N. Rochester, Th. Sprigg, Kennedy Owen, Jos. Sprigg.

The erasure in the 21st line of this my Will following the word encrease and in the 34th line following the same word encrease made before signing and acknowledging same they Witness.

N. Rochester, Th. Sprigg, Kennedy Owen, Jos. Sprigg.

Washington County. On the 13 day of February 1798 Came William Fitzhugh and made Oath that the Within Instrument of writing is the true and whole Will and Testament of Col. William Fitzhugh late of Said County Deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other. On the Same day Came Thomas Sprigg and Kennedy Owen two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of Col. William Fitzhugh late of Said County Deceased and Severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator herein named Sign and Seal this Will that they heard him publish, pronounce, and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that at the time of his So doing he was to the best of their Apprehensions of Sound and disposing mind, Memory and understanding and that they respectively Subscribed their Names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other and that they saw Nathaniel Rochester and Joseph Sprigg the other two Subscribing Witnesses do the same.

Certified by Thomas Belt, Reg.

3.4.2 - George Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], son of George Fitzhugh and Mary Mason. George was unmarried and died without issue. George died [DUNK].

3.5.1 - Barbara Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] about 1720 in "Bedford", Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Barbara, a woman distinguished for her eminent piety, married in Richmond County, Virginia to Reverend William McKay on 6 February 1739 [1738] in Stafford County. He was born in 1715 in Hanover Parish, Prince George County, Virginia. Rev. William McKay was the Rector of Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia. He died in 1775. Barbara died [DUNK].

Children:

D4.5.1.1 Hannah McKay married 3.5.2 William Fitzhugh, her cousin

3.5.2 William Fitzhugh - was born 13 April 1725 in "Marmion", Stafford County, Virginia, son of John "Marmion" Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. He was baptized on 14 May 1725 with God Fathers Colonel John Tayloe and Daniel McCarty and God Mothers Madam Sarah McCarty and Winwood (sic) McCarty. William married about 1741 to Ursula Beverley. Ursula was born in [BUNK] 1729/1730 in "Blandfield", St Anne's Parish, Essex County, Virginia, the daughter of Col William Beverley and Elizabeth Bland of "Blandfield" which was another Virginia plantation, in Essex County. Ursula died 20 July 1766 in Stafford, Virginia, at the age of 37, and was buried in King George, Virginia. The will of William Beverley of "Blandfield," Essex County, probated 3 May, 1756, mentioned his daughter, Ursula Fitzhugh. William married secondly his cousin D4.5.1.1 Hannah McKay about 1767. Hannah was born in Strawberry Hill, King George County, [Richmond County] Virginia on 30 March 1743 and died in 1799 in King George County, Virginia. She was first married to Rev. Archibald Campbell who was born in 1708 and died in 1774.

He served as a patriot in the Revolutionary War. Colonel William Fitzhugh built the mansion at the Marmion Estate. This is questioned and is believed that Marmion was built by his father Major John Fitzhugh. The living room of this house is now in the Metropolitan Museum in New York. William became a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, just like his father and grandfather. He was present there when the fiery orator, Patrick Henry, offered his Resolution against the Stamp Act, one of the most far-reaching events to occur in the New World... Patrick Henry is a direct ancestor of the Fitzhugh's through the marriage of his granddaughter to Philip Fitzhugh, William's grandson. In 1766, a year later, Thomas Jefferson visited William at "Marmion".

There is a deed recorded in King George County, Virginia on 31 May 1786 from William and his wife Hannah. There is also a deed dated 6 March 1780 from William of King George County, conveying to his son Daniel, 1200 acres "where Rappahannock Quarter now stands", which was purchased by John Fitzhugh, William's father, from John Lisle, a merchant of London, by a deed dated 26 October 1725 and recorded in Lancaster County on 13 July 1726.

The 1787 US Census listed William and sons Daniel, Philip, Theodorick, and Beverley. The King George County Tax List "A" of 1787 listed his sons as Daniel, Phil, Theoderick, and Beverley.

William's will was dated 13 March 1789, and proved in King George County 2 June 1791. The inheritors of the will received: to wife her clothes, all her jewels, her gold watch, such furniture, plate and books as she should choose, the coach and horses, eight slaves, and, during her widowhood, the Marmion plantation mansion, with houses, gardens, orchards, a supply of groceries, &c., and also 60 pounds per annum. He states that he had provided for his sons, Daniel (McCarty) and Theoderick. Gives son John the Negroes he had lent him. To son Philip the remainder of the estate not otherwise bequeathed. If son Robert should return to the State, he is to have one shilling, "because at the commencement of the late war he quitted the business I had allotted for his living, since which I have heard nothing from him." Son William Beverley Fitzhugh, two Negroes. Daughter Lucy Campbell 600 pounds, Daughter Elizabeth 500 pounds if she marries, if not 25 pounds per year. Same provision for daughter Anna. Bequests to daughters Sally, Molly and Maria, and daughter Finch. William Hooe, of "Pine Hill", and "my son-in-law" Alexander Campbell, executors. William died in May 1791 in King George County, Virginia. In accordance with the 8 September 1790 issues of the Virginia Gazette and General Advertiser "William Fitzhugh died at Marmion" [DUNK]. William and Ursula are buried at Marmion Cemetery, King George County, Virginia.

The will of Hannah Fitzhugh, a widow, of "Strawberry Hill", King George, was dated 2 Nov 1798, proved 7 Feb 1799 and left inheritances to: sons Philip and McCarty, daughters Anna, Molly, wife of Col Brent, and Maria; grand-daughter Lucy Campbell; grandson Robert Carroll Brent, nephew Robert Allison.

William placed an ad in the newspaper *Alexander Gazette & Alexander Advertiser* on 24 June and 1 July 1784 for a runaway slave. It read:

TWENTY POUNDS, Virginia Currency, REWARD

Ran away from the Subscriber on the 31st of May last, a dark Mulano Fellow, named JAMES, generally called Jemmy, about 5 feet 6 or 7 inches high, 29 years of age, strong made, is sensible and well spoken, is a good joiner at coach, phaeton, or chair work; is a good house joiner, carver, wheelwright and painter, and is a tolerable Negro fiddler: He took with him an ugly dark brown roach backed horse, with a gray face; -- and his clothes milled from home are a mixed Virginia cloth coat, a spotted calico waistcoat, a pair of buck skin breeches, and a pair of strong linen overall. __He has a scar on his buttock about the size of a heater, which burnt him when a child, has several scars and cuts on the lower part of one of his legs, and one raised up in a ridge across his great toe. Whoever delivers said fellow to me, near Boyd's Hole, King George County, if taken out of this State, shall receive the above Reward, but if taken in this State, shall be entitled to Twelve Pounds. WILLIAM FITZHUGH. Marmion, June 10, 1784. N.B. All Masters of vessels and others are forewarned from harboring or carrying off of the above described Fellow at their peril.

Children:

First wife: Ursula Beverley

4.5.2.1 - John Fitzhugh

4.5.2.2 - Robert Fitzhugh

4.5.2.3 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

4.5.2.4 - William Beverley Fitzhugh

4.5.2.5 - Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh

4.5.2.6 - Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh

4.5.2.7 - Philip Fitzhugh

Second wife: Hannah McKay

4.5.2.8 - Lucy Fitzhugh

4.5.2.9 - Anna Fitzhugh

4.5.2.10 - Sarah Fitzhugh

4.5.2.11 - Mary (Molly) Fitzhugh

4.5.2.12 - Mariah Fitzhugh

4.5.2.13 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh



Mrs. Warren E. Burger, wife of the Chief Justice, and White House curator Clement Conger inspect an antique plate of Fitzhugh pattern.

3.5.3 – Sarah Fitzhugh – was born 30 April 1727 in Bedford, Stafford, Virginia, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Sarah married Francis Thornton of “Society Hill” on 2 April 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia. He was born 20 July 1725 in Stafford County, Virginia and died 1784 in “Society Hill”, King George County, Virginia. Francis was referred to as Col. Francis Thornton. He was Justice of Peace and Col. of Militia in King George County, Virginia. Sarah died in 1784.

About 1750 she may have married a Samuel Smytheman secondly but is unlikely according to researcher Sandra Tracey in this web entry: I've researched my Smitherman ancestors and it is very doubtful that Sarah was a Fitzhugh. Samuel Smitherman was convicted of burglary in London in 1744 and sentenced to 7 years of indentured servitude in the colonies (Virginia, it turned out). These "slaves" were not allowed to marry until their service was finished, which Samuel's was in 1750, at which time he married Sarah, last name and other information about her is unknown. They had at least 6 children and Samuel was 61 years old when William Fitzhugh deeded the Pohick Creek property to him. I've not been able to

find anything about Samuel between the time he reached Virginia in 1744 and the time of his acquisition of the Fitzhugh property, though I'm still searching. I guess it's possible that Fitzhugh paid for Samuel when he arrived and that Samuel worked for him those 7 years, during which he could have met Sarah, but of course, there is no record that I can find of who he was indentured to when he arrived. If you ever find out about Sarah, please let me know! Good luck.

3.5.4 - Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] in 1719 in "Bedford", St Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Elizabeth married Nathaniel Gray on 12 August 1734. He was born in 1714 in Westmoreland County, Virginia and died in 1781 in Caroline County, Virginia. (Elizabeth married John Beale) who was born 1711 and died in 1766. Elizabeth died about 1811 [DUNK].

THE BRICK WALL: Need paper proof of the marriage between John Beale and Elizabeth Fitzhugh.

3.5.5 - Anne Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] about 1718 in Virginia, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Anne married on 21 November 1740 in Stafford County, Virginia to William Allison, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anne died [DUNK].

3.5.6 - John Fitzhugh - was born 4 January 1730 in Bedford, Stafford County, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. John married first Alice Catlett Thornton the daughter of Rowland Richard Thornton and Elizabeth Catlett about 1745. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Harrison born 21 August 1729 in Crowes, King George County, Virginia; died 5 March 1790 in "Bellaire," Stafford County, Virginia. He married secondly Elizabeth Harrison on 31 January 1760 in Surry County, Virginia at St. Paul's, Elizabeth was born [BUNK] in 1737 and died [DUNK] in 1807. John died in Stafford County, Virginia on 10 October 1792.

Children:

- 4.5.6.1 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.2 - Lucy Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.3 - Anna Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.4 - Sarah Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.5 - Nathaniel Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.6 - William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh
- 4.5.6.7 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

3.5.7 - Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh - was born in "Bedford", St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia on 23 June 1733, son of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Daniel Fitzhugh married three times and left issue a child by each wife. Daniel married sometime before 1770 first Catherine Hooe, who is mentioned as a granddaughter of John Triplett of King George County in a deed there in 1766 - she was the mother of his only son, William Fitzhugh. She died by 1771. Daniel married secondly in Stafford County in April 1771 to Alice 'Elcey' Riden (Riding), marriage License issued in King George County, Virginia in April 1771, and thirdly to Susannah Potter in St Paul's Parish, King George County, Virginia on 24 October 1772, who was born and died.

By his last will and Testament of record in Westmoreland County, Daniel Fitzhugh requested that he be buried "in my brother William's burial ground." He left his "son William negroes which I had by his mother Catherine; daughter Jane negroes which I had with her mother Elcy; daughter Sukey negroes I had with her mother Susanna, also sum due from estate of Philip Grymes which was due my wife Susanna; brother William's children by his wife Hannah; niece Lucy Fitzhugh 1 negro; nieces Ann and Sally daughters of brother William; nephew McCarty Fitzhugh; friend William Fitzhugh of Chatham. Daniel Fitzhugh's will was dated September 17, 1777 and recorded March 28, 1786; it indicates his three wives predeceased him. Daniel died about 28 March 1786

Note: There are three persons with the name of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh between 1760 and 1786).

Children:

First wife:

- 4.5.7.1 - William Fitzhugh

Second wife:

4.5.7.2 - Jane Fitzhugh

Third wife:

4.5.7.3 - Suckey Fitzhugh

4.5.7.4 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

3.5.8 – Rosamond Fitzhugh - was born in "Bedford", Stafford County, VIRGINIA before 1733, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty.

The Fourth Fitzhugh Generation

4.1.1.1 - Elizabeth [Landon] Fitzhugh (Betty) - was born 20 April 1731 in Eagle’s Nest, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Lucy Carter. Elizabeth married on 12 February 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia to Benjamin Grymes, who was born 19 February 1725 in Brandon, Middlesex County, Virginia and died about 1776 in Smithfield, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Elizabeth died [DUNK] 1756 in Eagle’s Nest.

4.1.1.2 - Anne Fitzhugh - was born 26 March 1734 in Eagle’s Nest, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Lucy Carter. Anne was unmarried and died without issue. Anne died 1 October 1739 in Eagle’s Nest.

4.1.1.3 - Lucy Fitzhugh - was born 26 October 1736 in Eagle’s Nest, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Lucy Carter. Lucy was unmarried and died without issue. Lucy died 7 October 1739 in Eagle’s Nest.

4.1.1.4 William Fitzhugh – was born 24 August 1741 at Eagle’s Nest in King George County, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Lucy Carter in Of, Eastern View, Fauquier, Virginia. He was the great-grandson of English immigrant Colonel William Fitzhugh who came to Virginia in about 1671 and owned 54,000 acres when he died in 1701. William of Chatham inherited most of the land. As a child he suffered the loss of an eye when accidentally hit with a horse riding crop by one of his stepbrothers. His mother was Lucy Carter, daughter of Robert "King" Carter. William married on 2 April 1763 in Henrico County, Virginia to Mary Anne Randolph [Anna Maria “Nancy” Randolph] daughter of COL Peter Randolph and Lucy Bolling. William’s wife was William Randolph II and Elizabeth Beverley's granddaughter. This Randolph connection made Ann Fitzhugh cousin to Thomas Jefferson, a visitor to their home in Fredericksburg. Mary Anne was born on 13 May 1747 in Arlington, Virginia. She died on 10 August 1805 and is buried in Pohick Episcopal Church Cemetery, Lorton, Fairfax County, Virginia. Fitzhugh and his wife built the handsome brick mansion Chatham Manor on property across the Rappahannock River overlooking Fredericksburg, Virginia, between 1768 and 1771. It still stands today as the National Park Service Headquarters for the Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park. The Fitzhughs lived a lavish life there that included experimental farming and horse racing.

On 20 February 1784 William placed the following article in the Alexandria Gazette:

Chatham, Feb. 20, 1784

In January last I advertised sandry, Financier’s Notes, payable in six months from the 28th of October last, to Edward Carrington, or bearer, of the following numbers and denominations:

| No. | Dollars. | No. | Dollars. | No | Dollars |
|-----|----------|-----|----------|----|---------|
| 38 | 50 | 11 | 50 | 2 | 50 |
| 39 | 100 | 12 | 100 | 3 | 100 |
| 40 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 20 |
| 41 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 8 | 50 |
| 42 | 100 | 6 | 100 | 9 | 100 |
| 10 | 20 | 1 | 20 | | |

Which I either lost in the city of Richmond, or had taken out of my pocket on the 22nd of December last. I have it now in proof; that they have lately been negotiated in the State of Maryland by two men, who passed by the names of John Thomas, and Wyatt Davis, and said they came from Virginia: They were seen by two Gentlemen in company with Mr. Philip Melton, of Maryland, of whom they purchased a horse, at the extravagant price of

170 dollars, and paid him with three of the above mentioned notes; also another of one Roberts, a tavern keeper, on the Frederick-Town road. I hereby offer a Reward of FIFTY DOLLARS to any person who will deliver them to James Hunter, Esq; of Fredericksburg, Col. Edward Carrington in Richmond, or to the Subscriber, or in proportion for a part of them. I shall also consider it as an act of Friendship if any person, acquainted with the above named John Thomas and Wyatt Davis, will inform me where they live.

William Fitzhugh

In 1806 he put the elegant thoroughbred horse "Potomac" up for sale. After the Revolutionary War, as the economy floundered, Fitzhugh sold Chatham Manor and 1,288 acres to Churchill Jones for \$20,000. About 1799, William Fitzhugh bought the house in 607 Oronoco St., Alexandria, Virginia, that has become known as "The Boyhood Home of Robert E. Lee." The house was built in 1795 by John Potts, Jr. After William Fitzhugh's death, it then passed to William Henry Fitzhugh, his only son, and was rented to the Lee family. Fitzhugh had built another mansion, Ravensworth, in 1796, where North Springfield, Virginia, is now located. This was his country home, with the Alexandria one being his townhouse. Ravensworth stood until about 1925, when it burned under mysterious circumstances. William Fitzhugh and George Washington visited one another frequently until Washington's death in 1799, with Washington mentioning Fitzhugh in his diary and the two serving together on the Pohick Church vestry. Fitzhugh was the last person that Washington visited outside of Mount Vernon before his death. During this time, the Virginian's Fitzhugh were some of John Stewart's prized correspondents. He was a member of the Houses of Burgesses, (1772-75) representing King George County. When that assembly was dissolved by Virginia colonial governor John Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore, Fitzhugh continued to serve King George County, Virginia in ad hoc conventions held in Williamsburg and Richmond. He was also a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Safety in 1774-75 and the Revolutionary Conventions of 1775-76. During the American Revolutionary War, he was a commissioner of two arms and munitions factories. He also attended the Continental Congress 1774 -1775 One Col. William Fitzhugh surrendered his commission in the British Army rather than fight against America. In the Virginia House of Delegates he was a state senator 1787-1788. He was chosen as an elector for the 1789 election from Westmoreland District. That District consisted of King Northumberland County, Westmoreland County, and Potomac Rivers. All of votes for George Washington. five of them cast their other vote theirs for George Clinton. one cast his for John John Jay. In a letter written by James Madison to March 1789, 'Mr. W Fitzhugh of Chatham' is described as a Federalist In the 1790's he moved to Ravensworth in Fairfax County. In 1795 he purchased 607 Oronoco St from John Potts. In 1799 he was selling a few bushels of fresh orchard grass.



Fitzhugh graves at Pohick Church; William's is on the extreme left.

In 1800 he was elected president of the Washington Society. In 1800 a horse strayed from his pasture near Alexandria. In 1804 Fitzhugh's daughter Mary Lee (Molly) Fitzhugh was married on 30 June 1804 in the parlor of the Alexandria townhouse to George Washington Parke Custis, grandson of Martha Dandridge Custis Washington and adopted grandson of George Washington. In 1831 their daughter, Mary Anna Randolph Custis, married Robert E. Lee. In 1804 he sold a few likely Negroes at Ravensworth plantation. Fitzhugh died five years later at the age of 69 on 6 June 1809 in Ravensworth, Fairfax County, leaving behind the three of his children who lived into adulthood. He was initially buried at Ravensworth, but when the mansion was destroyed, his remains and gravestone were moved to the Pohick Church graveyard

President George Washington had no direct descendants, and his wife Martha Custis was a widow when they married, but he adopted Martha's grandchildren – "Wash" and his sister "Nellie" – and raised them on his Mount Vernon estate. Parke Custis married Mary Fitzhugh in 1804, and they had one daughter who survived into adulthood, Mary Anna Randolph Custis. In 1831, she married her third cousin – Lee, who then served as a U.S. Army lieutenant. Outside the marriage, Parke Custis likely fathered children with

two of his stepfather's slaves: Arianna Carter, and Caroline Branham, according to the exhibits at Arlington House and Mount Vernon.

From: GEORGE WASHINGTON'S "UNMANNERLY" BEHAVIOR, The Clash between Civility and Honor, by William Guthrie Sayen

Washington, however, occasionally violated the very "Rules of Civility" that had contributed to his success. To paraphrase Locke again, his want of breeding warped and disfigured him. He displayed an example of his incivility in his correspondence with Colonel William Fitzhugh, a man eleven years his senior, a scion of a distinguished Virginian family, a burgess, and a veteran of the last war, in which he had served with Washington's half-brother Lawrence. Fitzhugh had cordially urged Washington both in person and in writing to reconsider resigning his commission in the fall of 1754 so that he could serve in a contemplated expedition being organized under the governor of Maryland. "You may rest satisfy'd that Every wish [will] be Conducted to your Satisfaction," wrote Fitzhugh, the expedition's second in command.⁸⁷ His letter was gracious, tactful, and affectionate, and it required, as Washington himself noted, "my best acknowledgments, for the particular marks of Esteem you have expressed." But after politely conveying his gratitude, Washington sneered at the elder man's offer: "You make mention in your letter of my continuing in the Service, and retaining my Col[onel]'s Commission. This idea has filled me with surprise: for if you think me capable of holding a Commission that has neither rank or emolument annexed to it; you must entertain a very contemptible opinion of my weakness and believe me to be more empty than the Commission itself."⁸⁸ He thus accused Fitzhugh of appealing to his vanity at the expense of his honor and his purse and upbraided him for it.

Washington's reply to Fitzhugh was characteristic of his dealings with several superiors during his service in the French and Indian War. He displayed courtesy and modesty on the one hand and rudeness and ingratitude on the other. The "Rules" he most frequently ignored were "Be not obstinate in your own Opinion"; "Strive not with your Superiors in argument"; "Take all Admonitions thankfully"; and "Detract not from others."

George Washington is the major slave owner in Fairfax County Virginia that year with 188 slaves, followed by George Mason with 128 slaves; William Fitzhugh with 122 slaves Penelope French and B Dulany with 102 slaves; Thomas Fitzhugh with 91 slaves; Philip Lee with 82 slaves; Alexander Henderson with 72 slaves; Elenor Custis with 65 slaves; and John Carlyle with 49 slaves.

By James Gordon biography: William Fitzhugh, of Chatham, and of Ravensworth, was a man of singular nobility of character and fine sense; and was so greatly admired and beloved by James Gordon that the latter named for him the subject of this biography, his second son, William Fitzhugh Gordon. The latter was accustomed to say that he had once asked his father, when he was a lad, why it was that he had named each of his three brothers after the Churchills, John Churchill, Armistead Churchill, and Thomas Churchill, and had named him Fitzhugh; and that his father had replied to him with an appearance of deep feeling, which left its lasting impression : "My son, if you shall emulate the virtues and the life of the man for whom I have named you, there will never be need for you to regret that you failed to have a different name."

Children:

5.1.1.4.1 - Ann Randolph Fitzhugh [Betty]

5.1.1.4.2 - Mary Lee [Randolph] Fitzhugh

5.1.1.4.3 - William Henry Fitzhugh

5.1.1.4.4 - Lucy Fitzhugh

5.1.1.4.5 - Ann Nancy Fitzhugh

5.1.1.4.6 - Martha Carter Fitzhugh

Cemetery Stone inscribed as follows at Pinochet Cemetery:

SACRED
to the memory of
ANN FITZHUGH

Born. May 13th, 1747
Died. August 10th, 1805

SACRED
to the memory of
WILLIAM FITZHUGH

Born. September 4th, 1741
Died. December 19th, 1809

Miscellaneous Notes:

1 - Mr. Fitzhugh was a horse owner. He advertised many times in the newspaper.

Examples of his horses or their offspring:

Virginia Journal and Alexander Advertiser:

CHATHAM,
WILL stand this season at Mount Afaph, in Charles county, about six miles below Piscataway, and about ten above Port-Tobacco, and cover at three guineas, but if the money be sent with the mares, or if paid by the first day of August next, he will cover at three pounds fifteen shillings, and two and six-pence to the groom.
CHATHAM was got by Mr. Fitzhugh's Regulus, who was got by Fearnaught, who was got by Martindale's Regulus, who was got by the Godolphin Arabian. Chatham's dam was Mr. Brent's Ebony, who was out of Selima, got by Col. Tasker's Othello. Selima was got by the Godolphin Arabian. Jenny Difinal is the dam of Regulus; Jenny Difinal was got by old Difinal, who won a thousand guineas sweep-stake, and five king's plates without being once beaten. Jenny Difinal's dam was got by Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot, her sire by the Godolphin Arabian.
Good pasturage at two shillings and six-pence per week, but I will not be answerable for escapes or accidents.
T. HANSON.
April 5, 1787.


5, 12, 19, 26 April and 3 May 1787

Y O R K,
WAS got by Leonidas, who was got by Traveller, who was got by Morton's Traveller, his dam by Jenny Cameron; Leonidas's dam was got by Morton's Traveller, his grand-dam Col. Tasker's Selima, who was got by the Godolphin Arabian; his dam by Othello, who was bred by Col. William Fitzhugh of Chatham, and got by Fearnaught, who was got by Regulus, who was got by the Godolphin Arabian; his grand-dam by Spot, his great grand-dam by Cartouch, his great great grand-dam by Old Traveller in England, and his great great great grand-dam by Sedbury.—This horse is now six years old, in fine order, between 15 and 16 hands high, will cover at Springhill at Six Dollars, one half to be paid down and the remainder by the first day of October next.—Pasturage and hay at 3/9 per week, but will not be answerable for accidents.
BENJAMIN DULANY.
April 11, 1787.

12, 19, 26 April 1787

Alexander Gazette & Alexander Advertiser:

8, 15, 22, and 29 April 1784



CHATHAM will cover mares this season at the Subscriber's in Prince George's County, Maryland, about fifteen miles from Alexandria, at SIXTEEN DOLLARS, and One Dollar to the groom.
Pasturage at 3s. per Week.—Care will be taken of the mares, but I will not be answerable for accidents.
CHATHAM was got by Mr. Fitzhugh's horse Regulus, out of Ebony, whose blood is so well known that it is unnecessary to mention it.
HUMPHREY BELT.

On 21 October 1785 at the Alexandria Course by Alexandria Jockey Club, William had a horse TARQUIN take second in first and second four-mile heat. In a later first and second two-mile heat, his horse IRONSIDES took second place. Later that week on Saturday 22 October 1785 his horse PAUL JONES took fourth place in the first four-mile heat and later did not finish in the second heat of the day. Race results were published in the newspaper on 27 October 1785.

On 3, 10, 17, 24 August 1786 William Fitzhugh was advertised as selling along with others the horse OBSCURITY as of July 1786.

2 - On 26 February 1784 William placed the following in the Virginia Journal and Alexandria Advertiser:

In January last I advertised sundry Financier's Notes, payable in six months from the 28th of October last, to Edward Carrington, or bearer, [numbers and amounts given] which I either lost in the city of Richmond or had taken out of my pocket on the 22nd of December last. I have it now in proof, that they have lately been negotiated in the State of Maryland by two men who passed by the

names of John Thomas and Wyatt Davis, and said they came from Virginia. They were seen by two Gentlemen in company of Mr. Philip Melton, of Maryland, of whom they purchased a horse, at the extravagant price of 170 dollars... and also another one Roberts, a tavern-keeper, on the Frederick-Town road. I hereby offer a Reward of FIFTY DOLLARS to any person who will deliver them to JAMES HUNTER, Esq., of Fredericksburg, Col. EDWARD CARRINGTON, in Richmond, or to the subscriber, or in proportion for part of them. WILLIAM FITZHUGH.

3 - On 17 & 19 April, 4 & 11 May 1786 William placed the following in the Virginia Journal and Alexandria Advertiser:

TEN POUNDS REWARD. On Thursday the 13th inst., eloped from this place, a certain WILLIAM WHITAKER (an Irishman) about 6 feet high, (of slender frame much pitted with small-pox,) is by trade a shoe and boot maker, perhaps equal to any in this STATE; and for a man in his station was possessed of a genteel wardrobe, such as the best broadcloths, ruffled shirts, silk stockings, &c.—He took with him a new Italian WHISKEY [sic], painted green, with a half-worn harness, and a handsome bright bay HORSE, upwards of 14 hands high, with a small blaze, a hanging mane, bob tail, his near hind foot white, and if branded forgot. ___ Whoever will secure the said Whitaker, so that he be brought to justice, and produce to me the above whiskey, harness and horse, shall receive the above reward. WILLIAM FITZHUGH, King-George County, Marmion, April 19, 1786.

On 3, 10, 17, 24 August 1786 William Fitzhugh was advertised as selling along with others the horse OBSCURITY as of July 1786.

Miscellaneous Note:4 - Letter to William Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 15 December 1785.

5 - On 1 June 1785 advertised land for sale in Stafford County near Fredericksburg.

6 – On 12 August 1790, the Alexandria newspaper placed the following advertisement in the paper:

More than Twelve Months having since Publications of the first Number of this Paper, the Editor respectfully solicit their subscribers to pay up their respective A. rears. A Compliance with this Request will enable the Editors to carry into effect the Design they have long entertained of enlarging the Size of their Paper, and by procuring a smaller Letter, considerably encreasing its Contents – and this without any additional Expense to the Subscribers.

Payments will be received: at Norfolk, by Mr. John Brent—at Richmond, by Benjamin Harrison, jun. Esq. – at Fredericksburg, by William Fitzhugh, Esq. – at Dumfries, by Richard M. Scott, Esq. – at Colchester, by Col. Wagener, - at Leesburg, by Thomas Swan, Esq. – at Middleburg, by William H. Powell, Esq., - at Annapolis, by John Kilty, Esq. – at Bladenburg, by Mr. John Campbell, - at George-Town, by Col. Forest, - at Upper Marlborough, by William Kilty, Esq., - at Piscataway, by Thomas Claggett, Esq., - at Portebacco, by Henry Barnes, Esq., - and at Chaptico, by Hanson Briscoe, Esq.

7 – A pamphlet titled “The Properties of William Fitzhugh of Chatham’ was made available at the Fitzhugh Reunion of 2007 by Josef W. Rokus.

FREDERICK,

The property of WILLIAM FITZ-
HUGH, Esq. of CHATHAM,

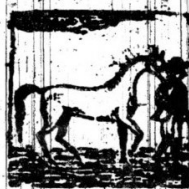
WILL stand at the subscriber's, in Prince-
William County, and cover mares at
FOUR DOLLARS each. As I am to settle
with Mr. Fitzhugh the first week in August
next, when the season will expire, the gentle-
men who favour me with their custom will
please to send the money, or promissory notes,
payable on demand, with their mares.—FREDER-
rick is a fine dappled grey, fifteen hands and
an half high, and well proportioned. He was
got by True Whig, upon Mr. Fitzhugh's old
race mare Kitty Fisher. Frederick at four years
old won a purse at Northumberland Court-
House, where he beat the famous horse Ajax.
The same month he won a purse, at Hobb's-
Hole, of 70 guineas, where he beat the celebra-
ted horses Slouch and Tantram. He afterwards
started at Richmond, with Fayette, Brooke's
Black, a Carolina mare, and several others :
He won the first heat, and was the foremost
horse the third heat, but was unfortunately
thrown by running against a horse crossing the
track. Kitty Fisher, which was his dam, was
got by the old imported horse Fearnought, upon
the imported mare Kitty Fisher. She won a
sweepstake of 60 guineas at Annapolis, and in
two days after, won a purse, on the same
ground, of £. 50. She also won a Jockey-
Club purse of 50 guineas at Fredericksburg,
and immediately after was put to breeding.—
True Whig was got by the noted horse Regu-
lus, upon an imported mare, the dam of the
noted, swift, and high-bred horse Apollo. Regu-
lus was got by old Fearnought, upon the im-
ported mare Jenny Dismal, which was got by
old Dismal; He won 1000 guineas sweepstake,
and five King's plates, without ever being beat-
en: His sire, the Godolphin Arabian. Jenny
Dismal's dam was got by Lord Godolphin's
White Foot.—Regulus, while the property of
Mr. Fitzhugh, won at Aquia a purse of £. 50;
another at Port-Royal of £. 50; at Annapolis
two of £. 50 each; at Upper-Marlborough
£. 50; at Leed's-Town £. 60, and at Frede-
rickburgh the jockey-club purse of 100 guineas.
—Pasturage, gratis, for all mares that come a
distance; but I will not be answerable for es-
capes or accidents.

JOHN F. FITZHUGH.

March 20. 1791.

89—2w.

REPUBLICAN,



Bred by the late Mr. William
Brent of Stafford County, stands
at my stable in Brent-Town,
Prince-William County, five
years old, about 15½ hands
high, and will cover mares this
season till the first day of Au-
gust next ensuing, at THREE

POUNDS.—Those who will be pleased to favor me
with their custom, are desired to send the cash or
their notes of hand with their mares, payable by the
first of August next.—Good pasturage, gratis, for all
mares that come a distance, and the greatest care shall
be taken of them, but I will not be liable for escapes
or other accidents.

Republican was got by True-Whig out of Young
Selima, sister to the noted Chatham; Selima was got
by Col. Baylor's imported Fearnought, out of Mr.
William Brent's Ebony; she was out of Col. Talker's
Selima, by Othello, both imported by him; True-
Whig was got by Regulus, out of the noted swift and
high bred horse Apollo's Dam; Regulus was bred by
Col. Baylor, and got by his horse Fearnought out of
Jenny Dismal, who was got by Old Dismal; he won
one thousand guineas sweepstake, and five King's
plates without ever being once beaten; his sire the
Godolphin Arabian; Jenny Dismal's dam was got by
Lord Godolphin's Whitefoot; Regulus, while the
property of Mr. Fitzhugh, won at Aquia £. 50, at
Port-Royal £. 50, at Annapolis two of £. 50 each;
at Upper Marlborough £. 50, at Leeds-Town £. 60,
and at Fredericksburg the jockey-club purse of 100
guineas, where he carried ten stone.

JOHN T. FITZHUGH.

April 1. 1785.

Virginia Journal and Alexander Advertiser, 25
March and 8, 15, 29 April 1784
Virginia Gazette and Alexander Advertiser, 1
April 1784

Chatham, March 10, 1784.



TRUEWHIG will cover
mares the ensuing season, at the
usual price of Four Pounds, the
money to be sent with the mare,
or a bond payable in July next,
with interest from the date if
not punctually discharged.

Pasturage will be found gratis

for mares that come from a distance, and every possi-
ble care shall be taken of them; but if any accident
or escape should happen I will not be answerable.

TRUEWHIG was got by the noted horse Regu-
lus, who was the sire of Chatham, out of the im-
ported dam of Apollo; and is now in high per-
fection.

I have two full-blooded COLTS for sale, 2 and
3 years old next May, for which I will take cash,
tobacco, or officer's certificates.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH.

The noted HORSE
ROCKINGHAM,
The property of Col. L. TALIAFERRO, of Orange
County,
Will stand at the subscriber's, in Prince
William County, at *Thirty Shillings*, ready money,
or *Notes of Hand* for *Six Dollars*, payable on de-
mand, with interest from the date. — As the Horse is
not my property, and I purpose selling with Col.
Taliaferro the first week in August next, when
the season will be out, the Gentlemen who lend
Mares to him, must lend the money or promissory
notes, or otherwise they will not be received. —
ROCKINGHAM is a fine dark bay, 16 hands
high, and well proportioned; he was got by Partner,
upon an imported Mare belonging to the late Ge-
neral Nelson, of York, called Blossom; Partner
was got by the old imported Horse Traveller, upon
the imported running Mare Selima. Blossom was
got by Old Slog, a famous King's Plate Horse, her
dam was a Mare belonging to Lord Rockingham,
that won the King's Plate of a Hundred Guineas,
for five-years-old Mares, at Hambleton, in York-
shire, and got by Regulus, the sire of Col. Baylor's
celebrated Fearnought.
April 7, 1790: JOHN FITZHUGH.

4.2.3.1 - Sarah Fitzhugh - was born 7 May 1748, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Sarah married about 5 December 1772 in Stafford County to Theodorick Bland (family of Ireland), who was born 1746 and died [DUNK]. They had 2 boys and 1 girl. Sarah died 1793.

From: The White Loyalists of Williamsburg by Kevin P. Kelly

Two other residents joined Cornwallis's army while it was in Williamsburg, and, like Hunter and Hubard, they escaped to New York after Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown. Of the four, William Parker was the only one actually to enlist; he joined the American legion. The other three served as citizen volunteers. Except for the fact that he was married, little else is known about Parker. Theoderick Bland, who had married into the prominent Fitzhugh family, was the other individual who joined in June. The only reason he gave for doing so was that he found it "prudent to place himself under the protection of Lord Cornwallis."

4.2.3.2 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born 7 May 1750, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Henry married on 26 October 1770 in St Paul's Parish, Stafford County to Elizabeth Buckner Stith, who was born 23 June 1754 and died 13 May 1786. She was the daughter of Col. Drury (Richard) Stith and Lucy Cocke Hall of Brunswick County. She married 4.2.5.1 Henry Fitzhugh 23 October 1777. (She may have also married Jesse Adams Mooreman.) She is described by John M. Gordon in 1835 as "Miss Stith of Gloucester, aged 18, and a most voluptuous looking woman, fine round figure, a lovely bosom partly covered by a rich brocade heightening the charms which it half conceals. She has black hair and eyes and a dark skin, which it is said she gets from her Pocahontas blood." He lived in Fitzhughburg, Virginia. Henry died 9 June 1777 and left "Bedford" to his son.

Children:

5.2.3.2.1 - Henry Fitzhugh

5.2.3.2.2 - Henrietta Fitzhugh

4.2.3.3 - John Battaile Fitzhugh - was born 2 February 1752, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. He received lands in Caroline and Orange Counties from Henry's will. John died unmarried. On 23 and 28 May 1795 he placed an advertisement in the CM and Virginia Gazette newspaper for the sale of Society Hill.

END OF THE LINE

FOR SALE.

THAT beautiful Seat, **SOCIETY HILL** situated at the mouth of upper Machadock Creek, in King George County, about 60 miles below Alexandria, containing 510 acres; between 3 & 400 acres are rich low-grounds, well adapted to the growth of Tobacco, Indian-Corn, Wheat, and other small grain. About one third of this tract is heavily covered with Red-oak, Poplar, Locust and Cedar, lying chiefly on navigable water, and has on it a sufficiency of meadow land, part of which is now in Timothy. The improvements are, a large convenient two story brick house with 4 rooms and a passage on each floor and a cellar under the whole house, with a well finished vault for liquors; also a kitchen, laundry, dairy, saw-house, stables, and every other necessary house—a Garden and Yard lately pailed in, together with large Orchards of well chosen grafted Fruit. The extensive and beautiful prospect, fertility of soil and various other conveniences of this tract render it highly worthy of the notice of a person disposed to purchase. The terms of sale may be known by applying to Mr. Nicholas Fitzhugh in Fairfax County or to the subscriber living on the premises.

JOHN B. FITZHUGH.

May 19, 1795.

4.2.3.4 - William Fitzhugh – of “Prospect Hill” Fauquier County, Virginia was born 23 April 1754, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. He was baptized by Rev. Musgrave Dawson. His sponsors were Mr. Thos. Fitzhugh and wife, Mr. John Fitzhugh and Mrs. Sarah Conway. William married first in 1775 to Elizabeth Dedman of Gloucester County, Maryland, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William married secondly on 22 February 1778 in Little York, Fauquier County to Sarah Digges, who was born 17 December 1757 and died 28 September 1804 without a will, the daughter of Col./Hon. Edward Digges of “Bellfield” Little York and Anne Harrison. She was the sister of Mary Digges who married George Fitzhugh, William’s brother. William died 22 April 1817 in Prospect Hill, Fauquier County. His will dated 7 February 1813 is in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.3.4.1 - William Dedman Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.2 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.3 - Anne Harrison Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.4 - Elizabeth Cole Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.5 - Edward Digges Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.6 - Sarah Battaile Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.7 - Cole Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.8 - Dudley Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.9 - Battaile Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.10 - Maria (Molly) Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.4.11 - Thomas Ludwell Fitzhugh

4.2.3.5 - George Fitzhugh - was born 15 January 1756 of Bunker Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. George married Mary Digges, the daughter of Hon. Edward Digges, one of the King’s council, and was born in Little York on the York River on 25 December 1748 and died 7 February 1814 without leaving a will. She was the sister of Sarah Digges who married William Fitzhugh, George’s brother. George died 20 April 1823 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.3.5.1 - Sarah (Sallie) Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.5.2 - Anne D. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.5.3 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.5.4 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.5.5 - George Henry Fitzhugh

4.2.3.6 - Susannah Fitzhugh - was born 28 December 1757, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Susannah married in Virginia about 1775 to Townsend Dade of Albion, King George County, who was born 25 December 1743 and died [DUNK]. They had 3 boys and 6 girls. Susannah died about 1817.

4.2.3.7 - Mary Fitzhugh - was born 13 April 1760 in Bedford, King George County, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Mary married first Dr. William Gibbons Stuart of King George County, who was born 25 November 1750 in Stafford County, the Bedford son of [PUNK] and died in 1796 in King George County. William Stuart M.D., owned William Grimes. He wrote in his autobiography "Doct. Steward kept me until I was ten years old...He was very fond of me, and always treated me kindly. This made my old mistress, his wife, hate me; and when she caught me in the house, she would beat me until I could hardly stand. Young as I was then, I can yet remember her cruelty with emotions of indignation that almost drove me to curses. She is dead, thank God, and if I ever meet her again, I hope I shall know her." They had 2 boys and 3 girls. Mary married secondly her cousin on 18 July 1797 to George Fitzhugh, who was born 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland and died after 1850 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. They had no children. Mary died in King George County in 1815.

4.2.3.8 - Thomas Fitzhugh - was born 1 March 1762, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Thomas was unmarried. On 13 July 1791 Thomas advertised in the Virginia Gazette and Alexandria Advertiser for an escaped slave named Spencer. His brother N.B. added a warning at the bottom of the advertisement. See below. Thomas died 18 November 1843. In 1796, Giles Fitzgerald began construction of what would be called Weston on 483 acres of farmland and forest. Fitzhugh, who never married, died in November 1853 and gave the property to his niece, Harriet Fitzhugh Ward. Five years later, Ward sold the farm to Charles J. Nourse.

END OF THE LINE
Ten Dollars Reward:

RAN AWAY from the subscriber on the 14th instant, a Mulatto Man named SPENCER, about 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 or 10 inches high, straight and well made, has a scar upon his right or left leg, occasioned by a burn, and a red spot about the size of a bit just below his right ear, is broad faced, has a faring look, large eyes, has very little beard, but some appearance of whiskers. — As to his apparel he had a great variety, but I only know the following, viz. one white brown linen coat, a white jacket and ditto breeches, and a white shirt. As the cause of his running away was the attempting a rape upon the body of a white woman, I hope that the good people of this state will exert themselves in apprehending him, so that he may be brought to justice. As a further inducement, I will give the above reward to any person that may seize him if out of this county, and secure him in any goal.

THOMAS FITZHUGH.

N. B. I forewarn all masters of vessels from harbouring said fellow at their peril.

Fairfax County, July 13, 1791. 104—8W.

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to Thomas Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 15 December 1785 which also states as “care of Col. Gilpin”.

4.2.3.9 - Nicholas Battaile Fitzhugh - was born 10 May 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Nicholas married in King George County on 16 October 1788 to Sarah Washington Ashton, the daughter of Maj Burdett Ashton and Anne Washington. She was the daughter of George Washington’s half brother Augustine Washington, Jr. She was born 30 September 1769 in King George County and died in November 1820 in Alexandria City, Virginia. Nicholas Fitzhugh is likely the first Fitzhugh to actually reside at Ravensworth where he built Ossian Hall (c.1783) for his residence on a part his inherited land. He is listed in the 1789 tax rolls along with seven slaves. He expanded his holdings by purchasing additional Ravensworth acres from his brothers and from a neighbor. A successful lawyer practicing in Fairfax County, Nicholas was educated at William and Mary College. He was listed as a Judge in the Artisans and Merchants of Alexandria living at 220 Washington Street. On 3 March 1791 in the Virginia Gazette and Alexandria Advertiser he appears to have had a letter at the Alexandria Post Office dead Letter storage. In 1801 appointed by the freeholders of Fairfax County to meet with the Commissioners from Loudon, Berkeley, Frederick and Shenandoah at Leesburg in order to devise a mode by which the Turnpike roads may be improved. He represented Fairfax County in the Virginia House of Delegates in 1790-91 and 1802. On 1 January 1802 he wrote a letter to John Mason of Georgetown and which mentioned the Potomac Company; Shenandoah River; tolls on the Potomac River; increased river traffic; legislation in Congress; House of Representatives resolution. President Thomas Jefferson appointed him a judge of the U.S. Circuit Court of the District of Columbia in 1803, where he served until death in 1814. In 1810 he

resided at Duke and Royal Street. He sold Ossian Hall along with a portion of his Ravensworth inheritance in 1804 and was living on Washington Street in Alexandria, VA close to his court when he died. His will divided the remaining Ravensworth land among his living sons: Augustine, Charles, Edmund, Henry, and Lawrence. Jefferson's personal account books indicate that he was Nicholas' overnight guest at Ossian Hall on July 19-20, 1803. The next year, Nicholas assisted with Jefferson's July 1-2, 1804 visit and travel to Monticello in an exchange of letters that also reveal something about local roads and travel challenges at that time. His death was announced in the Alexandria Gazette in 3 January 1815. Nicholas died in Virginia on 31 December 1814. He is buried and Sarah is presumed to be buried with her husband in Christ Church Episcopal Cemetery Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.3.9.1 - Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.2 - Augustine Washington Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.3 - Lucy Battaille Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.4 - Edmund Burdette Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.5 - Burdette Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.6 - Henry William Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.7 - Hardiman Charles Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.8 - Lawrence Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.9 - Ann Elizabeth Jane Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.10 - Mary Conway Mason Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.11 - Sarah Nicholas Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.9.12 - Sophia M. Bland Fitzhugh

Miscellaneous Notes:

1-Letter to a Nicholas Fitzhugh in Dead Letter Office Alexandria 3 Mar 1791.

2- Newspaper entry 24, 31 August, 7 Sep 1786 stated a Nicholas Fitzhugh offered to show a piece of nearby land being sold by Richard Brent as of 20 August 1786.

4.2.3.10 - Richard Fitzhugh - was born 18 September 1766, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Richard married by Thomas Lundie, Rector of St. Andrew's Parish in Brunswick County on 4 January 1790 to Susannah Ann Meade, who was born [BUNK] and died 1857. She was the daughter of Andrew Meade of Brunswick County. Richard Fitzhugh built his residence, Oak Hill, on his Ravensworth property, a plantation which he operated with slave labor. The 1820 federal census recorded 50 slaves in his household, equally divided between male and female. He counted President Thomas Jefferson a friend and sometime visitor. Letters exchanged with Jefferson give insight into Richard's interests and what appears to be a life dedicated to agriculture. Jefferson credited Richard Fitzhugh as a known ornithologist. During his lifetime, Richard Fitzhugh sold one small portion - about 120 acres, Parcel 1.1.4.1. The remainder passed to his widow Susannah in 1821. His will did not specify the exact division among heirs. Therefore, after her death in 1857, the Fairfax County Court divided it among four living children, the estate of a fifth child and a grandson, William Marbury Fitzhugh. Jefferson's personal account books record at least four overnight stays at Richard Fitzhugh's home, while President, on trips between Washington, DC and his Monticello home near Charlottesville, Virginia. Actually, the fourth and final stay, on March 14, 1809, was on his final trip home after the end of his presidency. The first of these stays - Jefferson's July 1-2, 1804 visit - was arranged in Jefferson's exchange of letters with Nicholas Fitzhugh that also reveals something about local roads and travel challenges at that time.

Richard died ~21 July 1821

Children:

- 5.2.3.10.1 - David Daniel Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.2 - Andrew Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.3 - Richard Henry Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.4 - Margaret Harriet Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.5 - Maria M. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.6 - Ann F. Fitzhugh [Patsy]
- 5.2.3.10.7 - Caroline Battaille Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.10.8 - Meade Fitzhugh

4.2.3.11 - Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh - was born 15 March 1767 in Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Mordecai married Frances Tabb (Fanny), who was born 2 January 1794 in Prince William County,

Virginia and died about 1878. Land and census records indicate that Mordecai established residence on his Ravensworth land early on. He was a Fairfax County resident in the 1790s and lived out his years there. In the Alexandria Gazette of 14 July 1813, as a subscriber, he said he would lease a farm containing 230 acres. The earliest record that specifically identifies Mordecai's home as Fountainbleau is the announcement of his daughter Lucinda's marriage to Richard Scott there on 5 April 1832. Fountainbleau was built before 1832 and burned down sometime before 1880. The current structure was built by the Fitzhugh Family shortly thereafter, as Fountainbleau's replacement. It is unknown if the current house is situated on the same site, though gardening done by the Thomas family, later owners, in the early to mid-1900s would often disturb the early gravel-like drive that they always assumed belonged to the earlier house. The property was bought by the said Thomas Family in the early 20th century and was turned into the Valley Brook Dairy Farm. Mrs. Harriette (Thomas) McGinnis was brought up in this home and recalled that when her parents purchased the property, the slave quarters were still standing "near the house." The Fitzhugh Family Cemetery is located about 300 yards east of the house on or adjoining the current property owned by Mrs. McGinnis on Thomas Ct. Mrs. McGinnis said when she was a child there had been a stone wall surrounding the graves, and did not remember seeing any headstones even back then. Today, except for a reasonably pitted and uneven ground [albeit level] there is no evidence of the cemetery. Mordecai appears to have had some involvement in the early effort to build the Middle Turnpike, today's Leesburg Pike, State Route 7. He is listed with several other men in an April 30, 1818 advertisement of a subscription to establish the road. A company had been organized in 1813 to "...construct a turnpike road from Alexandria to Leesburg..." However, the project started only in 1818 and wasn't completed until after 1838 with help from Congress. His house in the northeast part of his 2300 acres was located near the planned road, where it passes through today's Seven Corners intersection with Arlington Boulevard. Little River Turnpike, completed in 1806, bordered his lands in the south. Both roads were promoted as necessary transportation links for commerce and access to markets in Alexandria. The 1810 federal census recorded two free adults, four children under 10 years old and 34 slaves in the household. For 10 or more years beginning in 1842 or earlier, Mordecai pursued a series of law suits against his neighbors, including Dabney Ball, Joseph Nicholson, James S. Scott and William Ball. He claimed that they were trespassing and holding land, buildings and fences that were his. In essence the issue seems a dispute over the correct location of the original north boundary line of Ravensworth at the northeast corner. At stake were probably less than 20 acres. Many documents from the cases are in the Chancery Court case file *Mordecai C. Fitzhugh V. Dabny Ball Etc.* in the Library of Virginia's Circuit Court Records Preservation Program. The case file is inconclusive, but it appears that all of the judgments went against Mordecai. The northeast lines of his property, when divided in 1858, were not the straight borders described in the original Ravensworth survey. They jogged in several turns up to 300 feet inside those borders. Having lost earlier suits, in 1851 Mordecai's attorney considered a change of venue, asking if the many landowners with property bordering Ravensworth's north line might make it difficult to find a fair jury in Fairfax County. In another court case Mordecai had won a judgement against Henry Taylor in the March 1839 session of the Fairfax County Court. It was based primarily on a claim that Taylor failed to fully pay \$104.22 owed under a contract for use of a slave named Jim or Tom, a blacksmith, for the year 1831. Taylor sued to stop enforcement of the judgment in *Henry Taylor v. Mordecai C Fitzhugh*. The court appears to have ruled against Taylor. In document 50 of the case file, the Court appears to have decided that Taylor may have fully paid the debt, but his failure to defend himself at law in the earlier case was negligent and "the bill [current case] must be dismissed with costs."² In 1853, Mordecai was in court in Fauquier County. He joined with several other family members in challenging the will of his deceased brother Giles Fitzhugh. They asserted that feeble health and mental deterioration made Giles incompetent to make a will. A jury found the will valid. Even after his death in 1858 Mordecai's affairs were settled in court. The Fairfax County Court appointed commissioners and employed a surveyor to settle his estate in the case *Mordecai. C. Fitzhugh Adm. V. Mordecai C. Fitzhugh Heirs*. Deed H4:257 divided his Ravensworth land, as the court directed: "...the allotment of Dower [i.e., widow's share] to Mrs. Frances T. Fitzhugh widow...in the real estate whereof he died seized and a division of the residue amongst his heirs..." Frances received 275 acres, including the house. Her share was labeled "Dower" on the deed plat, but illegibly enough that it has been misread as "Dover" and thought to be the name of the house. As already shown, the house was cited as Fountainbleau in 1832. Mordecai C. Fitzhugh owned around 60-80 slaves at the time of his death in the late 1850s. These enslaved individuals were divided between his children & heirs. Mordecai died 3 April 1858 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children:

5.2.3.11.1 - Lucinda Fitzhugh

5.2.3.11.2 - John Henry Fitzhugh

- 5.2.3.11.3 - Amanda M. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.4 - Frances Moss Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.5 - Fenton Mercer Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.6 - Julianna A. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.7 - Edwin C. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.8 - Henrietta Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.11.9 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh

4.2.3.12 - Battaile Fitzhugh - was born 15 March 1771 in Bedford, King George County, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. Battaile married on 14 March 1804 in Orange County to Elizabeth Taliaferro, who was born at Rose Hill in Orange county on 2 September 1780 and died 29 October 1853, the daughter of Col. Laurence Taliaferro and Sarah Dade. Battaile died 22 March 1836 in Santee, Caroline County. They are buried in Flintshire Farm Cemetery, Maryton, Caroline County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.3.12.1 – John B. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.3.12.2 – Patsy Julia Dedmen Fitzhugh

4.2.3.13 – Giles Fitzhugh – was born 11 June 1773, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. In 1850 Census in Turner's District he was listed as a farmer. Giles Fitzhugh was the youngest of Henry (Colonel) and Sarah (Battaile) Fitzhugh's 14 children to survive infancy. He was a lifelong bachelor. What's known of Giles' life comes primarily from official census, court and land records. In 1804, Giles was living in a "small white House" in today's Annandale area and likely farmed portions his Ravensworth land with slave labor for several years. The 1810 federal census records Giles' Fairfax County household as including himself, one free black and 34 slaves. In the Alexandria Gazette of 18 January 1814, he sought to hire several Negroes for his farm. By 1814, Giles had sold all of his Ravensworth land. The largest sale (70% of his holdings – 1626 acres) was to Andrew and Jonathan Scholfield, who financed their purchase with three promissory bonds. Apparently, they were not reliable in paying and by 1821 Giles had assigned others to sell the land to satisfy the debt. In September 1815, Giles was one of several men named in a *National Intelligencer* newspaper announcement to appear at a court of inquiry for the 60th Regiment of the Virginia Militia "for the assessment of fines.... for refusing to obey the call under orders of Dec 1813." The 60th Regiment participated in defense of Washington and Northern Virginia during the War of 1812. Giles' cousin William Henry Fitzhugh was an officer in the regiment. The 1820 federal census listed Giles' residence as King George County, his birthplace; and 1830 found him in Westmoreland. By 1840, he was living in Culpeper County.⁵ There he entered into a joint venture with a relative, George J. Fitzhugh, to operate his brother Thomas Fitzhugh's 1100-acre farm for the year 1843. Claiming that he received no income from the partnership, Giles filed an action against George in Fauquier County Court seeking a settlement. George's written answers allege the partnership's debts exceeded income, and that Giles was in "feeble health...and... either could not or would not give the least attention to the management of the business." The court did not rule and later dismissed the action in 1860, seven years after Giles death. Thomas Fitzhugh died in November 1843, leaving Giles 484 acres near Warrenton in Fauquier County. He lived out his remaining years farming this land. Weston Farm Museum, owned by the Warrenton Antiquarian Society, has preserved historic buildings along with ten acres of the farm that Giles inherited from Thomas Fitzhugh. In March 1845, citing "her fidelity and good conduct and other good causes," Giles emancipated his 30-year-old slave "Suckey (Susan) Gordon alias Stewart" and her daughters Mary (5) and Elizabeth (2) Stewart. Giles Fitzhugh died on January 14, 1853. His brief will stated: "I will that my slaves shall be free at my death. All the rest of my real and personal estate after the payment of my debts I bequeath to my niece Harriet Ward daughter of my deceased brother Richard." Another of Giles' brothers, Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh, joined with several other family members in challenging the will. They asserted that feeble health and mental deterioration made Giles incompetent to make a will. A jury found the will valid. The challenge documents listed his estate as including: about 500 acres of land lying on the railroad in Fauquier County, 17 slaves, 19 stacks of wheat, 7 horses and many cattle. The suit is fully documented in two Chancery Court case files, accessible online, in the Library of Virginia's Circuit Court Records Preservation Program. Transcribed excerpts from depositions in the suit that challenged the will give insight into Giles' last years of life as well as glimpses of him when younger. Included are comments on his appearance, personality, health, business affairs, slave ownership, and a rumor of having fathered a daughter. His will in Fauquier County was dated 9 April 1852. Giles was unmarried. Giles died 24 January 1853 at 80 years old as announced in the Alexandria Gazette.

END OF THE LINE

4.2.3.14 – Taliaferro Fitzhugh – was born 3 August 1775, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaille. Taliaferro died unmarried. Taliaferro died 18 August 1775.

END OF THE LINE.

4.2.4.1 – Susannah Stuart Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1751 in Boscobel, Stafford County, daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Stuart. In Overwharton Parrish, Stafford County Susannah married in 1763 to William Knox of Windsor Lodge, Culpepper, who was born [BUNK] 1735 and died [DUNK] 1805. Susannah died at Belmont near Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia on [DUNK] October 1823.
Fitzhugh

4.2.4.2 – Thomas Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1754 in King George County, Virginia, son of Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Stuart. He was a signer of Protest against Stamp Act. Thomas “of Boscobel” married on 4 January 1778 in Amherst, Virginia to Ann Rose, who was born 9 March 1763 [1759] in King George County and died [DUNK]. She was the daughter of Col. John Rose and Catherine [SUNK]. Thomas died in 1820.

Children:

- 5.2.4.2.1 – Sarah Stuart Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.2 – Henrietta Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.3 – John Rose Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.4 – Charles Edward Stuart Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.5 – (son) Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.6 – Edward Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.7 – (daughter) Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.8 – Alexander Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.9 – William Henry Fitzhugh
- 5.2.4.2.10 – Anna Louisa Fitzhugh

4.2.4.3 – Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1752, the son of Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Stuart.

4.2.5.1 – Henry Fitzhugh – was born 9 February 1748 probably at Crow’s, Hanover Parish, King George County, Virginia, the son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. On 23 October 1777 in Stafford County Henry married S4.2.3.2 Mrs. Elizabeth Buckner (Stith) Fitzhugh, who was born 23 June 1754 and died 13 May 1786 in Stafford County, the daughter of Col. Drury Stith. Henry died 15 January 1815 and is buried at Bellaire, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.5.1.1 – John Bolling Stith Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.1.2 – Lucinda Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.1.3 – Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.1.4 – Alice Thornton Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.1.5- (son) Fitzhugh born and died 2 Oct 1780

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to Henry Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 23, 30 March, 6 April, 6,13, 20 July 1786.

4.2.5.2 – John Thornton Fitzhugh – was born on 24 September 1749 in Bel Air, Stafford, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Alice ‘Eliza’ Catlett Thornton. John Fitzhugh was “baptized by the Rev Mr. Campbell & had for sureties Capt. Francis Thornton, his uncle, Col. Presley Thornton and Mrs. Elizabeth Thornton, his grandmother.” He was known and started using the name John Thornton Fitzhugh which is the name on his will. A DAR application says he married in Dettingen Parish, Virginia. John Thornton Fitzhugh was a private in the Revolutionary War according to the DAR PATRIOT INDEX 1990. John married Mrs. Margaret Grayson (Helm) Foote in 1780 in Prince William County. She was born 21 January 1758 in Prince William, Virginia. She was the first wife of Richard Foote. She died on 13 Feb 1814. (John may have also married Elizabeth Massey, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. His will dated 5 January 1809 and recorded in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia on 3 July 1809, p 446-448. The will legacies to wife and sons George and Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh. If Lynaugh should die before marriage his estate is to be equally divided between John Francis Thornton, Philip and

Frances Tabb. He speaks of the dividing line between himself and his brother Thomas Fitzhugh. Refers to land given by “my father” to son Francis Thornton. Bequests to son Philip and daughter Frances Tabb, and son John. He appoints his brothers George and Francis Fitzhugh, kinsman Thomas Fitzhugh, of Stafford, Thomas Fitzhugh, of Pageland, Nicholas Fitzhugh and Catlett Conway, executors. His widow Margaret qualifies as executrix. He died 3 months before his father. His will was proved 2 October 1809 in Prince William County. The deaths of John and Margaret are recorded in the Bible of his son John Fitzhugh of Brentsville. In accordance with The Register of Overwharton Parish compiled by King, 1961, p.230, he died and buried as Lost at Sea in testate in Prince William County on 9 February 1809.

On 13 March 1786 John T. Fitzhugh published the following notice in the Alexandria paper:

Ran away from subscriber in Prince William County, a likely Mulatto Boy, named JESSE, about 15 years of age, has short woolly hair of a rusty yellow colour, and has a large scar on one of his legs occasioned by the kick of a horse; his name and clothes he has altered, and endeavours to pass for a freeman; he has been taken up several times, but escaped by gnawing the rope he was tied with, is an artful fellow, and it is supposed will make for Alexandria or Maryland, or endeavor to get on board some vessel. __ Whoever delivers said lad to me, or secures him so that I may get him again, shall receive THIRTY SHILLINGS reward. JOHN T. FITZHUGH. March 133, 1786.

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to John Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 23, 30 March, 6 April 1786.

Children:

- 5.2.5.2.1 – George E. Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.2.2 – Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.2.3 – John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.2.4 – Phillip Giles Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.2.5 – Frances (Fanny) Tabb Fitzhugh

4.2.5.3 – George Fitzhugh – was born 24 April 1751 in Bellaire, Stafford County, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. George married in Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia on 25 November 1775 first Humphrey Frances Toye Tabb, who was born in April 1757 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia and died 1 May 1794 in King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Humphery Toy Tabb and Mary Peyton. George married secondly on 18 July 1797 in Stafford County, Virginia to Mary Fitzhugh [4.2.3.7] the widow of William Gibbons Stuart, who was born 13 April 1760 in Bedford, King George County, Virginia and died in 1815 in King George County, Virginia. Mary was the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile. George died 28 January 1811 In Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.2.5.3.1 – George Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.3.2 – Frances Tabb Fitzhugh (Fanny)

4.2.5.4 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born 10 October 1754 at Bellaire, Fairfax, County, Virginia, the daughter of Major John Fitzhugh and Alice “Eliza” Catlett Thornton. On 20 March 1770 Elizabeth married Francis Conway, III of Port Conway who served in the Revolution as a captain in the Continental Line, who was born 7 March 1748/49 and died 13 February 1794, the son of Francis Conway and Sarah Taliaferro. A full-length portrait of Elizabeth by Hesselius and a miniature have been preserved somewhere. After 1794, Elizabeth married secondly James Taylor, who was born in 1732 and died in 1814. Elizabeth died 21 February 1823

4.2.5.5 – Thomas Fitzhugh – was born 15 June 1753 in Bel Air, Stafford County, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. Thomas married in Fauquier County, Virginia on 17 February 1781 to Charlotte Moffett, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She was the daughter of Mr. Moffett and Lydia [SUNK]. He also married Lucinda Helm, the sister of his brother’s wife Margaret Helm. Thomas died [DUNK] October 1829.

Thomas Fitzhugh is documented as contributing provisions for the American Troops in the American Revolution: March 1782 Prince William County, Virginia, Court Order Book: 1778-1784, Pages 146-147. Certificate for two beeves weighing 600 lbs., and a certificate for two cattle weighing 550 lbs. An application had been filed with Sons of the American Revolution, but approval has not been researched.

In 1795 the Fauquier County Deed Book 12, pp 3222-324 deeded slaves and personality to John T. Fitzhugh and William Helm of Prince William County as trustees for his mother-in-law Lydia Moffett. In this deed he described himself as of Fauquier County. But the same day he made another deed to the same trustees dividing a tract of 931 acres among various Moffetts, Deed Book 12, pp367-370, and in this deed he described himself as of Prince William County and was joined by his wife Charlotte. On 24 June 1803 Thomas and Charlotte Fitzhugh of Prince William County sold another 345 acres in Fauquier County, Deed Book 15, pg. 605. Thomas Fitzhugh passed away in Prince William County, Virginia in October of 1829 (according to a family letter held at Duke University). Letter dated 1 December 1829; Samuel Bryarly informs his son, (Rowland) Thornton Bryarly that his Grandfather, T. (Thomas) Fitzhugh passed away about 6 weeks ago (October), and documents the same terms of distribution as noted in Thomas Fitzhugh's Will. His will is recorded in Prince William County, Virginia, Book N, pages 215-216, and was proved on 4 January, 1830. Thomas Fitzhugh's grave site has not been published. He was probably buried at his plantation home in Prince William County, Virginia. Prince William County Will Book N, pp 215-216, dated 20 July 1829 and proved 4 January 1830 named his children Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, Alice Thornton Hereford, Lucinda Helm Ratcliffe, Susannah Conway Bryarly, Mildred Ship, Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh, Elizabeth Conway Northen, and Harriet Helm Fitzhugh. He named executors William Foote, his nephew William Colville Fitzhugh and his son Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh. His wife was dead at the time and is not mentioned in the will.

Know All Men by these presents that we Thomas Fitzhugh and William Fitzhugh are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Thomas Jefferson Esq Governor of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Thomas Jefferson and his successors we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 17th day of February 1781

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Thomas Fitzhugh & Charlotte Moffett for which a license has issued Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in force

Thos Fitzhugh (SEAL)
W Fitzhugh (SEAL)

Sealed & delivered in presence of H Brooke

I do hereby certifie that my consent is given, for a marriage to be solemnized Between, Mr Thomas Fitzhugh & my Daughter Charlotte, Given under my hand and seal this, 17th day of Feby 1781 J Moffett (SEAL)

Teste Eliza Pickett Lucretia Moffett

Children:

- 5.2.5.5.1 – Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.2 – Alice Thornton Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.3 – Lucinda Helm Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.4 – Susannah Conway Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.5 – Mildred Ann Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.6 – Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.7 – Elizabeth Conway Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.5.8 – Harriet Helm Fitzhugh

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to Thomas Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 23, 30 March, 6 April 1786.

4.2.5.6 Susannah Fitzhugh – was born 5 Feb 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Alice Thornton. Susannah married Captain Catlett Conway in 1775. He was born 25 December 1751 and died 14 September 1827. Susannah died 15 Mar 1819

4.2.5.7 – William Colville Fitzhugh – was born 11 August 1757, son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Eliza Catlett Thornton. William married on 29 February 1783 to Anne Hay Taliaferro, who was born 17 September 1765 and died 3 July 1786. William died 4 October 1803.

Children:

- 5.2.5.7.1 – William Colville Fitzhugh

5.2.5.7.2 – Ann Maria Fitzhugh

5.2.5.7.3 – Anne Elizabeth Fitzhugh

4.2.5.8 – Alice Fitzhugh – was born 20 February 1759, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. In 1779 Alice married Harry Dixon, who was born in 1749, the son of Capt. Edward Dixon and Sarah Turner and died in 1783. She married secondly John Pratt who was born 4 September 1761 and died 15 January 1843. Alice died 28 November 1845.

4.2.5.9 – Francis Thornton Fitzhugh – was born 4 February 1761, son of Major John Fitzhugh and Alice “Eliza” Catlett Thornton. Francis married on 5 October 1789 to Mrs. Lucy W. (Alexander) Taliaferro, who was born 4 December 1757 and died on 1 July 1830 in King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Col. William Alexander and Lucy Thornton. Francis died 30 March 1821. His will was dated October 22, 1798, and proved April 5, 1821, in King George County. He leaves his whole estate to his wife, Lucy W. Fitzhugh, with reversion of most of it at her death to his nephew, Edwin, son of Francis Conway, of Caroline County; and if he [Edwin] dies, then to his [Edwin’s] brother, John Conway; legacy to his niece, Lucy, daughter of his brother, Thomas Fitzhugh. Wife and nephew, Francis Fitzhugh Conway, executrix and executor. Codicil giving 100 guineas to his nephew, Francis, son of his brother, John Fitzhugh. There is a deed in King George County, dated 1 March 1795, from Francis and Lucy, his wife (late the widow of John Taliaferro, deceased), on King George that conveyed to William Thornton Alexander 600 acres in King George, called 'Hays', which was the dower of the said Lucy as widow of said Taliaferro, consideration: love and affection for said W.T. Alexander. His wife & nephew Francis Fitzhugh Conway were respectively his executrix and executor. Francis and his wife did not have any issue. He died without children on 5 April 1821 in King George County, Virginia.

4.2.5.10 – Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh –

Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh – was born 09 May 1763 in King George County, Virginia, He was the son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Thornton. He died on 2 May 1823 in King George County, Virginia, at age 59. He never married. In his will, he acknowledged that he was the father of five children by his housekeeper Elizabeth Cullom. She was born about 1774 and died in May 1823. *Researcher’s Note:* Her age at the time of the 1800 census was recorded as being between 26 and 44, making her birth year sometime between 1756 and 1774. Her last child was born in 1823, and she would have been about 49 years old. Therefore, her year of birth is most likely closer to 1774. She appeared in the census of 4 August 1800 at King George County, Virginia, as head of household. She appeared in the census of 7 August 1820 at King George County, Virginia, as head of household. Family verbal history was that Elizabeth was an American Indian but probably was a black American. If white he would have married her.

A recent internet advertisement writes:

“Black sheep fall into two categories, those we talk about and those we don’t. The more distance time places between us, the more likely we are to admit to their existence. It is often difficult for the researcher to obtain information about a particular branch of a family because of the reticence of those who don’t want to talk about certain family members. These prodigals sometimes disappear from the family tree or are listed without progeny. Such is the case of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh who was the tenth child of John and Alice Thornton Fitzhugh and the great grandson of the immigrant William Fitzhugh. Much has been published about the Fitzhugh family and many of the published Fitzhugh genealogies state that William was a lifelong bachelor who died without heirs. However, in his will (reproduced) recorded in King George Will Book 3 he names five children whom he had by “Elizabeth Cullom, my housekeeper.” William left an extensive estate to his children and this compilation follows each child to the present generation. Although specific documentation (book and page number) is not always provided, the author carefully presents the records which support and do not support a specific connection. The text is well-written and easy to follow and the numerous pictures of the early generations make this a family treasure.”

Children:

5.2.5.10.1 – John Thornton Fitzhugh

5.2.5.10.2 – Caroline Fitzhugh

- 5.2.5.10.3 – Francis Cullom Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.10.4 – Sarah Ann Fitzhugh
- 5.2.5.10.5 – Mary Ann Fitzhugh

4.2.5.11 – Sarah Ann Catlett Fitzhugh – was born 13 February 1766, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. Sarah married in 1782 to Captain Charles Thornton of North Garden, Caroline County, Virginia as his second wife. He was born the son of Charles Thornton and Sarah Taliaferro in Caroline County, Virginia October 1754 and died 6 April 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky. Sarah died in Oldham County, Kentucky on 12 October 1820. They are buried in Adams Cemetery, Pewee Valley, Oldham County, Kentucky.

Children: (eleven children but these married Fitzhughs)

- 5D.2.5.11.1 – James Fitzhugh Thornton (married Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh [5.2.5.1.3])
- 5D.2.5.11.2 – Catherine Presley Thornton (married Cole Fitzhugh [5.2.3.4.7])
- 5D.2.5.11.3 – John Henry Fitzhugh Thornton (married secondly Sarah Fitzhugh)

4.2.5.12 – Thornton Fitzhugh – was born 4 June 1768 at Bedford Plantation, Stafford, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. Thornton married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thornton died in accordance with an announcement in the 3 July 1804 issue of the Virginia Herald, Fredericksburg “on 30 June 1804 in Stafford County, Virginia.”

4.2.5.13 – Frances Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK], daughter of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. Frances married John Waugh, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Frances died [DUNK].

4.2.5.14 – Ann Rose Fitzhugh – was born 26 December 1769, daughter of John Fitzhugh and Alice Catlett Thornton. Ann married on 22 September 1785 to Dr. Henry Fitzhugh Thornton of Caroline County, who was born 14 July 1765 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of Anthony Thornton and Susannah Fitzhugh (???). Ann died 20 June 1808

4.4.1.1 – George Lee Mason Fitzhugh – was born 18 August 1748 in Loudoun County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Martha (Mrs. Turberville) Lee. In Baltimore County, Maryland George married in 1775 to Mary Grafton Dulaney, who was born about 171 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland and died [DUNK]. George died [DUNK] 1835

Children:

- 5.4.1.1.1 – Mary Grafton Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.2 – William Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.3 – Walter Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.4 – George Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.5 – Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.6 – Ann Lee Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.7 – Grafton Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.1.8 – Washington Fitzhugh

4.4.1.2 Peregrine William Fitzhugh – was born in ‘Rousby Hall’ in Calvert County, Maryland on 10 May 1759, son of William “War Billy” Fitzhugh and the widow Ann (Mrs. Rousby) Frisby. Peregrine married 11 December 1781 in Washington County, Maryland to Elizabeth Crowley Chew, who was born in 1765 Anne Arundel, near Annapolis, Maryland and died in Wayne, New York on 1 June 1854. She was the daughter of Samuel Lloyd Chew of Ann Arundel, Maryland and Elizabeth Crowley. Mr. Chew died 4 June 1854. He lived at his father’s mansion and plantation called “The Hive” which was built in the late 1700’s or early 1800’s. The site of the Fitzhugh’s house is near Chewsville, Maryland. Chewsville is supposed to have gotten its name from the Fitzhugh family being a local bungling of the name Fitzhughsville. Scharf’s *History of Western Maryland* reports that Chewsville was named after Samuel Chew, Jr., who was a friend of William Fitzhugh. Chew’s father had patented 5,000 acres in the southern part of the County in 1763. Howard Spessard, historian of the Chewsville area, found an old deed referring to a road...*leading from Fitzhughsville to Beaver Creek.*, and thus felt it more likely that the name was a contraction of Fitzhughsville.

The Fitzhugh family seems to have left the Calvert County area in about 1803 when William Peregrine Fitzhugh went to New York and founded Rochester with Carroll and Hughes. He enlisted in the Army of the Revolution at

the age of 18 as a lieutenant of the Third Regiment of Dragoons of the Virginia Continental line. He was at Valley Forge in the Support Brigade: Cavalry Regiment: 3rd Dragoons Company and on the Muster Rolls of Dec 1777, Jan 1778, Feb 1778, Mar 1778, Apr 1778, May 1778 and Jun 1778. He was appointed on 16 June 1778 as Cornet of the 3rd Continental Dragoons, 1778; previously he had been appointed aide-de-camp to General Washington, 1781. He was also Captain of Dragoons, serving to the close of the war. He was captured at the Baylor Massacre at Old Tappan and was held prisoner for two years. All in all, he was lucky not to have been killed. General George Washington exchanged British Officers for him and others who were captured. Peregrine Fitzhugh would spend the last two years of the war as an aid-de-camp of General George Washington and be promoted to Colonel. The Virginia Revolutionary War Warrant ID 3455.0 awarded him 2666.66 acres of land for three years service as a Lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. The Warrant is dated 6 October 1784. Later another Warrant ID 4008.0 of 1333.33 acres was awarded to him as a Captain to complete his allowance. It was dated 25 November 1785. Peregrine and his wife adopted Henrietta Marie Chew (parents [PUNK]) who was born 25 February 1791 in Washington County, Maryland and died 15 March 1821. Peregrine died in Sodus, Wayne County, New York on 28 November 1811.

From the book “Great Sodus Bay History, Reminiscences, Anecdotes and Legends” written by Walter Henry Green in 1947

“The most distinguished of the veterans of the Revolution to settle in the Sodus Bay region was Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh and it is well worth while to give his military record. He joined the Army of the Revolution as lieutenant of the Third Regiment of Dragoons of the Virginia Continental line and soon was promoted to captain. During the last two years of the war, he was aid-de-camp to General George Washington. His lineage was of a distinguished family; his father held a commission in the English army and resigned rather than fight against the colonists. At the close of the war, Col. Fitzhugh located in Ann Arundel, Maryland, and resided there until he removed to Geneva, N.Y., in 1799, where he remained while he cleared the land which he had purchased at Sodus Bay. In 1803 he moved to Troupville (now Sodus Point) and built a house on Sodus Bay Heights and dwelt upon his property on the south shore, the residence being about one mile south of the bay, on the crest of the hill which commands a beautiful view of the bay and the lake beyond. He died November 28, 1811, and was buried in the cemetery on the bluff above the lake. His widow, daughter of Samuel Lloyd Chew of Ann Arundel, Maryland outlived him forty-four years, and died June 4, 1854. She lived in a house that was the first house on the east side of North Ontario Street. As written in the Pioneer History of Sodus Point on Page 17, “The house she first occupied on the same spot burned down to the ground in 1846. While it was burning Mr. S. P. Johnson (owner of the Johnson House) ran upstairs and grasping the two ladies (Mrs. Fitzhugh and her invalid daughter), one under each arm, carried them down and out into safety”. Having been so intimately associated with General Washington, Colonel Fitzhugh had several signed letters from him and also important memoranda. Unfortunately, these, with his uniform and sword, were destroyed in the fire which burned Mrs. Fitzhugh’s dwelling at Sodus Point in 1846. When Peregrine Fitzhugh came from Geneva, it was with quite an imposing caravan, consisting of Pennsylvania wagons, twenty-seven horses and more than thirty slaves; the entire number of the party being forty persons. In a few years he bought a tract of land about a mile and a quarter west of the Bay and liberating all of his slaves parceled it out among them. One writer said that nearly all of the Negroes in Western New York were descendants of the slaves of Peregrine Fitzhugh and his brother, William, who settled further west in the Genesee region.” According to the 1974 Historic Sodus Bay Walking Tour, Colonel Fitzhugh also owned a brickyard located at the south end of Ontario Street. In honor of Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh, North and South Fitzhugh streets in Sodus Point were named after him.

Children:

- 5.4.1.2.1 – Anne Frisby Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.2 – William Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.3 – Samuel H. Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.4 – Eliza Crowley Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.5 – Bennett Chew Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.6 – Sophia Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.7 – Maria Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.2.8 – Nancy Fitzhugh

5.4.1.2.9 – Belvedere Fitzhugh
5.4.1.2.10 – Bennett Fitzhugh
a5.4.1.2.11 – Henrietta Marie Chew

A lottery. 1 prize of 400 acres of land, being that part of my dwelling-plantation, which includes my dwelling-house. follows: Peregrine Fitzhugh [n. d.]

A L O T T E R Y.

| | £. | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|----|
| 1 Prize of 400 Acres of Land, being that Part of my Dwelling-Plantation which includes my Dwelling-House, Barns, Orchard, and other Improvements, at £. 6 per Acre, | 2400 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto of a Tract of Land, called <i>Addition</i> , containing, by Patent, 200 Acres, at £. 6 per Acre, | 1200 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto of a Tract of Land, called <i>Neglect</i> , containing, by Patent, 200 Acres, at £. 6 per Acre, | 1200 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto of 355 Acres, being an undivided Third Part of a Moiety of <i>Kent-Fort</i> Manor, at £. 3 7 6 per Acre, | 1198 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Ditto of 355 Acres, being another undivided Third Part of said Moiety, at £. 3 7 6 per Acre, | 1198 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Ditto of 355 Acres, being another undivided Third Part of said Moiety, at £. 3 7 6 per Acre, | 1198 | 2 | 6 |
| 2 Ditto of 3000 Acres, each, of Land situated in Bourbon County, State of Kentucky, 6000 Acres, at 3/6 per Acre, | 1125 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto of 4000 Acres, lying on Scioto-River (a Military Right, confirmed by the State of Virginia), at 3/9 per Acre, | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| 115 Ditto of 3 Acres each, laid off on a Tract of Land, called <i>Cabin-Neck</i> , containing 350 Acres, at £. 6 per Acre, | 2100 | 0 | 0 |
| This Land will be sold, in one Tract, immediately after the Lottery is drawn, by Public Auction, and the Purchase-Money divided among the Prize-Holders, after deducting the Price of the Tickets. | | | |
| 52 Ditto of 3 Acres each, laid off on the remaining Part of my Dwelling-Plantation, 150 Acres, at £. 6 per Acre, | 936 | 0 | 0 |
| This Land will be disposed of, and the Purchase-Money applied in the same Manner, as the last-mentioned Tract is. | | | |
| 1 Ditto of £. 100, Cash, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 Ditto of 50, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 Ditto of 25, | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 160 Ditto of Twelve Dollars each, | 747 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | |
| 3827 Tickets, at 10 Dollars each, are | 14352 | 7 | 6 |
| | £. 14351 | 5 | 0 |

* * * * *

UNDER the pressure of misfortunes, flowing from unforeseen and unexpected events, and not from immoral or imprudent conduct, I am induced to make known my real situation to my friends and the public. By the pressing advice of the late Colonel Chew, my father-in-law, in the year 1784, I made an extensive purchase of lands, on Kent-Island, at the then current, but very high, price, and from the very rapid fall in value, the loss is very considerable. To enable me to make payment, I agreed to sell my patrimony, which was patented for 2150 acres; but, from loss in elder surveys, has been since discovered to contain only 1550 acres; and my wife's land, which by deed contained 833 1/2 acres, but has since been discovered to be only 600 acres; and Colonel Chew promised to make up any deficiency which might be betwixt my sales and purchase—Colonel Chew died soon after this purchase, before the great deficiency in my own and my wife's lands was discovered, and before the difference between the sale thereof and the amount of my purchase-money was ascertained; and, from the peculiar circumstances of his last illness and unexpected death, without making any provision for the compliance with his engagement, which influenced me to make the above purchase: To render service to a near friend and connexion, and without any motive of interest, I became security for a considerable sum of money, great part of which I shall be obliged to pay. My present embarrassments have arisen from the above causes, and from no other; and if not timely removed, may eventually involve myself and family in ruin. At private sale, I have no expectation of disposing of my lands at such a price, and within such a time, as would relieve me from my difficulties; and, at a public sale, by process, they would not bring, in all probability, above one-half of their actual value. I have not proposed the above Lottery from a spirit of gaming, or to sell my lands at an exorbitant price (for they are all much lower than cost, except those in the Western Country, which are at the lowest current price), but from a desire to pay my debts, and an anxiety to relieve myself, and a very large and increasing family, from indigence: My motives are laudable, and I hope will claim the assistance of a benevolent and generous public, in whose defence I sacrificed my earliest youth. I have been deprived of assistance, from my honoured father, by the great losses he sustained by the destruction of his property, during the war.

The Lottery will be drawn at the city of Annapolis. The following gentlemen are appointed Managers thereof, viz. Benjamin Ogle, Charles Wallace, John Davidson, James Brice, Nicholas Carroll, and William Campbell, Esquires, Col. Stone, Col. Mercer, Major Davidson, and Capt. Kilty; who will proceed in the Business as soon as the sale of the tickets is effected, of which due notice will be given, in the Maryland Gazette. The above lands are well adapted to the cultivation of Indian-corn, wheat, and tobacco; have three good dwelling-houses, and a number of good tenants' houses, several excellent barns, orchards, and other improvements: They are situated upon the Chesapeake, and Eastern Bays, about nine miles from the city of Annapolis, and thirty-five from Baltimore, and are intersected with Creeks, which abound with fish, oysters, and wild-fowl, in their respective seasons.

No money will be requested for the tickets, before the Lottery is drawn: Conveyances will be made for the land, and possession will be delivered, as soon as the crops then on the ground are taken off. The cash-prizes will be paid on demand.

PEREGRINE FITZBUGH.

From the book "Great Sodus Bay History, Reminiscences, Anecdotes and Legends" written by Walter Henry Green in 1947

"The most distinguished of the veterans of the Revolution to settle in the Sodus Bay region was Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh and it is well worth while to give his military record.

He joined the Army of the Revolution as lieutenant of the Third Regiment of Dragoons of the Virginia Continental line and soon was promoted to captain. During the last two years of the war he was aid-de-camp to General George Washington.

His lineage was of a distinguished family; his father held a commission in the English army and resigned rather than fight against the colonists.

At the close of the war, Col. Fitzhugh located in Ann Arundel, Maryland, and resided there until he removed to Geneva, N.Y., in 1799, where he remained while he cleared the land which he had purchased at Sodus Bay.

In 1803 he came to Sodus and dwelt upon his property on the south shore, the residence being about one mile south of the bay, on the crest of the hill which commands a beautiful view of the bay and the lake beyond.

He died November 28, 1811, and was buried in the cemetery on the bluff above the lake. His widow, daughter of Samuel Lloyd Chew of Ann Arundel, Maryland outlived him forty-four years, and died June 4, 1854.

Having been so intimately associated with General Washington, Colonel Fitzhugh had several signed letters from him and also important memoranda. Unfortunately, these, with his uniform and sword, were destroyed in the fire which burned Mrs. Fitzhugh's dwelling at Sodus Point in 1846.

When Peregrine Fitzhugh came from Geneva, it was with quite an imposing caravan, consisting of Pennsylvania wagons, twenty-seven horses and more than thirty slaves; the entire number of the party being forty persons. In a few years he bought a tract of land about a mile and a quarter west of the Bay and liberating all of his slaves parceled it out among them. One writer said that nearly all of the Negroes in Western New York were descendants of the slaves of Peregrine Fitzhugh and his brother, William, who settled further west in the Genesee region."

According to the 1974 Historic Sodus Bay Walking Tour, Colonel Fitzhugh also owned a brickyard located at the south end of Ontario Street.

In honor of Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh, North and South Fitzhugh streets in Sodus Point were named after him.

FITZHUGH Peregrine Soldier of Rev Lt then as Capt. In 3rd Reg of Dragoons in the VA Continental line and for the last 2 yrs of the war was aide to Gen. Washington born Calvert County, MD died Sodus 10/23/1810 Per: Graves of Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Wayne County, New York whose graves have been officially reported, located or marked, by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Burial location per NY Gen Web

Fitzhugh, Col. Peregrine – 10/23/1810 Sodus, NY Aid de Camp to General Washington. Came to Sodus Point 1803 from Hagerstown, Md. Died at Sodus Point, NY

Military History of Wayne Co:

Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh

He entered the Revolutionary army as Lieutenant of the Third Regiment of Dragoons of the Virginia Continental line, and was soon after promoted to Captain. Two years prior to the close of the war he was appointed Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, General Washington, and served in that capacity until the declaration of peace.

Colonel Fitzhugh was from a distinguished family. His father held a commission in the British army, and rather than fight against the colonies resigned his place. Colonel Peregrine Fitzhugh settled at Hagerstown, Maryland, at the close of the war. He came to Geneva in 1799, and resided there three years, improving the lands purchased some time before at Sodus Point. He removed to the Point in 1803, his homestead being on the beautiful and commanding height opposite the Point to the south, now occupied by William E. Sill. He died in the midst of his enterprises October 23, 1810, and his grave is in the old burial ground on the banks of the lake. His widow, who was a daughter of Samuel Lloyd Chew, of Ann Arundel, Maryland, survived him forty-four years and died at the age of eighty-nine, June 4, 1854.

Colonel Fitzhugh, holding an intimate personal relation with General Washington, had among his papers several autograph letters from him and many important memoranda. It is a matter of regret that these were lost, together with other papers of Colonel Fitzhugh, his commissions, his swords and his uniform by the fire which destroyed the dwelling of Mrs. Fitzhugh at Sodus Point in the year 1846.

On 13, 20, and 27 Jan, 3, 10, and 17 Feb and 10 March 1785 William advertised land for sale. Peregrine advertised two tracts of land for sale on 3 and 10 Feb and 17 March 1785. Both ran in the Virginia Gazette and Alexandria Advertiser. One of the tracts was near Dumfries and the other in Washington County.

For Sale,

A Valuable TRACT of LAND, lying in Prince-William County, Virginia, about two miles from Dumfries, eight from Cokbester, and twenty-four from Alexandria, containing 2150 acres; this land is well adapted to farming and planting, is very well timbered, and has the advantage of a large never failing stream running through it, upon which may be got one or more good mill seats.

Also, another valuable Tract of Land, containing upwards of 800 acres, lying in Washington County, Maryland, about one mile from the river Potomack, eight from Hager's-Town, and twenty-six from Frederick-Town: This tract is altogether of the rich limestone lands in Connicocheague valley, and is generally acknowledged to be equal in soil to and produces as highly as any land in the county; it is also well timbered.—Both or either of the above tracts will be laid off in parcels, or sold otherwise, as may best suit the purchasers, who shall have good titles.—A very small part of the purchase-money, not exceeding one-sixth, will be expended in a short time after the sale, and the remainder in three equal payments, at the different periods of two, three and four years from the date of it.—For terms of the Virginia tract, apply to Col. BAILEY WASHINGTON, of Stafford County, and of the other to Col. RICHARD DAVIS, who lives near the premises, or to the Subscriber, who owns the lands.

PEREGRINE FITZHUGH,

Jan. 3, 1785.

If the above lands should not be disposed of by private sale before the 20th of February, the Maryland tract will then be sold at public auction, and the Virginia tract upon the first of March. P. E.

Effective 27 February 1785 Peregrine placed the following in the 3,10, 12 March 1785 newspaper:

“The sale of the LANDS I advertised a few weeks ago, is postponed from unavoidable causes, the Maryland Tract to the 20th of March, and the Virginia Tract to the 2nd day of April.—They will then be sold upon terms communicated in the postscript of the advertisement above alluded to. PEREGRINE FITZHUGH Feb 27, 1785”

T O B E S O L D.

A VERY valuable TRACT of LAND, lying on Aquia Run, in Stafford County, Virginia, not more than one mile from Aquia Warehouse, about six miles from Dumfries, and twelve miles from Fredericksburg, containing Six Thousand Acres; it is well watered, abounding with timber, and is calculated for planting or farming. — On this land are several valuable mill-seats, one of which is particularly so. — The above will be sold in lots of two or five hundred acres, as may best suit the purchasers. — If sold by the whole tract three years credit will be given for one half the purchase; if in small lots, only one year's credit will be given for one half, the other being paid at the time of conveyance. — For further particulars inquire of the Subscriber opposite to Lower-Marlborough, in Maryland, or to Colonel BAILEY WASHINGTON, near to and adjoining the premises, who will shew the land.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH.

October 19, 1784.

4.4.1.3 – William Frisby Fitzhugh – was born in Calvert County, Maryland on 6 October 1761, son of William Fitzhugh and Ann (Mrs. Rousby) Frisby. He was an early settler of Tennessee Valley. William married in 1789 to Ann (Nancy) Hughes, who was born 1 April 1771 in Washington County, Maryland and died in Hampton on 22 March 1829[28 March 1828] at Groveland, Livingston, New York. She was the daughter of Col. Daniel Hughes. William Fitzhugh was cornet of 3rd Continental Dragoons in 1779; a lieutenant in 1782; transferred to Baylor's regiment known as Mrs. Washington's [p.197] Guard as they escorted herself and household from Boston to New York. He was taken prisoner at Tappan, 1778, where the regiment was surprised and the Colonel wounded. He was subsequently in the dragoons under Greene in the south and served to the close of the war. He was a LT at the siege of Yorktown. He was one of the founders of Rochester, New York. William died in "Hampton", Livingston County, New York on 27 December 1839 and are buried in Williamsburg Cemetery.

Children:

- 5.4.1.3.1 – Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.2 – William Hughes Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.3 – Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.4 – Samuel Hughes Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.5 – James Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.6 – Richard Potts Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.7 – Henry Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.8 – Elizabeth Potts Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.9 – Anne Carroll Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.10 – Robert Hughes Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.11 – Mary Eleanor Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.3.12 – Isabella Fitzhugh

Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.

4.4.1.4 – John Fitzhugh – was born 18 July 1768 the son of William Fitzhugh and Ann Peregrine Frisby. John married Elizabeth Parran, who was born [BUNK]and died [DUNK]. John died [DUNK].

Children:

- 5.4.1.4.1 – (son) Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.4.2 – (son) Fitzhugh
- 5.4.1.4.3 – Eliza M. Fitzhugh

D4.5.1.1 Hannah McKay, the daughter of Barbara Fitzhugh and Rev William McKay. She married 23 July 1760 firstly Archibald Maciver Campbell who was born in 1708 and died in 1774. She married secondly 3.5.2 William Fitzhugh, her cousin, the son of John Fitzhugh and Ann Barbara McCarty

Children:

First Husband

- D5.5.1.1.1 – Archibald Campbell
- D5.5.1.1.2 – Alexander Campbell

4.5.2.1 John Fitzhugh – was born about 3 February 1742 in King George County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. He married Lucy Redd about 1781 in Hanover County, Virginia. Lucy was born about 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia, the daughter of Samuel Redd and Lucy Rogers. She died after 1796 in Amherst County, Virginia. He practiced law. John Fitzhugh was a soldier of the Revolutionary War serving as a member of the Caroline County militia. He was sworn as a LT in Dec 1777 in accordance with pension papers. John died about 1796 in Caroline County, Virginia.

Children:

- 5.5.2.1.1 – Philip Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.2 – Dennis Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.3 – Samuel Temple Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.4 – Lucy Rose Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.5 – Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.6 – William Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.1.7 – Frances Fitzhugh

Miscellaneous Notes:

1 - Letter to John Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 6,13, 20 July 1786.

2 - On 7 April 1790 a John Fitzhugh advertised in Prince William County Virginia to sell a horse called Rockingham owned by Col. Taliaferro.

ces: ECS-MVNN, VJ&

4.5.2.2 – Robert Fitzhugh – was born about 1743 in Virginia, son of Col. William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. Robert married Margaret (Polly) Bell about 1757. Margaret was born about 1745 and died [DUNK].

As Bedford County was cut from Lunenburg County in 1754, it is possible that Robert Sr. was previously a resident of Lunenburg County. His marriage license record to Margaret has not yet been found. So, it is possible that some members of this branch of the family were identified with Lunenburg County before it was divided. (From Walter Guy Lane's manuscript Fitzhugh, Dawson, and Logsdon Family Lineages: Fitzhugh Narrative_A 1955 letter from Mary Trowbridge Elkins (a descendant of Solomon Fitzhugh): "The first records we have of Robert was when he went to Bedford County, Virginia on a small farm and his son Peter was born in Bedford County, VIRGINIA in 1760. The first mention of Robert Fitzhugh is in the Bedford Country, Virginia, Deed Book, No.2 on page 198, dated May 24, 1763, when Richard Stith of Bedford on behalf of the executors of Richard Randolph deeded to Robert Fitzhugh of the same county 105 acres in Bedford County on the south side of Jones Fort of Otter River adjoining Yoatem, being part of the land conveyed by the executors of Richard Randolph, deceased, to the said Richard Stith by power of attorney, Nov. 7, 1761 and recorded in the General Court. Recorded, Bedford, May 23, 1763. Robert paid taxes there from 1782-1797 and the record of Peter's, Robert, Jr., Hannah's marriages are there in Bedford County all before 1797. The record shows also that they sold all this land they owned in Bedford County Sept. 26, 1797 about 155 acres. Some of the family were in the revolution, but no one has taken the trouble to prove it. One relative got in to the D.A.R. on the strength of Robert Jr., but she traced the family wrong.

In the tax lists of 1799 the first Robert, Peter and Robert Jr. are given as living in Logan County Kentucky. After that only the names of Peter and Robert Jr. show on the tax lists. Robert Sr. must have died or gone back to Virginia. We know nothing more of him." Walter Guy Lane reported that "a recent search on Robert Jr.'s burial

lot has unearthed two stones with the initials R and M on them, which undoubtedly indicates Robert Sr., and his wife, Margaret.” This must have been in the 1940s or 1950s.

The 1787 Bedford County p. 194, Per. Prop. Tax List A has Robert, Sr. (1 horse, mare, colt, or mule and 3 cattle) not tithable. (Reasons for being exempt included: being a woman; being old and infirm---in which case one should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt; and an occupation of clergyman or professor. Certain political jobs--from constable---at county level--to governor---at the state level--made one exempt. White males between sixteen and twenty-one were subject to a county parish tithe, but not to the state poll tax. Indians were exempt. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they themselves were exempt except in the county in which they resided. Sometimes the tax commissioner notes the county or state in which out-of-county taxpayers lived.)

His father’s will disowned him saying something to the effect that if Robert should return to the State, he was to receive only 1 shilling because his father had provided him with a good living, and Robert had run off to the “late war”. On Sept. 26, 1797 Robert Fitzhugh, Sr., and wife, Margaret, son Peter Fitzhugh and wife, Nancy, son Robert Fitzhugh, Jr. and wife, Anne, sold 155 acres to John Boles for 60 pounds Virginia currency all these tracts of land at present in the possession of the said Fitzhughs, lying in Bedford County on the branches of Stony Creek and bounded by the lands of Robert Boles, Robert Rosebrook, Abraham Carnes, and the Heirs of Thomas Wood, deceased, containing about 155 acres. Robert died about 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 5.5.2.2.1 – Peter Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.2.2 – Robert Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.2.3 – Hannah Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.2.4 – son Fitzhugh
- 5.5.2.2.5 – Mary Polly Fitzhugh

~~Robert Fitzhugh was born in “Bedford”, Stafford County, Virginia about 1728, son of John Fitzhugh and Anne Barbara McCarty. Robert married about 1743 to Margaret Bell, who was born about 1730.~~
[Correction highlighted in appreciation to Lisa Woodrum 12 July 2014]

The first record was found in Bedford County, Virginia Deed book, No. 2 on page 198, dated May 24, 1763, when Richard Stith of Bedford on behalf of the executors of Richard Randolph deeded to Robert Fitzhugh of the same county 105 acres in Bedford County on the south side of Jones Fort of Otter River adjoining Yoatem, being part of the land conveyed by the executors of Richard Randolph, deceased, to the said Richard Stith by power of attorney, Nov. 7, 1761 and recorded in the General Court. Recorded, Bedford, May 23, 1763. As Bedford County was cut from Lunenburg County in 1754, it is possible that Robert Sr. was previously a resident of Lunenburg County. He went to Bedford County, Virginia on a small farm and his son Peter was born in Bedford County, Virginia in 1760. They paid taxes there from 1782-1797 and the record of Peter’s, Robert, Jr., and Hannah’s marriages are there in Bedford County all before 1797. I saw a copy of the marriage records. The record shows also that they sold all this land of about 115 acres they owned in Bedford County on Sept. 26, 1797.’ Many transactions in land show that Robert Fitzhugh, Sr. had for neighbors in Bedford County, Robert Boles, Robert Rosebrook, Abraham Carnes (or Karns) and Thomas Wood. The Dawson, Edgar, and Ewing families also lived in the vicinity. The last five names are found in our family history because of marriages among these neighbors. In 1763, when Robert was buying land in Bedford County, many wealthy land owners from eastern Virginia were purchasing land at cheap rates on the new frontier. We find no Bedford County records pertaining to Robert Sr. after 1763 until 1782. There was a Lieutenant Robert Fitzhugh listed among the Culpeper Co. Revolutionary soldiers in 1780, and Robert may have been this person. From 1782 to 1797, records show that Robert Sr.’s family was firmly established in Bedford County. In the tax lists of 1799 the first Robert, Peter and Robert Jr. are given as living in Logan County Kentucky. After that only the names of Peter and Robert, Jr. show on the tax lists. The 1787 Bedford County page 194, Per. Prop. Tax List A: Robert, Sr. (1 horse, mare, colt, or mule and 3 cattle) not tithable. (Reasons for being exempt included: being a woman; being old and infirm---in which case one should be able to find in the county Order Books a law making him exempt; and an occupation of clergyman or professor. Certain political jobs--from constable---at county level--to governor---at the state level--made one exempt. White males between sixteen and twenty-one were subject to a county parish tithe, but not to the state poll tax. Indians were exempt. Persons living out of the county may be listed because they owned property in the county, but they themselves were exempt except in the county in which they resided. Sometimes the tax commissioner notes the county or state in which out-of-county taxpayers lived.) On page 211 Taxpayers By Date Commissioner Received Their Lists. (The commissioner was required to note the day he visited each taxpayer. This makes it possible to

rearrange the lists and determine probable neighbors.) Robert, Sr.–4/4----also Peter, Robert, Jr., and George Potter who married Robert, Sr.'s daughter, Hannah. The Robert, Sr. family of Bedford County were evidently on good terms with the John Dawson family of that region. John Dawson and his wife, Susan Wood, daughter of John Wood, had several children: William, John, Thomas, Jeremiah, and among the daughters one named Nancy. The grave of Robert's son, Robert is in Terry Burying Ground. A search on Robert Jr.'s burial lot has unearthed two stones with the initials R and M on them, which undoubtedly indicates Robert Sr., and his wife, Margaret." This must have been in the 1940s or 1950s. He died about 1799 in Logan County, Kentucky.

4.5.2.3 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born 1740 in King Georeg County, Virginia, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. Elizabeth married Alexander Gray who was born 1736 [BUNK] in Roxburgshie, Scotland and died 1731 [DUNK] in Halifax, Virginia. Elizabeth died 1723 [DUNK]] in Halifax, Virginia.

4.5.2.4 William Beverley Fitzhugh – was born 27 March 1756 in St. Paul’s Parrish, Stafford County, Marmion, Stafford County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley.

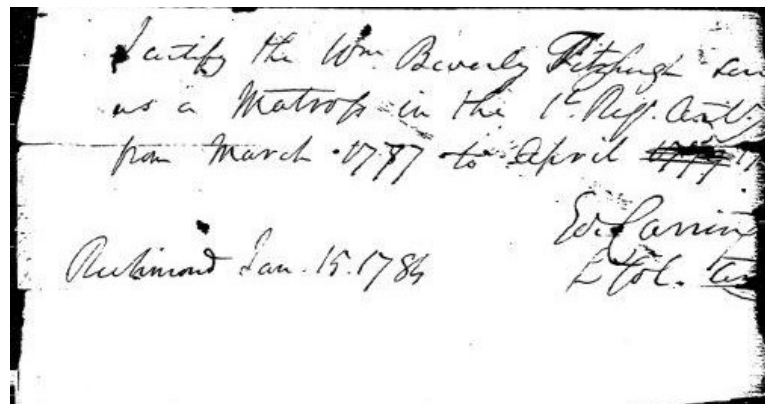
Time Line:

- 1756 Born Stafford County, Virginia:
- 1771 Age 15 William & Mary College with brothers Daniel and Theoderick
- 1777 Age 21 Service as Matross in 1st Regiment Artillery in Virginia Continental Line under LtCol Ed Carrington
- 1781 Age 25 gifted land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia from uncle Robert Munford, III
- 1782 Age 26 juror in Mecklenburg County, Virginia
- 1783 Age 27 witness to will of Theoderick Bland of Amelia County, Virginia
- 1784 Age 28 deeded Mecklenburg land to William Munford his cousin
- 1785 Age 29 Warrant 3712 certified for 100 acres for three years service
- 1786 Age 30 Warrant land accumulated by James Morrison
William W. Fitzhugh may have been born in 1786 if he was 45 when dying in 1831
- 1787 Age 31 Census with father in King George County, Virginia
- 1789 Age 33 Received two Negroes from his father’s will
- 1790 Age 34 Tax List with brother Daniel in Caroline County, Virginia
- 1791 Age 35 Advertised in Alexandria for a white run away servent named Daniel Ship

He attended William and Mary College in 1771 with his brothers, Daniel, Theoderick Fitzhugh as listed in the college’s Catalogue of 1855 and in “Colonial Caroline” by Campbell.

William Beverley Fitzhugh was listed in Company No. 6, as it stood at Valley Forge, on 4 June, 1778 with an enlistment date of 17 March 1777 on an enlistment of three years and was serving as an enlisted man with Captain John Dandridge and others. On 4 July 1779 he was serving as a Matross with Captain John Dandridge S Company of Artillery, as it stood at SMITH S CLOVE, Under Captain John Dandridge and Second-lieutenant Walter Richardson.

William Beverly Fitzhugh had his service certified on 1/15/1784 by Lt Col Edward Carrington in Richmond. His Revolutionary service was March 1777 to April 1777 “1st Reg Artillery”. He served as a Matross. Matross was a soldier of artillery, who ranked next below a gunner. The duty of a Matross was to assist the gunners in loading, firing and sponging the guns. They were provided with firelocks, and marched with the store-wagons, acting as guards. In the American army a Matross ranked as a private of artillery.



Edward Carrington (February 11, 1748 – October 28, 1810) was an American soldier and statesman from Virginia. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army, serving as Quartermaster to General Nathanael Greene’s Southern campaign. He commanded artillery at the Battle of Hobkirk’s Hill and the siege of Yorktown. Virginia sent Carrington as a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1786 to 1788. George Washington appointed Carrington as the first U.S. Marshal for Virginia, a position he held from 1789 to 1791. He later served as foreman of the jury when Aaron Burr was tried for treason in 1807. He was also mayor of Richmond for two terms in 1807-1808 and 1809-1810.



1st Continental Artillery Regiment

The **1st Continental Artillery Regiment** also known as **Harrison's Continental Artillery Regiment** was authorized on 26 November 1776 as Colonel Charles Harrison's Continental Artillery Regiment. As originally organized, the regiment comprised 10 artillery companies from Virginia. Two of the artillery companies existed since early 1776. The regiment was first assigned to the Southern Department, but in March 1778 it was reassigned to George Washington's main army.

On 10 August 1779 the unit was renamed the 1st Continental Artillery Regiment. It continued to serve with the main army until April 1780 when it was transferred to the Southern Department. In May 1780, Maryland artillery companies formally joined the regiment, making a total of 12 companies. On 1 January 1781 the regiment was reorganized with 10 companies. Furloughed in the summer of 1783, the regiment was disbanded in November the same year.

History

Harrison's Continental Artillery Regiment became part of the Continental Army on 26 November 1776 with Colonel Charles Harrison as commanding officer. The regiment consisted of two companies that were previously in existence. The first was the Virginia State Artillery Company which was authorized on 11 January 1776 and organized in the spring of that year at Williamsburg, Virginia. It became part of Harrison's Regiment on 26 November. The second was the Virginia Continental Artillery Company which was created on 19 March 1776 and formed in the summer of 1776 at Williamsburg. It joined Harrison's Regiment on 27 November. Harrison's second-in-command was Lieutenant Colonel Edward Carrington. The regiment defended Virginia during the remainder of 1777. Each artillery company was composed of four officers, one sergeant, four corporals, four bombardiers, eight gunners, and 48 matrosses. This differed from the organization in the other artillery regiments.

The regiment was initially assigned to the Southern Department. On 13 March 1778 it was transferred to Washington's main army where elements fought at the Battle of Monmouth on 28 June 1778. In 1778, three 106-man Maryland artillery companies joined the regiment on a provisional basis. The 1st and 2nd Maryland State Artillery Companies were authorized on 14 January 1776 and joined by the 3rd Company on 23 October 1776. They joined the main army on 22 November 1777 as the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Maryland Continental Artillery Companies. On 9 May 1780, the 1st Maryland Company formally became the 11th Company in the regiment and the 2nd and 3rd Maryland Companies became the 12th Company.

The Virginia Revolutionary War Warrant ID 3712.0 awarded William Beverley Fitzhugh 100 acres of land for three years service as a soldier (private) in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. The Warrant is dated 20 January 1785. The land was situated between the Little Miami and Sciota Rivers, northwest of the Ohio River. On 21 March 1786 a James Morrison consolidated William Beverley Fitzhugh's 100 acres of land with that of others to make 500 acres on a document signed by President Thomas Jefferson.

In a census like document: Beverly Fitzhugh was listed with Robert Munford, , ??? Clark, Arglon. Toone, ??ub, ?udy. ??ny.

182

said bounty of Mecklenburg containing by Estimation four hundred acres
 same more or less and bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at Cole's Bay
 on the road, thence running due north to Little Creek, thence as the said
 meanders to Edward Lewis line, thence to Thomas Felt's Corner ^{now on}
^{to Camps Ferry} ^{maine road,} thence as the said road meanders to a Corner Oak in Baker's
 East to Baker's Corner Quon, on the private Road, thence as the said road runs
 to the Beginning with all Houses out Houses Ways and Water Courses there
 belonging and the reversion and Reservations, Remainders and Remainders, Res
 Issues and profits thereof, To have and to hold the hereby granted Land
 premises unto the said William Beverly Fitzhugh to him and to his heirs to
 only proper use and behoof of the said William Beverly Fitzhugh to him and
 his heirs and assigns forever; and the said Robert Munford for himself and
 his heirs the said Land and premises to the said William Beverly Fitzhugh
 and his heirs against the claim or demand of all persons whatsoever shall
 will Warrant or forever defend by these presents. It is Nevertheless Covenanted
 by and between the parties to these presents, that in case of the Death of the said
 William Beverly Fitzhugh without Issue, that he shall either Will or recon
 the same herein whereby conveyed to his Cousin William Munford, to him in
 full fee and right as his Intention of Writing in Favour of the said Fitzhugh
 expresses In Witness to these presents I the aforesaid Robert Munford
 hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written
 Signed Sealed & Acknowledged }
 before us
 Harry Walker
 Joseph Seldon
 John S. Clark Junr

R. Munford

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 8th day of July 1782
 This Indenture was acknowledged by Robert Munford
 and ordered to be recorded.

William Beverly Fitzhugh received as a gift from his uncle Col. Robert Munford III [born about 1737 and died Dec 1783] [wrote Poems and Plays in Mecklenburg Co. VA], 400 acres in Mecklenburg County 30 November 1781. Robert Munford was the husband of Anne Beverley, daughter of William Beverley, the grandfather of William Beverley Fitzhugh. Robert Munford provided that should Fitzhugh die without issue; he would reconvey the land to his cousin William Munford. Yet Fitzhugh deeded the tract to minor William Munford 22 April 1784. William Munford was born 15 August 1775 in Mecklenburg Co. VA.

Witnessed:

Mecklenburg Deed Book 6

Page 142. Oct 8, 1781 from Robert Munford of the Parish of St James in M, to Otway Byrd of same, for divers good causes and for the love that Munford has for "said Atway Byrd and his daughter Ursulaunna Byrd", and for 5 shillings, Munford gives Byrd one certain tract of land in the Parish of St James in M on Roanoke River, and bounded by at the spring branch called Wagstaffs branch, and by Baker. Signed - Robt Munford. Wit - William Beverly Fitzhugh, Edward (X his mark) Hogan. Recorded Oct 8, 1781.

Page 155. Oct 12, 1781 from Robert Munford of M, to Samuel Wooton of M, one certain tract of land, being part of a tract purchased by the said Robert Munford of Elizabeth Bressie, and bounded by Edward Lewis, the widow Hester, Thomas Bressie, Robert Munford. Said Wooton, on his part, promises that he will teach a boy for the said Robert Munford, the trade of a white wright. Signed - Robt Munford. Wit - Otway Byrd, William Beverly Fitzhugh, Lewis (X his mark) Toone, Argy (X his mark) Toon, William (X his mark) Daniel. Recorded Nov 12, 1781.

Mecklenburg Deed Book 6

Page 181. Nov 30, 1781 from Robert Munford of M, to William Beverly Fitzhugh of M, for divers causes and for the love he has for said Fitzhugh and for 5 shillings, has granted Fitzhugh about 400 acres in M, and bounded by Colo. Byrd, Little Cr, Edward Lewis, Thomas Field, the main road to Camps Ferry, Baker, the private Road. If Fitzhugh dies without issue, he shall will or reconvey the lands to his cousin William Munford. Signed - R Munford. Wit - Henry Walker, Joseph Selden, John S Clack Jr. Recorded Jul 8, 1782.

Deeded:

Page 366. Apr 23, 1784 from William Beverly Fitzhugh, to William Munford minor, for a sum of money due from said Fitzhugh to Robt Munford deceased, father to the [said] William Munford + 5 shillings, about 400 acres in M, bounded by little Cr on the east, by the lands of Edward Lewis on the north, by the land late the property of Otway Byrd on the west, and the lands of the late Robert Munford on the south. Signed - W Beverly Fitzhugh. Wit - Henry Walker, Otway Byrd, Anna Byrd, William Bridgwater. Recorded May 10, 1784.

In 1782 & 1784 Beverley Fitzhugh is in the Mecklenburg County Tax Lists.

Beverly Fitzhugh is shown with public service as a juror on 13 August 1782 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia in 1782 in Order Book 5, pg. 193 listed in Revolutionary War Records. He is listed as a Patriot.

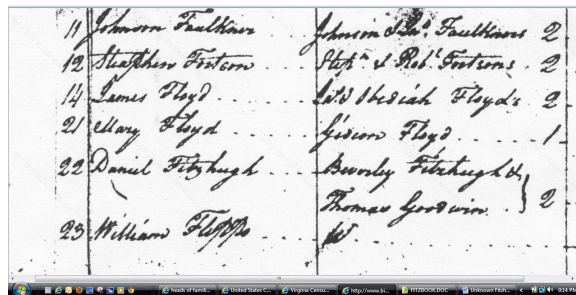
The "Virginia Will Records, 1782" provides a will fragment, from the Amelia County Court, Will Book 3, page 289 dated 16 July 1783 and probated on 28 October 1784, of Theoderick Bland that was witnessed by William Beverley Fitzhugh among others.

A 1787 Census in King George County listed Beverley as one of the sons of Col. William Fitzhugh.

On his father's Tax List, he was listed as "Beverley".

His father left him two Negroes in his will, dated 13 march 1789.

The 1790 Virginia Tax List for Caroline County had Beverley Fitzhugh with a Daniel Fitzhugh and Thomas Goodwin in 1789.



District Court Records have;

STYLE: Goodwin vs Fitzhugh

PLAINTIFF(s): Thomas Goodwin

DEFENDANT(s): William Fitzhugh

PLACES MENTIONED: King George; Caroline

REMARK(s): Death ref. – abated Sep 1791 by death of William Fitzhugh

CITATION: Goodwin vs Fitzhugh / 1791 / [CR-DC-L](#) / 674-69

And District Court Records have;

STYLE: Henderson &c vs Fitzhugh

PLAINTIFF(s): Alexander Henderson; Robert Ferguson; John Gibson

DEFENDANT(s): William Fitzhugh

PLACES MENTIONED: King George

REMARK(s): Death ref. – abated Sep 1791 by death of William Fitzhugh

CITATION: Henderson &c vs Fitzhugh / 1791 / [CR-DC-L](#) / 674-91

And District Court Records have;

STYLE: Fitzhugh vs Hunter &c

PLAINTIFF(s): William Fitzhugh

DEFENDANT(s): Hunter Allison & Co.

PLACES MENTIONED: King George; Westmoreland

REMARK(s): Death ref. – abates 1792 by death of William Fitzhugh

CITATION: Fitzhugh vs Hunter &c / 1792 / [CR-DC-L](#) / 386-4

He advertised for a white run away servant, born at Marmion, named Daniel Ship in the Alexandria in the Virginia Gazette and Alexandria Advertiser newspaper on 19 August 1791 and 15 September 1791 while living in Caroline County, Virginia

Alexandria, September 15, 1791. 110-3w.
Ten Dollars Reward.
RAN AWAY from the subscriber, on Saturday night the 14th instant, a *white servant Boy*, named DANIEL SHIP, who is commonly called and known by the name of SHIP, but it is probable he will change it to Daniel, or some other name for fear of detection; he is about 20 years of age; a little more than 5 feet high, squints, has a dent in one of his cheeks, and is remarkably homely; his hair is of a flaxen colour, and curls in his neck, he is very subject to sore legs, which were very much scarred, his right ankle had several pimples on it when he went away: He was brought up to the joiner's business, and will probably endeavour to hire himself to some workman: He took with him a new short Blue plains coat, with inside pockets, and yellow metal buttons, an old green cloth coat, with scolloped pockets and yellow metal buttons, a light drab coat, a white Virginia cloth waist coat, two pair of cordurby breeches, one white and the other brown, a pair of white cotton stockings, a pair of shoes and black buckles, and a new fashionable felt hat, with a pale green lining; he was born at Marmion in King George County, and as his relations are there, it is probable he may be lurking thereabouts: He travelled up the stage road towards Fredericksburg. Whoever will take up the said Runaway and bring him to me, or secure him so that I get him again, shall receive *Ten Dollars* reward, if taken out of Caroline County, and if in the County, *Six Dollars*.
WILLIAM BEVERLY FITZHUGH.
Caroline County, August 19, 1791. 110-2w.

In summary:

Prior to 1784 he was present in the local recordings by witnessing deeds and wills, serving on a jury, and advertising in the newspapers. In 1784 when Robert Munford died, WBF was witnessing many of the deeds in Munford's will. He must have felt he would not have any descendents so gave his 400 acres to his cousin. Then in 1785 he received 100 acres for his military service. He sold it in 1786 to a consolidator because he evidently had no intention of moving to Ohio and needed the money.

William W. Fitzhugh was born about 1786. This means that WBF must have been involved with someone after he gave up his acreage to Munford and during the time he was giving up 100 acres in Ohio.

He is with his father in King George County in 1787. In 1789 he received an inheritance from his father. In 1790 he is listed with his brothers in Caroline County. In 1791 he lost a runaway servant in Caroline County. This is the last knowledge I have of him.

There is a publication "Mr. Munford of Mecklenburg: The Political Biography of a Colonial Virginia Burgess" which may have some good information. The copy in the Mecklenburg County Public Library could not find the copy claimed in their card index. Unfortunate!

District Court Records as follows may show that his father died and cases abated in 1791 and 1792. From the above entry we know he may have had connections to Thomas Goodwin, Alexander Henderson; Robert Ferguson; John Gibson and Hunter Allison.

In the Alexandria Phoenix Gazette of 4 October 1827 a W. B. Fitzhugh is on the List of Letters at the post office of Alexandria on 1 October 1827.

Children (Assumed):
5.5.2.4.1 – William W. Fitzhugh

Submitted by Kathy Turner December 30, 2010
Mecklenburg Co., VA Deed Bk 6, p. 155:

Munford to Wooton: This Indenture made this 12th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one, between Robert Munford of the County of Mecklenburg of the one part and Samuel Wooton of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert Munford for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds sterling to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge as also in consideration of the covenant herein enfeoffed, hath bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain and sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Samuel Wooton and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land being part of a tract purchased by the said Robert Munford of Elizabeth Bressie and bounded as followeth by Edward Lewis's lines the widow Wooton's line, Thomas Bressie's line and a new line of marked Tracs(?) on Robert Munford's present line until it intersects Lewis's line. To have and to hold the said land with all the woods underwoods ways waters and water courses thereunto belonging and the recession and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof to the said Samuel Wooton his heirs and assigns for use, and the said Robert Munford for himself and his heirs the said land and premises to the said Samuel Wooton and his heirs against the claim or demand of the said Robert Munford and his heirs shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. The said Samuel Wooton on his part doth covenant that he will teach a boy for the said Robert Munford the trade of a white wright and in all things him as a good Master ought to do by clothing feeding and instructing the said apprentice (or servant) until he is master of his business. In consideration of the whole of the premises and covenants expressed the said Robert Munford hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written. Signed Sealed and acknowledged before us...

Otway Byrd

William Beverly Fitzhugh

Robert Munford (seal)

Lewis Toone (his mark)

Argy Toon (his mark)

William Daniel (his mark)

At a Court held for Mecklenburg County the 12th day of November 1781. This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Lewis Toone, Argy Toone and William Daniel witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Exam'd. John Brown Ct. Clerk

Notes

From an entry by Ruth Ann Russell on 4 May 2015 on an Ancestry board:

My 3rd Gr-Grandmother, Jane Fitzhugh, was born in Virginia ca 1807 to William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catesby Cocke. William and Elizabeth were married 5 July 1793 in Northumberland County, Virginia. Bounty Land files list all the children of William and Elizabeth (Cocke) Fitzhugh.

I have been trying to find information on my 4th Gr-Grandfather William Fitzhugh. Have collected information on every William Fitzhugh I could find who could have married Elizabeth Catesby Cocke in 1793. [She was the daughter of Captain John Catesby Cocke. She died before 1834.] For every single William I found (with one exception), there was evidence that they had married other people, and therefore were not my ancestor.

The one exception was William Beverly Fitzhugh, born 27 March 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia, the son of William Fitzhugh (1725-1791) and his wife Ursula Beverly. There is no marriage or death information to be found (at least by me) on William Beverly Fitzhugh.

So through the process of elimination, I am left with William Beverly Fitzhugh, and I am trying to find some evidence that William Beverly Fitzhugh is the William Fitzhugh who was married to Elizabeth Catesby Cocke in 1793.

Children of my William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cocke are as follows: William Catesby Fitzhugh [of Fayette County, Ohio], George T Fitzhugh [of Miami, Ohio], Presley Thornton Fitzhugh [of Miami County, Ohio], Lucy Fitzhugh Sulser, Catherine Fitzhugh [of Miami], Eliza Fitzhugh Crouch [married William Crump f Fayette County, Ohio], [Loving Fitzhugh married Mr. Head], Maria Fitzhugh married Mr. Stewart, Louisa Fitzhugh [Lucy married Mr. Sullier of Ohio], and Jane Fitzhugh [married Thomas] Cutler [of Ohio]. These people were all born in Virginia and in the early 1800s settled in Ohio—Fayette County and other nearby areas, apparently on bounty land granted to their father and maternal grandfather.

I have a lot more information and sources, but am trying to keep this post from becoming way too long!

If anybody has information who can either rule out William Beverley Fitzhugh as my ancestor, or provide information that he is, I'd love to hear from you.

Fitzhughs from Stafford County in the Revolution:

FITZHUGH, HARRY Major (1)

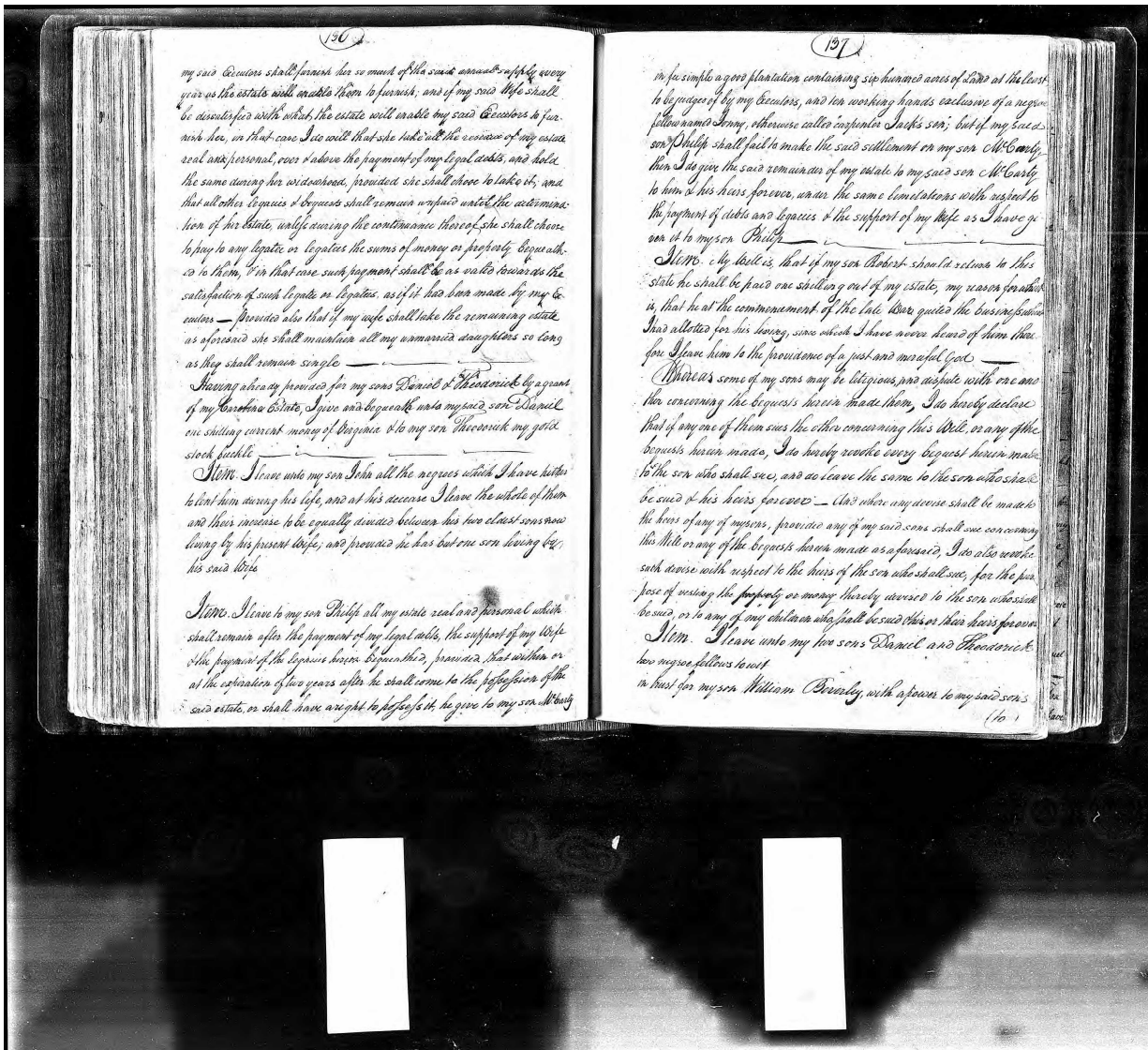
FITZHUGH, HENRY (2)

FITZHUGH, JR, HENRY (2)

FITZHUGH, JOHN (2)

FITZHUGH, THOMAS Lieut. (2)

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM Ensign (2) Public Service Claim



THE BRICK WALL: Need paper proof of the connection of William W. Fitzhugh to William Beverley Fitzhugh.

4.5.2.5 Daniel **McCarty** Fitzhugh – was born 15 Mar 1758 in Marmion, Stafford County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. He married Ann Henderson on 1 December 1796 in Spring Hill, Wicomico County, Maryland. Ann was born 29 November 1776 in Spring Hill, Wicomico County, Maryland, the daughter of Richard Henderson and Sarah Brice. She died in 1802. Daniel received land from his father by a recorded deed in King George dated May 31, 1786, from William Fitzhugh, of Marmion, and Hannah his wife. There is also a deed dated March 6, 1780, from William Fitzhugh, of King George County, conveying to his son Daniel Fitzhugh, 1,200 acres “where Rappahannock Quarter now stands,” purchase by John Fitzhugh, father of said William from John Lisle, merchant, of London, by deed dated October 26, 1725, and recorded in Lancaster Co., July 13, 1726.

About 1800, a deed in King George from Philip Fitzhugh and Charlotte, his wife, and Daniel **McCarty** Fitzhugh, and Ann, his wife, conveyed the “Rappahannock Tract” to Hooe and Wallace. In King George County a deed dated June 9, 1804, from Philip Fitzhugh of Fairfax County, conveyed land in King George to Daniel **McCarty** Fitzhugh, of Fairfax County. Daniel leased “Langley” from Henry Lee in 1805.

Daniel Fitzhugh was one of the founding nine members of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. On Wednesday, January 5, 1777, the second organizational meeting, he was initiated into the fraternity. Other members included his brother Theoderick Fitzhugh, John Heath, the first President of the Society, Thomas Smith, first clerk, Richard Booker, first treasurer, Armistead Smith, John Jones, John Stuart, and John Stark.

Daniel Fitzhugh *may* have been the one of this name who applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1832 reporting that he was about 75, and died 16 October 1836. A letter dated 12 June 1835 from A. D. Miller, Executive Assistant to the Administration provided the following information from the pension papers claim S-8474. Daniel Fitzhugh volunteered early in April 1781, joining the Army in the state of Virginia. He was aide-de-camp to General Muhlenberg of the Virginia Continental, was in the siege of Yorktown, and served upwards of six months. He received \$150.00 Annual Allowance, \$450.00 Amount received, Started pension 1 October 1832, at the age of 77 in accordance with 1835 Pension Roll, Westmoreland Repository.

Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters

Pension Application of Daniel Fitzhugh S8474VA Transcribed and annotated by C.

Leon Harris. 8 Feb 2014.

State of Virginia Prince George County – Sect.

On this 6th day of Sept. 1832 personally appeared in open court before the justices of the Court of Prince George Court now sitting Daniel Fitzhugh aged about seventy five years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed the 7 June 1832 – that he joined the army in the State of Virginia commanded by the Marquis de la Fayette [Lafayette] as a voluntary aid de comp [sic: aide-de-camp] to Gen'l. Muhlenburg [sic: Peter Muhlenberg] – that he entered the service early in the month of Ap'l. 1781 previous to the retreat of Lafayette's army to a place called “Raccoon Ford” [sic: Raccoon Ford on Rapidan River] and that he continued with the army as the voluntary aid to Gen'l. Muhlenberg until after the surrender of Cornwallis at York in Oct'r. [19] 1781 serving upwards of six months. He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension list of the agency of any State.

This my certify that I perfectly remember that Daniel Fitzhugh served as a voluntary Aid-de-Camp under Gen'l. Mullenburg at the siege of York in the army on continental establishment, but how long he served in that capacity I do not recollect. Given from under my hand this 17th day of July 1832 Isaac Hite [pension application S8714] late Lieutenant of infantry & Aid-de-Camp of Gen'l. Mullenberg.

NOTE: On J July 1843 Thomas T. Fitzhugh of Warrenton VA wrote to enquire whether a larger pension might have been due to his relation, Daniel Fitzhugh. A Treasury-Department document states that the administrator of the estate of Daniel Fitzhugh received his final pension payment to the date of his death, 16 Oct 1836

He died in Spring Hill, Wicomico, Maryland in 1805.

Children:

5.5.2.5.1 – Sarah Fitzhugh

5.5.2.5.2 – Norman Richard Fitzhugh

5.5.2.5.3 – Ann Brice Fitzhugh

5.5.2.5.4 – Janet Ariana Fitzhugh

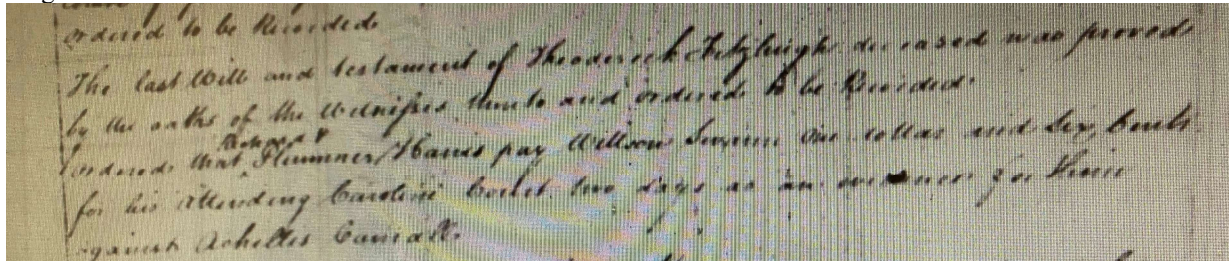
Misc. Notes:

1 - Many of votes are recorded in the papers of Alexandria and obviously in the records of the House of Delegates.

2 - On 11 December 1786 a Daniel Fitzhugh voted as a member of the Virginia House of Delegates against a bill that would have restricted foreign vessels to certain ports within the Commonwealth.

3 - On 5 May 1802 in Richmond Virginia according to the Virginia Gazette a Daniel Fitzhugh representing Fairfax was elected to the General Assembly

4.5.2.6 – Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh – was born 20 July 1760, son of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. Theoderick married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Fitzhugh, Theoderick was a member of Williamsburg Lodge of Masons October '78 – October '81, was a student at William and Mary in 1771 and one of the original members of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. In the 1840 US Census in Rappahannock County, as recorded by Nathaniel B. Ralls, Theoderick had no age listed and he had one free male black under 10, and one free male black between 36 and 55, one free female black between 10 and 24, one free female black between 35 and 55, and one of the family worked as a manufacturer or a tradesman. Theoderick as a ex. announced the death e.a.w. of Richard Pringle of King George County in the VGGG newspaper of 30 March 1784. “Theoderick of Marmion, King George County, Virginia died at his seat 6 October 1800 in Caroline County, Virginia” in accordance with an announcement in the 24 October 1800 issue of the Virginia Herald of Fredericksburg, Virginia.



4.5.2.7 – Philip Fitzhugh – was born 4 May 1766 in Marmion, Stafford County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. Philip married Charlotte Thornton on 8 March 1788 in Northumberland County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Col. Presley Thornton and Charlotte Belson. Philip’s will is recorded in King George County, and is dated 1803. Charlotte was born 9 March 1762 in Northumberland County, Virginia and died in 1813 in King George County, Virginia. (Notes say they adopted a lot of children). In 1797, “Marmion” was surveyed at the request of Philip Fitzhugh. It contained 1,821 acres, and the “Rappahannock Tract,” adjoining, contained 792 acres. Both had belonged to William Fitzhugh, father of Philip. About 1800, a deed in King George from Philip Fitzhugh and Charlotte, his wife, and Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, and Ann, his wife, conveyed the “Rappahannock Tract” to Hooe and Wallace. In King George County a deed dated 9 June 1804, from Philip Fitzhugh of Fairfax County, conveyed land in King George to Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, of Fairfax. Daniel Fitzhugh (no doubt the same) and Susanna Potter were married in King George County 24 October 1772.

On 30 March, 7, 23, 28 May 1795 Philip advertised:

For Sale:

That elegant seat MARMION, in King George County, containing about 2500 acres, situated within one mile of the Potomack. This tract possesses equal, if not superior advantages, to any on the Northern Neck, having every necessary that convenience, or even luxury, can wish for. It is thought unnecessary to say more, as it is presumed no person would purchase without viewing the premises. PHILIP FITZHUGH March 30, 1795.

On 16 May 1793 Philip sought a run away in the Virginia Herald and Fredericksburg Advertiser Fredericksburg, May 16, 1793

Twenty Dollars Reward, FOR apprehending and delivering to me two Negro fellows,--TOM and JERRY, or in proportion for either, with all reasonable travelling expenses paid by me.---TOM has a bad sore on his leg, is about 5 feet 10 inches high, an artful rascal, and will make his escape after he may be apprehended unless strictly watched.---JERRY is much about Tom's size, make

and manners, except that he has a down look when spoke to.---All persons are forewarned from harbouring or protecting the said Negroes. PHILIP FITZHUGH. Marmion, May 10, 1793.

Philip leased "Langley" from Henry Lee in 1805. Philip Fitzhugh, son of William Fitzhugh, of Marmion, inherited a very large real and personal estate; but died in 1807, utterly insolvent. Philip died [DUNK] in 1807. Theoderick and Daniel Fitzhugh foreclosed mortgage on 12 February 1808.

END OF THE LINE

4.5.2.8 Lucy Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] ~1768 in Marmion, Stafford, Virginia, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Hannah McKay. She died before 1793 prior to husband's second marriage. She had married her cousin Alexander Campbell of Westmoreland on 3 December 1788 in King George County, Virginia. Alexander was born in 1763, the son of Archibald Maciver Campbell (1708 – 1774) and Hannah McKay Fitzhugh (1743 – 1799) and he died 18 July 1796 of suicide in Richmond, Virginia. He had secondly married Mehitable Hetty Hylton (1773 – 1833). Alexander Campbell was a U.S. District Attorney and a distinguished lawyer in Richmond, Virginia.

4.5.2.9 – Anna Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] ~1772, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Hannah McKay. Anna married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anna died [DUNK].

4.5.2.10 – Sarah Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] ~1774, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Hannah McKay. Sarah married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK].

4.5.2.11 Mary (Molly) Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] ~1776, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Hannah McKay. Mary married George Brent on 23 May 1795 in King George County, Virginia. George Brent was a Captain in the American Revolution.

4.5.2.12 – Mariah Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1783 in Stafford County, Virginia, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Hannah McKay. Maria married William Bronaugh on 14 August 1799 in King George County, Virginia. Mariah died 25 March 1802 and is buried in the Brent Family Cemetery in Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia.

4.5.2.13 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born [DUNK] 1745 in Marmion, Stafford County, Virginia, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. In 1757 in King George, Virginia Elizabeth married Alexander Gray, III, who was born [BUNK] 1735 in Scotland and died [DUNK] 1791/6 in Halifax, Virginia. Elizabeth died [DUNK] 1823 in Halifax, Virginia.

4.5.6.1 – Mary Fitzhugh – was born 29 May 1761 in Virginia, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. Mary married George Mason, who was born in 1762 and died in 1804, the son of George Mason and Sarah Brent. Mary died [DUNK].

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to Mary Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 28 September, 5 October 1786.

4.5.6.2 – Lucy Fitzhugh – was born 26 February 1763, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. Lucy married William Mayo, who was born in Powhatan, Henrico County, Virginia on [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He was the son of John Mayo, Jr. and Agnes Smith. Lucy died [DUNK].

4.5.6.3 – Anna Fitzhugh – was born 27 May 1765 in Virginia, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. In 1783 in Lutenberg County, Virginia Anna married George May, who was born 6 February 1756 in Petersburg, Virginia and died 26 May 1822. Anna died 22 September 1805 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

4.5.6.4 – Sarah Fitzhugh – was born 6 October 1766 in Virginia, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. Sarah married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK] 1803

4.5.6.5 – Nathaniel Harrison Fitzhugh – was born 6 July 1768, the son of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. Nathaniel married on 1 February 1796 in Cameron Parish, Loudon County, Virginia to Hannah Eskridge Lane, daughter of William Lane, who was born 22 February 1780 and died 23 September 1806. She later married by Rev. Mr. Balch to Joseph E. Rowles from Georgetown, DC on 30 December 1802 as announced on 3 January 1803 in the Washington Intelligencer. Nathaniel died 18 June 1800. (Loudoun County Deed Book Y-334 and Fairfax County Will Book E-1, p. 151) Fitzhugh’s will specified that his plantation of “Ridgefield”, 1,000 acres straddling the Fairfax-Loudoun line along Horsepen Run, was to be divided between his wife and their son, John, then an infant. Hannah was to have the half containing the house, but apparently she did not live there long after her husband’s death. She is buried behind her home Oak Hill. She married Joseph Rowles as her second husband. John Fitzhugh, whose room and board was paid from his estate by his grandmother and guardian, and Julyan Rowles, whose guardian after her father’s death was Jeremiah Moore, the well-known Fairfax County Baptist preacher (Will Book K-1, p. 25, 20 July 1812), and her own two children by Joseph Rowles, Joseph R. and Susan, who was born after her father’s death in March, 1812. The accounting for John Fitzhugh’s estate shows a payment for stage fare to Baltimore in 1816. The 1775 census (Brumbaugh’s Maryland Records from Original Sources re Mr. Lyle of the Georgetown Library) shows a Joseph, Mary and Matthew Rolles living on the Susquehanna Hundred, Harford County, outside Baltimore. The possibility is then that Sarah took the children and went to live near her late husband’s family and there met Benjamin Higgs, whom she married at Burlington in 1816.

Children:

5.5.6.5.1 – John Fitzhugh

Miscellaneous Note: Letter to Nathaniel Fitzhugh in Dead Letter List of Alexandria newspaper, 7 May, 4,7,9 July 1795.

4.5.6.6 – William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh – was born 4 June 1770, the son of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. About 11 February 1808 William married Ann Carr Lane, daughter of William Lane, who was born 4 November 1771 and died [DUNK]. When he reached the age of 21 in 1791 his grandfather Nathaniel Harrison deeded him 228 acres on the James River and Kittywan Creek (Charles City County Virginia. Deed Book 4, pp. 89-90). In the deed he is called of Prince George County, Virginia. He and his wife Ann Carr, of Fairfax County Va. Sold this land in 1803 (Deed Book 5, pp. 92-93). He may have been a pew holder at St Paul’s Episcopal Church in Alexandria from 1811 to 1813. In Fairfax County Minute Book 1842-46, p. 250, the order in Nov 1845 that on motion of Richard C. Fitzhugh, the estate of Harrison Fitzhugh was committed to the sheriff. Richard C. was his son and if he would not administer his father’s estate it appears certain his father was so poor or so much in debt he wanted no obligations connected with it. The sheriff returned no accounting at any later date and it appears fairly obvious that there was nothing to distribute to the heirs. Harrison’s children by Ann Carr Lane did inherit something through their mother. There was a suit of A. Fitzhugh’s heirs vs. M.H. Lane in chancery but in Fairfax County Minute Book 1846-52, p. 14 in December 1846, it was recorded by consent of parties. William died [DUNK].

Children:

5.5.6.6.1 – Nathaniel Harrison Fitzhugh

5.5.6.6.2 – Lucian Fitzhugh

5.5.6.6.3 – Richard Coleman Fitzhugh

5.5.6.6.4 – Horatio L. Fitzhugh

5.5.6.6.5 – Lucy Byrd Mayo Fitzhugh

Sources: The History of St Paul’s Episcopal Church Alexandria, Virginia by Ruth Lincoln Kaye.

4.5.6.7 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born 12 March 1772, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison. Elizabeth died without issue. Elizabeth died [DUNK]1772

4.5.7.1 – William Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. Son of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and his first wife Catherine Hooe. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died [DUNK].

4.5.7.2 – Jane Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1775 in the family home in Stafford County, Virginia, the daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and his second wife Alice “Elcey” Reeding (Riding)(Riden) who born about 1750. Jane married in Stafford County, Virginia on 5 June 1790 to Henry Dade Hooe, who was born 9 June 1747 St Paul’s Parish in Stafford County, Virginia and died 17 August 1806 in Brentsville, Prince William County, Virginia. Henry was clerk of Dettingen Parish in 1791. Henry was the son of Howson Hooe and Mary Elizabeth

Dade. Jane died 24 May 1832 in Lewis County, West Virginia. According to The National Intelligencer, July 6, 1826, Jane died while William Fitzhugh Hooe was in jail awaiting indictment and arraignment for murder and highway robbery. The disgrace “brought the grey hairs of his aged parent, with mourning to the grave. . .he should have been a prop and staff to her declining years.”

ECS-MVNN

4.5.7.3 – Susannah Fitzhugh [Suckey] – was born 1772, daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and his third wife Susannah Potter. Susanna who married on 8 May 1790 to Rice Wingfield Hooe in St. Paul’s Parish. Susannah died 19 April 1806.

4.5.7.4 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and his third wife Susannah Potter. Elizabeth married on 17 June 1800 to William Dade Hooe, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died [DUNK].

Source: Martin Family page on internet.

The Fifth Fitzhugh Generation

5.1.1.4.1 – Ann Nancy Fitzhugh – was born 26 March 1784 in Henrico County, Virginia, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Anne Randolph. Ann married 23 October 1800 to Judge William Craik, who was born 31 October 1761 in Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland, the son of James Craik. He died 9 February 1807 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was Congressman United States Representative from Maryland, attended Delameve School in Frederick County; studied law; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Port Tobacco and Leonardtown; moved to Baltimore; was appointed chief justice of the fifth judicial district of Maryland January 13, 1793, and served until his resignation in 1796; elected as a Federalist to the Fourth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Jeremiah Crabb; reelected to the Fifth and Sixth Congresses and served from December 5, 1796, to March 3, 1801; again appointed chief justice of the fifth judicial district of Maryland and served from October 20, 1801, to January 28, 1802. Ann died 1 October 1806 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia. They are buried in Ravensworth Estate Cemetery, Ravensworth, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Her obituary was in the Alexandria Daily Advertiser on 7 October 1806. It read as follows:

07 OCT 1806, Tues., p. 3. On the 1st ult., society was deprived of one of its brightest ornaments and her friends of an invaluable blessing, by the sudden death of Mrs. ANNA RANDOLPH CRAIK, the truly amiable consort of the Hon. William Craik, late one of the members for the state of Md. in the house of representatives of the United States. She was the daughter of William Fitzhugh, Esq., of Alexandria. This lady had accompanied her husband to Bath for the benefit of his health. Soon after their arrival there, she was attacked by symptoms of nervous fever, which induced them to endeavor to return, but by the time they had reached Martinsburg, the disease had progressed in so rapid and alarming a manner that they could proceed no further; there, in the course of a few days, in defiance of every possible exertion of medical skill, the irresistible mandate of death summoned her to give an account of her stewardship. She left this world in the 24th year of her age ... all the rites and ceremonies of the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which she was a member ...

5.1.1.4.2 – Mary Lee Fitzhugh – was born 22 April 1788 in Arlington County, Westmoreland, Virginia, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Anne Randolph. She married in the parlor at Oronoco St. by Rev. Thomas Davis on 30 June 1804 to George Washington Parke Custis, Esq., who was born 30 April 1781 at Mt. Airy, Prince George, Maryland and died 19 October 1852, at Arlington Plantation, Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia. George Washington Parke Custis and his wife, Mary Lee Fitzhugh, lived in Arlington House for the rest of their lives and were buried together on the property after their deaths in 1857 and 1853, respectively. They are buried in what is now Section 13. On June 30, 1831, Custis' only child, Mary Anna Randolph Custis, married her childhood friend and distant cousin, Robert E. Lee. Lee was the son of former three-term Virginia Governor Henry ('Light Horse Harry') Lee and was himself a graduate of West Point. George Washington Parke Custis was the son of John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert. They lived in Arlington, Virginia. Her only daughter married General Robert E. Lee in 1806. Thus it is plain how it is that the ex-Virginia Governor Lee and the late Congressman Lee of the eighth district were both named Fitzhugh Lee and also how the Lees and Fitzhughs are blood kin. The line seems too direct and obvious to admit of diversity of opinion among modern genealogists. Mary died 23 April 1853 on the Arlington Plantation, Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia. She is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

Children:

6D.1.1.4.2.1 – Mary Ann Randolph Custis married General Robert E. Lee.

5.1.1.4.3 – William Henry Fitzhugh – was born Machodoc, Westmoreland County, Virginia on 9 March 1792 and died 21 May 1830 [25 May 1830] at "Shoal Creek", Cambridge, Maryland, obituary dated 5 June 1830, and was buried at Ravensworth. Fitzhugh owned a townhouse in Alexandria, Virginia, and a

plantation called Ravensworth in Fairfax County, Virginia. He lived in Fairfax County, Virginia. William married, in accordance with the 2 February 1814 issue of the National Intelligencer, on 11 January 1814 at “Shoal Creek” to Miss Anna Maria Sarah Goldsborough of Maryland. Anna was born 15 November 1796 in Maryland and died 17 April 1874. She was the daughter of the Honorable Charles Goldsborough and Elizabeth Enalls. Every year members of Anna Maria Fitzhugh Chapter NSDAR place a wreath on her grave at Pohick Episcopal Church in remembrance of her birthday. William was a prominent member of the Virginia constitutional convention of 1829–1830 and an officer of the American Colonization Society. At the Virginia constitutional convention of 1829–1830, Fitzhugh joined Richard R. Henderson, Charles Fenton Mercer, and James Monroe in representing the district comprising Fairfax County and Loudoun County. He generally supported democratic reforms and voted against final adoption of the new constitution because in his view it did not go far enough in instituting needed reforms. He was noted as an American Author.

Mrs. Fitzhugh made the news when the story of Nancy Mills who one time belonged to Mrs. A. M. Fitzhugh of Alexandria was in the Alexandria Gazette, 21 January 1889, p3 and the following from “Murder & Mayhem Criminal Court in Alexandria, VA 1749-1900”.

MURDER REVEALED BY A DREAM – Until yesterday Nancy Mills, a well known colored woman of the Bailey’s Cross Roads’ neighborhood, in Fairfax county, had been missing for some time past and her absence gave rise to much alarm among her friends. It appears that last Monday she had a difficulty with a colored man named Stephen Cross and threatened to warrant him. Suspicion resting upon Cross a warrant was issued on Saturday for his apprehension and placed in the hands of a constable who, with a posse, started immediately to make the arrest. Cross, in the meantime, had fortified himself in his house and barricaded the doors and as the posse came up opened fire on them from a window. The fire was returned and a fusillade kept up for some time during which three of the attacking party were slightly wounded. Cross’s ammunition having given out he surrendered, when the posse entered the house and ordering the desperado to hold up his hands, arrested him and took him to Fairfax C. H. where they placed him safely in jail. A few nights since an old colored preacher in that neighborhood dreamed that the woman was dead and was buried in a manure heap near the house of Stephen Cross, who lived near Barcroft’s mill. Yesterday he made known his dream, and upon search being made the body of the woman was discovered under the manure with her throat cut from ear to ear. The discovery of the body caused the wildest excitement.

It has been learned that after the quarrel on Monday Cross killed the woman and dragged her body into some bushes where he hid it. That night he took it to a ravine near by intending to bury it. He partially dug two graves but becoming alarmed went off but later returned with his wagon into which he placed it and hauled it to the manure pile, back of his barn where he covered it up. When found the woman’s head was crushed, beside her throat being cut. Had her body been found before Cross was taken to jail on Saturday he would probably have been lynched.

Nancy Mills, the murdered woman, formerly belonged to Mrs. A. M. Fitzhugh, of this city, and for some years after the war lived with old aunt Nancy Franklin near the cemeteries. (Alexandria Gazette, January 21, 1889, p. 3.)

In the US Census for 1820 of Fairfax County he was recorded by James Beckly on 25 January 1821 as: 71 persons engaged in agriculture and 8 persons engaged as manufacturers.

1 white male of 16 and under 26, 1 white male of 26 and under 45, 1 white female of 16 under 26.
33 male slaves under 14, 22 male slaves of 14 and under 26, 18 male slaves of 26 and under 45,
13 male slaves over 45, 35 female slaves under 14, 10 female slaves of 14 and under 26
10 female slaves of 26 and under 45, 17 female slaves over 45.

Anna Maria Sarah Goldsborough

Cemetery Stones inscribed as follows:

SACRED
to the memory of
WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH
Born. March 9th, 1792
Died. May 21st, 1830

SACRED
to the memory of
ANNA MARIA SARAH
wife of Wm. Henry Fitzhugh
Born. November 15th, 1796
Died. April 17th, 1874

END OF THE LINE

5.1.1.4.4 – Lucy Fitzhugh – was born 2 November 1771 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia and died 29 September 1777 at Chatham, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Anne Randolph.

END OF THE LINE

5.1.1.4.5 – Betty Fitzhugh – was born 20 November 1773 and died 10 October 1774 at Chatham, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Anne Randolph.

END OF THE LINE

5.1.1.4.6 – Martha Carter Fitzhugh – was born 28 February 1786 in Ravensworth, Fairfax County, Virginia and died 29 September 1793 at Chatham, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Anne Randolph.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.2.1 – Henry Fitzhugh – born 14 February (11 July) 1773 in Virginia, died 10 Aug 1830 in King George County. He married a cousin, Elizabeth Catlett Conway (D5.2.5.6.6) on 3 May 1792 in Orange County, Virginia, daughter of Captain Catlett Conway and (4.2.5.6) Susannah Fitzhugh. Elizabeth was born 1 October 1777 and died 4 August 1845. Notes for MAJOR HENRY FITZHUGH, JR. Marriage witnessed by Henry Fitzhugh, bonded by Charles Taylor, guardian: John B. Fitzhugh. 1787 Census: King George County, Henry Fitzhugh, JR. His will, dated August 12, 1825, proved September 24, 1830, names as legatees: wife, Elizabeth C., sons, Henry S., Francis C., Madison and Drury; daughters, Louisa, Sally Bataille and Ann Wray. Appoints Colonel John G. Stuart, A. B. Hooe, Townshend S. Dade, uncle, Giles Fitzhugh, and testator's son, Francis C., administrators. Legacy to son Catlett. In a codicil it is stated that this third son, Catlett, was dead. There is on record in King George, dated February 4, 1828, a mortgage (to secure a debt), on the "Bedford" estate, 3,000 acres, bounded on the north by Chotank creek. Henry" was baptized by the Rev. Mr. William Stuart the 10th of September following and had for sureties his grandfather Col. Henry Fitzhugh, Col. Francis Thornton and his Lady, Col. Robert Stith and his Lady, Warner Throckmorton, his cousin Henry Fitzhugh of Bellaire, Mrs. Ann Stith and his aunt Susanna Fitzhugh." (The Register of Overwharton Parish compiled by King, 1961, p. 229). From The Life of George Washington by M.L. Weems: 'owned Washington's fowling-piece'. Henry died 10 August 1830 and is buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery Owens, King George County, Virginia.

Children:

6.2.3.2.1.1 – Elizabeth Catlett Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.2 – Henry Stith Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.3 – Louise Conway Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.4 – Catlett Conway Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.5 – Francis Conway Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.6 – Drury Stith Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.7 – Susannah Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.8 – Susannah Conway Fitzhugh

- 6.2.3.2.1.9 – James Madison Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.2.1.10 – Sarah Battaille Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.2.1.11 – Drury Boling Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.2.1.12 – Anne Wray Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.2.1.13 – (son) Fitzhugh

5.2.3.2.2 – Henrietta Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. Henrietta married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henrietta died [DUNK].

5.2.3.4.1 – William **Dednam** Fitzhugh – was born 17 March 1776 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. On 2 October 1811 William married Martha Taliaferro [aka Patsy], who was born [BUNK] and died, the daughter of Col. Lawrence Taliaferro and Sarah Dade. He was a doctor. William married on 18 July 1820 **secondly** Martha Stuart Thornton, who was born **1784** in Fredericksburg, Culpepper County, the daughter of Col. William Thornton and Martha Alexander Stuart and died 19 December 1861. William of Fauquier County, died 3 March 1838.

Children:

- 6.2.3.4.1.1 – Elizabeth Taliaferro Dedman Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.4.1.2 – William Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.4.1.3 – Thomas Lafayette Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.4.1.4 – Frances Thornton **B.** Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.4.1.5 – George Warren Fitzhugh

Sources: FAG, The Washingtons. Volume 1: Seven Generations of the Presidential Branch, 5.2.3.4.2 – Henry Fitzhugh – was born 18 April 1779 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. He is recorded as Dudley Fitzhugh’s brother at Dudley’s baptism in the Dudley Fitzhugh Bible. Henry married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henry died [DUNK].

5.2.3.4.3 – Anne Harrison Fitzhugh – was born in Prospect Hill, Virginia on 13 September 1780, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Anne married in Fauquier County on 29 October 1795 to Thomas Griffin Thornton, who was born 11 June 1775 in Caroline County, the son of Anthony Thornton and Susannah Fitzhugh [5.2.3.5.1]. He died **12** June 1830 in Caroline County, Virginia. Anne died 9 March 1841

5.2.3.4.4 – Elizabeth Cole Fitzhugh – was born 6 March 1782. Elizabeth married on 19 February 1801 in Fauquier County to Samuel Gordon, who was born 20 October 1775 and died 27 April 1823, the son of John Gordon and Lucy Churchill. Elizabeth died 5 April 1819. Her daughter Maria Gordon (D6.2.3.4.4.7) married Edward Henry Fitzhugh (6.2.3.4.5.1).

5.2.3.4.5 – Edward Digges Fitzhugh – was born 30 June 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Edward married 11 January 1811 to Anna Maria Thornton, who was born August 1791 in Caroline County, Virginia, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh Thornton and Anne Rose Fitzhugh and died [DUNK] .17. Some of the Brent Town plantation houses grew from early log buildings to larger framed houses. By 1811, Edward Fitzhugh owned and lived at the farm at Green Level, Merrimac Farm, originally owned by Henry Fitzhugh, part of the Brent Town grant, which contained Green Level. Eventually, Green Level featured a two-story manor house in the traditional passage and parlor style. Thomas or Lynaugh likely named the estate “Green Level” as it appears in documents involving their family as early as 1788. The cemetery at Green Level was most likely established under Helm family ownership, though no Helm graves have been positively identified and Thomas Helm is buried in Fauquier County. In 1813 Edward put up Green Level for sale. By 1813, “a very sufficient portion of wood land” still stood though it was advertised as a valuable commodity in the form of “good rail & board timber, and fire wood”. Alexandria Gazette 8 Nov 1813 LAND FOR SALE – I wish to sell the farm on which I now reside called GREEN LEVEL. This farm situated on Cedar Run in the County of Prince William. It contains SIX HUNDRED ACRES, a great proportion of which is Cedar Run bottom, inferior to very few tracts in this state for fertility. About 50 acres of bottom is well adapted, as experience has proved, for the production of timothy, wheat, rye, or corn are produced in great abundance on the higher parts of the farm – there is a very sufficient portion of wood land to support the farm in good rail & board timber, and fire

wood. The surrounding neighborhood is inferior to none in point of genteel society. In short the situation of this farm is such that in point of society, celebrity of air purity and plenty of water it cannot be excelled. In addition to which its near vicinity to good markets, must render it a desirable acquisitions for the industrious argiculturalist, Its distance 15 miles from Dumfries, 36 from Alexandria, 26 from Fredericksburg and Falmouth, and 42 from the City of Washington. On the farm there is a large dwelling house, four rooms, and a passage on the first floor, with the same on the second, and a cellar under the whole kitchen, & other out houses. Any farther description is deemed useless as it is presumed the persons wishing to purchase will view the premises, which will be shown, and terms of the sale made known by Edward D. Fitzhugh October 28, 1813

Edward D. Fitzhugh advertisement in Alexandria Gazette, November 8, 1813, in Ronald Ray Turner, Prince William County Virginia Newspaper Transcripts 1784-1860 (Manassas 2000:152).

Edward D. Fitzhugh, "Land for Sale, Green Level," Alexandria Gazette, Commercial & Political, November 23, 1813, p. 4,

Merimac Farm 1811 – 1818 Edward Fitzhugh sells 600 acres to William A. G. Dade

This is the proof I have of Edward D. being the Edward Digges Fitzhugh. He is listed here in the Virginia Historical Magazines with all his brothers.

Elizabeth Cole who intermarried with Samuel Gordon; Sarah B. Fitzhugh who intermarried with Elias Edmonds now a widow; Edward D. Fitzhugh; Cole Fitzhugh; Dudley Fitzhugh; Thomas L. Fitzhugh; and Maria Fitzhugh who intermarried with Thomas Lawrence Catlett, now a widow.

Edward died [DUNK].

Children:

6.2.3.4.5.1 – Edward Henry Fitzhugh

5.2.3.4.6 – Sarah Battaile Fitzhugh – was born 20 March 1785 in Stafford County, Virginia, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Sarah married on 24 August 1807 in Fauquier County to Capt. Elias Edmonds, who was born 10 November 1788 in Warrenton, Fauquier County and died 23 September 1871 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, the son of Col. William Edmonds and Elizabeth Blackwell. They lived in "Mt Airy" in Fauquier County. Sarah reason for wearing a mourning brooch in her 1808 portrait is unclear. Her husband was alive at that date, and their only two children were not born until later. She may still be grieving the death of her mother, Sarah Digges Fitzhugh, who had died in 1804/6. Sarah died 23 January 1878 in Fauquier County, Virginia. They are buried in Ivy Hill Family Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia.

5.2.3.4.7 – Cole Fitzhugh – was born 12 July 1788 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Cole married on 2 January 1812 in Jefferson County, Kentucky to Catherine Presley Thornton (5D.2.5.11.1) who was born 10 June 1790 in Virginia, daughter of Charles Thornton and 4.2.5.11 Sarah Ann Catlett Fitzhugh, and died 23 November 1851 and they are buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Missouri. Cole died 1830 with her stone inscription "Sacred to the memory of Catherine P. Fitzhugh, Consort of Cole Fitzhugh." Note: Stone is weathered and difficult to read.

Children:

6.2.3.4.7.1 – John William Fitzhugh

6.2.3.4.7.2 – Charles Thornton Fitzhugh

6.2.3.4.7.3 – Ann McCarty Fitzhugh

6.2.3.4.7.4 – Henrietta Todd Fitzhugh

5.2.3.4.8 – Dudley Fitzhugh – was born 20 October 1789 at 9:00 AM the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges and was baptized by Rev. James Thompson. His sponsors were his mother, his sister Anna Harrison Fitzhugh, his uncle, George Fitzhugh, his brother Henry Fitzhugh and Mr. John Matthews. Dudley was of Llewellyn. Dudley married in Fauquier County by Rev William Williamson to Lucy Brooke Digges of Fauquier County on 7 June 1820, who was born 4 August 1794 in Fauquier County and also baptized by

Rev. J. Thompson and died [DUNK] 1860. She was the daughter of Major Thomas Digges and Elizabeth Brooke [Whiting]. Dudley's bible was printed in 1812 and is located at the Library of Virginia or is in possession of Mrs. Laura Gray. Dudley died 1 January 1848 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

5.2.3.4.9 – Battaile Fitzhugh – was born 26 February 1792 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Battaile died unmarried about 1833.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.4.10 – Maria Fitzhugh [aka Molly] – was born 23 July 1793, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Maria married in Fauquier County on 25 May 1810 to Thomas Lawrence Catlett, who was born [BUNK] and died 1821, the son of John V. Catlett and Elizabeth Thornbury. Maria died [DUNK].

5.2.3.4.11 – Thomas Ludwell Fitzhugh – was born 13 March 1799 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. Thomas married on 7 August 1821 according to an issue of the National Intelligencer to Sarah E. Powell, who was born [BUNK] in Loudon County and died [DUNK]. (Also check for a possible third wife Jane Alexander Milligan who was born 15 January 1827 and died 13 July 1882 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D.C.) According to the 24 December issue of the National Intelligencer Thomas L. of Virginia married on 20 December 1841 secondly Isabella Milligan of Washington, DC. (She is also recorded as married on 17 December 1841.) Isabella was born 2 May 1817 in Georgetown, Washington, DC and died 8 May 1876 [Bella]. Thomas died on 20 November 1878. He is buried Nokesville, Greenwich Presbyterian Cemetery, Prince William County, Virginia.

Children:

6.2.3.4.11.1 – (son) Fitzhugh

5.2.3.5.1 – Sarah Fitzhugh [aka Sallie] – was born 22 July 1779 in Bunker Hill, Fauquier County, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Digges. Sarah married on 17 September 1795 to John (George) Thornton D4.2.8.1, who was born 4 March 1775 in Caroline County, Virginia, the son of Anthony Thornton, II and Susannah Fitzhugh 3.2.8 and died 9 September 1844. He married secondly Jane Laughlin on 22 October 1812 and thirdly Mildred Washington Dade. Sarah died 25 February 1810 1810 in Guineys Station, Caroline County.

5.2.3.5.2 – Anne Digges Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1781. Anne married on 18 December 1799 in Fauquier County to Col. John Walker Baylor, who was born [BUNK] 1779 and died in 1824 [DUNK]. Anne died [DUNK] 1860.

5.2.3.5.3 – Mary Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. Mary married on 26 November 1810 to Thomas Hunton, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary married secondly Gen. Henshaw, who was born [BUNK] and died. Mary died [DUNK].

5.2.3.5.4 – Henry Fitzhugh – was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 12 February 1783 the son of William Fitzhugh and Sarah Digges. In Fairfax County on 14 November 1811 Henry married Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh [5.2.3.9.1], who was born in Washington, DC on 14 November 1789 and died 8 December 1879. She was daughter of Major Nicholas Fitzhugh and Sallie Ashton. Sallie Ashton's mother, Ann Ashton, was a niece of General Washington. Thus, through the wife's inheritance, Henry Fitzhugh came into possession of the land on a part of which Ravenswood now stands. He moved to Charleston, Kanawha County in 1834, and engaged in the making of salt. Henry was the founder of Ravenswood. The town of Ravenswood was laid out in 1840. (This date is given by Nicholas, son of Henry Fitzhugh, the founder.) The first merchant was Joseph Holdren, in 1837, the second, Fleming and Stanley, and the third Henry Fitzhugh. The first sawmill was built by Henry Fitzhugh, in 1837, a set of buhrs for grinding being added in 1838. There are two conflicting accounts as to the origin of the name Ravenswood. One is that Mrs. Payne named the village Ravensworth, in honor of relatives of that name in England, but somehow it was changed to Ravenswood, through a mistake in engraving a map of the state. The other that Mrs. Fitzhugh was an ardent admirer of the works of fiction being written by Sir Walter Scott, and gave the place its name from that of the hero in the "Bride of Lammermoor".) Henry Fitzhugh moved to the land near the mouth of Big Sandy about 1840, and lived in the vicinity until his death, in 1855. He was, during his life, one of Jackson County's leading citizens. They raised a large family of children.

Children:

6.2.3.5.4.1 – Bushrod Washington Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.2 – George Nicholas Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.3 – Mary Henry Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.4 – Burdett Ashton Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.5 – Henry Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.6 – Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.7 – Sarah Ashton Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.8 – Ann L. Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.9 – Nicholas Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.10 – Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh

5.2.3.5.5 – George Henry Fitzhugh – was born 30 November 1784 in Bunker Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia. George married on 3 May 1805 in King George County, Virginia to Sarah Battaile Dade, who was born 25 November 1787 and died 30 December 1862, the daughter of Townshend Dade and Sarah Fitzhugh. George died 8 February 1831 in Milton, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Children:

6.2.3.5.5.1 – Ellen Dade Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.2 – Sussan Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.3 – Laura Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.4 – George Townsend Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.5 – Anne Maria Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.6 – Rosalie Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.7 – Henry Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.8 – Thomas Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.9 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh

5.2.3.9.1 – Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh – was born 14 November 1789. Henrietta married 5.2.3.5.4 Henry Fitzhugh of “Bunker Hill”, who was born 12 February 1783 and died 1855. Together they settled and are credited as founders of Ravenswood, West Virginia on land inherited through her mother from George Washington’s estate. Henrietta died 8 December 1879 and is buried in Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia.

5.2.3.9.2 – Augustine Washington Fitzhugh – was born 6 January 1791 [or 13 January 1789]. Augustine married on 3 May 1824 to Mary Mildred Skinker, who was born 3 May 1805 [or 6 May 1806] and died 25 May 1870 in King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John Skinker of “Millbank”. From “Artisans and Merchants of Alexandria 1784 – 1820 vol. 1 by Miller, Alexandria. “Lloyd House” Augustine Fitzhugh is listed as an Attorney on Washington Street, two doors below Marshall’s Office. From the Alexandria Gazette the following entries are found:

on 22 October 1812 – will practice in the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia,
on 11 November 1813 – a likely young Negro man for sale,
on 14 May 1818 -sale of Negroes to Southern traders,
on 7 September 1818 – sale of a 2-story brick dwelling house situated on the east side of Washington between Queen and Princess Street.

Augustine died 22 May 1875

Children:

- 6.2.3.9.2.1 – Henry Martyn Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.2 – John Skinker Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.3 – Augustine Washington Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.4 – Edmund Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.5 – Elizabeth Skinker Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.6- Sarah Nicholas Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.7 – Mary Mildred Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.8 – Hannah Moore Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.9 – Susan Savage Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.10 – Jane Charlotte Washington Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.11 – Henrietta Swan Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.12 – Rosa Bell Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.2.13 – Julia Manderville Fitzhugh

5.2.3.9.3 – Lucy Bataille Fitzhugh – was born 2 March 1793. Lucy died unmarried. Lucy died [DUNK]1850.

5.2.3.9.4 – Edmund Burdette Fitzhugh (aka Edward) – was born 20 October 1794 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Nicholas Battaile Fitzhugh and Sarah Washington Ashton. As announced in the National Intelligencer of 9 June 1818 Edmund married in Washington County, Virginia on 30 May 1818 Eliza Ann Roberts, the eldest daughter of John Roberts, who was born in Alexandria, Virginia in 1799 and died 2 April 1832 in Bolivar, Tennessee. Dr. Edmund died in Bolivar, Hardiman County, Tennessee on 8 May 1832 and is buried in Bolivar Cemetery Hardeman County, Tennessee. His kids were raised by his brother Charles Fitzhugh.

Children:

- 6.2.3.9.4.1 – Ellen Matilda Logan Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.4.2 – Mary Burdett Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.4.3 – Annie Evans Fitzhugh

5.2.3.9.5 – Burdett Fitzhugh – was born 8 February 1796. Burdett died in Alexandria, Virginia ~23 December 1814, as announced in the National Intelligencer on 29 December 1814. The newspaper said he was the second son of Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh and that he was a much respected young gentleman whose loss was deeply lamented by his friends. Burdett Fitzhugh is buried next to father in Christ Church Alexandria.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.9.6 – Henry William Fitzhugh – was born 3 December 1797 in Alexandria, King George County, Virginia, the son of Judge Nicholas Battaile Fitzhugh and Sarah Washington Ashton. He graduated at West

Point in 1814. Henry married first Ellen O. [SUNK]. Henry married secondly Augusta Jane (Pringle) Grundy, who was born about 1806 and died 4 September 1858 in her 52nd year. Henry died 17 March 1855. He and Augusta are buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Churchyard Woodville, Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Note stone shown in FAG is to read born 1792. Wrong.



5.2.3.9.7 – Hardiman Charles Fitzhugh – was born 23 June 1799. Charles died unmarried. Charles died 17 September 1862.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.9.8 – Lawrence Fitzhugh – was born 1 February 1802 in Fairfax County, Virginia, the son of Nicholas Battaile Fitzhugh and Sarah Washington Ashton. Lawrence married in 1831 to Clarissa Elsberry who was born in 1816 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio and died 20 August 1886 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of William Elsberry and Elizabeth Miller. He may have married [SUNK] Roberts, who was born about 1812 and died [DUNK]. Lawrence died 28 February 1855 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

Children:

- 6.2.3.9.8.1 William Elsberry Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.2 Henry William Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.3 James Fite Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.4 Sarah Ashton Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.5 Elizabeth Ellsberry Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.6 Jane Mason Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.7 Mary Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.8 Clarissa Fitzhugh
- 6.2.3.9.8.9 Catharine Lawrence Fitzhugh

5.2.3.9.9 – Ann Elizabeth Jane Fitzhugh – was born 1 May 1802. Ann married Arthur Alexander Morson Payne, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died [DUNK]1866/7

5.2.3.9.10 – Mary Conway Mason Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] June/July 1805. Mary married Arthur Payne of “Warrenton”, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 5 March 1842

Children:

- D6.2.3.9.10.1 General William H. Payne

5.2.3.9.11 – Sophia Bland Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]~1806. Sophia married [SUNK] White of Kentucky, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sophia died [DUNK]~1865

5.2.3.9.12 – Sarah Nicholas Fitzhugh – was born 1808. Ann married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died [DUNK]1820

5.2.3.10.1 – David Daniel [H.] Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1808, son of Richard Fitzhugh and Susannah Ann Meade. Although it is unclear where David is buried, it is assuredly in Fairfax County, Virginia. Upon his father's death, David built his home *Oak Hill* on his inherited portion of the *Ravensworth* estate. His father's (Richard Fitzhugh) close friend, Thomas Jefferson, is known to have stayed at *Oak Hill* at least

four times on his travels between Washington City and *Monticello*. The last visit was on March 14, 1809, when Jefferson left the Presidency and was on his way home to *Monticello*. David was unmarried and died 1868. Obit announcement 11 & 12 February 1868.

SUDDEN DEATH.—A telegram from Warrenton states that Mr. David Fitzhugh, of Fairfax county, died suddenly, last night, at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Berkley Ward, in that town. Mr. Fitzhugh's death will be regretted by many, throughout the State.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.10.2 - Andrew Fitzhugh – was born in 1793, the son of Richard Fitzhugh and Susannah Ann Meade. He was appointed a U.S. Navy midshipman in 1811. He served in War of 1812 and Mexican War, and rose to the rank of Captain in 1843. At the outbreak of the Mexican War the following was written: SAILING from New York on October 19, 1843, the *Savannah*, under the command of Captain Andrew Fitzhugh, entered the harbor of Rio de Janeiro on December 18th, and there the officers bade adieu to the Hon. Harvey M. Watterson, Diplomatic Agent of the United States, who had come out as a passenger on the ship. From Rio the *Savannah* proceeded to Valparaiso, meeting there the *Erie* under Commodore A. J. Dallas, who, on February n, 1844, hoisted his broad pennant aboard the *Savannah*, which, from that date, became the flagship of the Pacific Squadron. An entry in the log of the *Savannah*, dated February 25, 1844, reads: "Captain Andrew Fitzhugh left the ship to return to the United States, & received 3 cheers from the ship's company." He was a Navy Captain who commanded the *USS Mississippi*, Steamer Frigate, a side paddle wheel steamer of 3000 tons with 10 guns, as part of the Home Squadron from Boston on 6 Aug 1845. While under Commodore Conner he blockaded Veracruz and Alvarado, Mexico on 20 May 1846. Commodore Mathew C. Perry served on board as the #2 Commodore 23 Sept 1846. The ship was later sunk by rebs at Port Hudson under Farragut. He died 2 October 1850 as announced in the 5 November 1850 newspaper issue of the *Shepherdstown Register*, Virginia.

Naval Captain Andrew Fitzhugh of Oakhill (near Annandale, Virginia)

by Debbie Robison

February 17, 2013

INTRODUCTION

Back in the age of naval sailing ships, Andrew Fitzhugh of Oak Hill advanced through the officer ranks and reached the pinnacle of his career as a naval captain during the Mexican-American war in command of the steam frigate *Mississippi*. The Mexican-American war was caused by a dispute between the United Mexican States and the United States of America over the ownership of land between the Rio Grande and the Nueces River. Fitzhugh's spotlight in history occurred at the start of the war when he announced the blockade of the port of Vera Cruz.

Oakhill, family home of Andrew Fitzhugh

Fitzhugh was described as a corpulent man. Reverend Fitch W. Taylor, sailing aboard the Home Squadron flagship, gave a more generous account.

Captain Fitzhugh of the *Mississippi* is a gentleman of comfortable proportions for wintry weather; and enjoys a flow of spirits with good nature, that loves to laugh, and to make others laugh. He amused me, by recounting an adventure with one of my clerical acquaintances; and professes to have been quite liberal, and is yet quite favorable towards Bishop Meade's "Manufactory of Parsons" as he designates the Episcopal Seminary, near Alexandria, D. C.



The *Mississippi* was a ten gun frigate equipped with a coal-fired steam engine that drove paddle wheels positioned on each side of the hull. The vessel was also rigged for sail as an alternate source of propulsion, which was advantageous in the event of a coal shortage.

Sketch of the frigate steamer Mississippi when it was part of the Japanese Squadron, from Gleason's Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion, 1853

FITZHUGH'S BLOCKADE OF THE PORT OF VERA CRUZ

Fitzhugh learned that *hostilities commenced on the part of the Mexicans* via correspondence received on May 4, 1846 while he was in Pensacola Bay. He immediately proceeded to Vera Cruz, Mexico per the orders of Commodore David Connor who commanded the Home Squadron that operated in the Gulf of Mexico. Shortly after arriving, Fitzhugh notified the commanders of neutral vessels in the harbor of Vera Cruz of a blockade of that port.

STEAMER MISSISSIPPI, May 20, 1846. Sir: - I have the honor to inform you that the port of Vera Cruz was this day blockaded by the Naval forces of the United States upon this station. Neutral vessels now in the harbor are at liberty to leave, with or without cargo, within the space of fifteen days from the present date. Mail-packets, not merchantmen, belonging to neutral Powers, are at liberty to enter and leave the port. I remain, with respect, &c. ANDREW FITZHUGH.

To this notice the editors of the Mexican journal *El Indicator* responded:

And are we to remain calmly looking on seeing the hated flag of the stars waving in the breeze? Shall we be citizens less worthy than those of Matamoras, whose heroic valor will be spoken of as an immortal example of bravery? No! a thousand times no! And be he a thousand times cursed who, in such a trying time as this, abandons his post on the walls of heroic Vera Cruz!

The *El Indicator* called on the government to arm every one of their vessels as privateers and to give letters of marque to any Mexican who asks for them.

Fitzhugh returned to Pensacola the following month bringing as passengers Dr. Wood, U.S. Navy, who was the bearer of important dispatches from Commodore Sloan, commanding officer of the naval forces in the Pacific, John Parrot, U. S. consul at Mazatlan, Mr. Diamond, U. S. consul at Vera Cruz, and seven other passengers. This was not the first time that Fitzhugh ferried passengers between Mexico and the United

States. Shortly before the war, Fitzhugh conveyed John Slidell, the United States Minister to Mexico, back to the U.S. In a letter found in a box under the attic floor boards at Oakhill, Slidell thanked Fitzhugh for bringing him home in Fitzhugh's gun boat. He suggested that he had reason to believe that the President would send an important message to Congress on the Mexican situation shortly.

RESCUE OF THE FLAGSHIP

Fitzhugh returned to Vera Cruz with the *Mississippi* and was on hand when an attempt was made to cut out several small Mexican vessels from the river Alvarado. On July 28, 1846, the flagship *Cumberland*, with support vessels in her wake, was underway towards the mouth of the Alvarado. Commodore Connor mistook the point of passage through the reefs at the Point of Lizardo and ordered the ship to tack causing the ship to



hit the coral. Wind and the tide drove the ship further on. Attempts to take the ship beyond the shoal tended only to place the ship further upon the reef. The ship came to a dead stop, and the rise and fall of the sea swell succeeded in wedging the keel two or three feet down into the reef.

USS Cumberland, Flagship of the Gulf Squadron, Currier & Ives Print, ca. 1848.

The steamer *Mississippi*, left at anchor off Green Island, was called to assist. The *Cumberland*, still in sight of Green Island signaled the *Mississippi* to come and tug the ship off the reef. The operation began the following day when daylight would make for a safer operation. A hawser (thick rope for towing or mooring a ship) was put aboard the *Mississippi*, but moments after the tugging began, the hawser snapped. After considering the next move, a light chain cable was conveyed out to the *Mississippi* by the *Cumberland's* launch. This caused some concern since the *Mississippi's* sister ship, the steamer *Missouri*, sank in the Potomac River while attempting to take a ketch off an oyster bed using a heavy chain.

Once the chain cable and additional hawsers were passed through the hawser-holes in the bow of the frigate *Cumberland*, they were attached to the stern of the *Mississippi*. A call of "All's fast, Sir" followed by a return reply of "Haul tight!" was all that could be heard. The paddle wheels of the steamer started churning while black smoke poured out from the chimney pipe. The chain cable held but there was no movement off the reef. Fitzhugh sent a message to Commodore Connor that *He was doing his best*.

The *Cumberland* began to further lighten its load. During the night, they had pumped thousands of gallons of water overboard. Now they dumped 16 guns from the upper deck into the sea and made rafts out of the spare spars and anchored them to the reef.

The shot, round, grape, and canister was sent on board other ships along with provisions of beef and pork. And still the *Cumberland* was stuck.

The *Mississippi* remained at its labors for the entire day making very slight progress to rotate the ship. Inexplicably, Commodore Connor gave up hope and exclaimed to the captain, “Come Forrest, it is in vain – let us take it quietly – and now get a cup of tea.” They proceeded to the table in the cabin where the Commodore added, “the Department shall be informed, Captain Forrest, that it was no fault of yours, that the ship went ashore.” Captain Forrest soon left the table and went on deck. It wasn’t long before half a dozen voices yelled “She is afloat!”

“Stand by to let go the larboard anchor!” ordered Captain Forrest. The Commodore, still seated at the table heard the order, sprang to his feet and raced to the upper deck clapping his hands and exclaiming, “Thank God, she’s off! Thank God, she’s off!” The *Mississippi* lurched forward with the *Cumberland* in tow until she reached the length of her cable. In total, the *Cumberland* was stuck on the reef for 27 hours. The following day Fitzhugh towed the *Cumberland* further from the reef. It took only a few days for the crews to retrieve the guns and spars from the reef.

FIRING ON ALVARADO

Another attempt was made to capture Mexican vessels in the Alvarado port. Captain Fitzhugh with the *Mississippi*, along with the *Princeton* and three small schooners, were sent to cut out the vessels, i.e. go in and snatch them. At least one schooner anchored close to the shore battery and began firing. The steamers were out of range, but subsequently the *Mississippi* came close enough.

The *Mississippi* commenced firing but could not spring the ship due to the strong current. (Springing a ship involved attaching a rope to the anchor cable at the bow and taking it up aft by the capstan. This allowed the ship swing left or right to bring the guns to bear.) As a result, Fitzhugh could only use his bow guns. Because of the strong current and the shoal water on the bar, the boat expedition could not be sent into the river. Firing continued until the dark. It was expected that they would recommence the following morning, but Commodore Connor signaled “come here again,” which ended their first fire on the enemy. No damage was done to the steamers or schooners; however, no advantage was gained by the affair either.

Commodore Connor was criticized in publications for not taking more aggressive action in the Gulf. The Navy Department sent Commodore Perry to support Connor. Perry relieved Fitzhugh of his command of the *Mississippi* when Fitzhugh was given command of the navy yard at Pensacola.

FITZHUGH’S EARLY CAREER

Andrew Fitzhugh (1793-1850) grew up at the family home of Oakhill located near present-day Annandale, Virginia. He became a midshipman in June 1811 at the dawn of the War of 1812 and was promoted to lieutenant five years later. As a 4th lieutenant, he served on the 38-gun frigate *Congress* and toured the West Indies to protect United States commerce from pirates. The 1st lieutenant onboard the *Congress* was John D.

Sloat who later became commodore of the Pacific Squadron during the Mexican-American war.

In 1825, Lieutenant Fitzhugh was attached to the 74-gun ship of the line *North Carolina* for their 28 month cruise of the Mediterranean. During this time, the *North Carolina* served as the flagship for commodore John Rogers. Fitzhugh remained attached to the *North Carolina* serving under Master Commandant Mathew C. Perry, who later became commodore of the Gulf Squadron during the Mexican-American war.

In 1829, Fitzhugh served on the U.S. ship *St. Louis* under Captain Sloat whom he served with on the *Congress*. The *St. Louis* was a sloop of war.



In 1831, Fitzhugh was lieutenant commandant of the schooner *Dolphin* armed with twelve 6-pounder guns.

5.2.3.10.3 – Richard Henry Fitzhugh – was born about 1790, the son of Richard Fitzhugh and Susannah Ann Meade. By the second decade of the 1800s, he owned and operated a merchandise business in Georgetown, part of the new capital, Washington, DC. His store was on Bridge Street, today's M Street, NW. By an announcement of the 5 September 1816 issue of the *National Intelligencer*. In 1816 Richard married in 1816 to Mary Ann Marbury of Georgetown, who was born in 1798 and died in 1831. Her second marriage was in October 1829. She was the daughter of William Marbury, the famous plaintiff in the landmark *Marbury v. Madison* case that established the U.S. Supreme Court's power to rule on the constitutionality of a law passed by Congress and signed by the President. Most of what's known about Richard and the wider circle of his relationships is contained in or derived from two U.S. Supreme Court opinions: *Marbury v. Brooks* (1822) and *Brooks v. Marbury* (1826). About New Year's Day 1820, Richard admitted having forged several bank notes and feared arrest for fraud. When it was clear that neither he nor his father-in-law could arrange a settlement to cover the debt owed several banks, Richard fled. Before leaving, on December 31, 1819, he deeded ownership of his home, store and other assets to William Marbury for the purpose of sale to cover the fraudulent notes and his other debts. One of the creditors sued William Marbury seeking to invalidate the deed and get access to Richard's assets. The case was twice heard by the U.S. Supreme Court on appeal in *Marbury v. Brooks* (1822) and *Brooks v. Marbury* (1826). Regarding Richard's flight, the Court in *Marbury v. Brooks* (1822) observed that the banks "have not instituted any prosecution against him, but it is not stated that it has been in their power to do so or that they know where he is." Either immediately or later he moved his family to Kentucky, according to later records. When Richard's father's Ravensworth property was divided at the death of his widowed mother c.1857, Richard's share went to his son William Marbury Fitzhugh. The shares were decided in a court case in which it was stated: "...Richard H. Fitzhugh...removed many years ago to Logan County in the State of Kentucky where he died in the year [blank] intestate, leaving an only child your complainant William M. Fitzhugh as his heir at Law and 87istribute."³The 1850 census listed William M. Fitzhugh (age 33, born District of Columbia) with wife Elizabeth (born Kentucky) and four children under 10 years (all born

Kentucky), living in Louisville District, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁶ This indicates that the son was living in Kentucky when he reached adulthood and married.

Richard died about 1829.

Children:

6.2.3.10.3.1 William Marbury Fitzhugh

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

5.2.3.10.4 – Margaret Harriet Fitzhugh – was born in 1800 daughter of Richard Fitzhugh, Esq. and Susannah Ann Meade, of Fairfax County. Margaret married at St Paul’s Episcopalian to Berkeley Ward of Fauquier County on 5 Mar 1823 by Rector Wilmer. Berkeley was born in 1789 and died in 1860. In 1796, Giles Fitzgerald began construction of what would be called Weston on 483 acres of farmland and forest. Thomas Fitzhugh, who never married, died in 1853 [DUNK] and gave the property to his niece, Harriet Fitzhugh Ward, near her home in Warrenton, Virginia. She died in [DUNK] 1871.

5.2.3.10.5 – Maria M. Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK], daughter of Richard Fitzhugh, Esq. and Susannah Ann Meade. Maria married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Maria died about 1863.

5.2.3.10.6 – Ann F. Fitzhugh – [Patsy] was born in 1805, daughter of Richard Fitzhugh, Esq. and Susannah Ann Meade. Ann married on 29 July 1823 at Oak Hill to Charles R. Battaile, Esq of Caroline County, Virginia, who was born [BUNK] and died about 1866. They lived in Culpeper, Virginia. Ann died in 1880.

Truth or Myth: The Legend of Miss Ann and Captain Hawkins Oak Hill, Fairfax County, Virginia by Debbie Robison December 18, 2014

A legend is told in the communities surrounding Oak Hill about Miss Ann Fitzhugh who died protecting her English love, Captain Charles Hawkins. Oak Hill, commonly called “Miss Ann’s Mansion,” is located near Annandale, VA. The story was documented by Mrs. Edward F. Howrey and published in the Historical Society of Fairfax Yearbook in 1961. The Howreys owned Oak Hill from 1935 to 1968. Names of the nearby streets of Miss Anne Lane and Captain Hawkins Court were derived from the legend. The legend dates back to at least 1941 when the Fairfax Garden Club sponsored tours of Oak Hill. Visitors were told of the “tragic ghost ‘Miss Annie’ Fitzhugh.”

The tale goes like this. Mr. Fitzhugh went back to England on business and took his daughter Ann. While there, Ann fell in love with Captain Charles Hawkins. Mr. Fitzhugh and Ann returned to the “Colonies” when the trouble began. Charlie was sent to America to put down the rebellion. He landed at Dumfries and visited Ann several times at Oak Hill. Federal troops got wind of his visits and surrounded the house. Ann hid Charlie in a secret room over the dining room reached by a trap door. Upon leaving, one soldier poked a sabre or bayonet through the trap killing Ann. Charlie jumped through a fan light in the attic and escaped. Ann haunts Oak Hill with plaintive cries for “Charlie.” Oak Hill Attic, now a finished living space.

So, is there any truth to the legend?

Myth: The legend states that Ann Fitzhugh and Captain Charles Hawkins met when the area was part of the British colonies. Therefore, according to the legend, they would have met prior the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. *Truth:* Miss Ann Fitzhugh did live at Oak Hill. She was the daughter of Richard Fitzhugh, who built Oak Hill. However, Ann was born ca. 1805, which was 29 years after the signing of the Declaration of Independence and 16 years after adoption of the United States Constitution.

Myth: Englishman Captain Charles Hawkins was sent to America to put down a rebellion. Ann hid him at Oak Hill. *Truth:* Oak Hill was constructed ca. 1793 after Ann’s father, Richard Fitzhugh, inherited the property from his father. A plat of the property prepared for the land division in December 1792, indicates a number of dwellings; however, Oak Hill is not one of them, thus suggesting that the house wasn’t constructed yet. Richard Fitzhugh moved to Fairfax County in 1793. Ann could not have hidden Hawkins at Oak Hill during the Revolutionary war since the house didn’t exist at that time. If the rebellion referred to in the legend was the War of 1812, which resulted in British soldiers in the region in 1814, then Ann would have been only 9 years old.

Myth: Captain Charles Hawkins was Miss Ann’s lover. *Truth:* It is unknown if there was a British Captain Charles Hawkins; however, the Alexandria Gazette mentions a Captain Charles Hawkins in 1842.

He was an officer of the Alexandria Sharp-Shooters. There isn't any evidence found to date to show that Captain Charles Hawkins of Alexandria knew Miss Ann Fitzhugh.

Myth: Miss Ann was killed by a soldier using a sabre or bayonet. *Truth:* Miss Ann didn't die, she got married. Ann Fitzhugh married Charles R. Battaile, Esq. of Caroline county at Oak Hill on July 29, 1823. They lived in Culpeper, Virginia.

5.2.3.10.7 – Caroline Battaile Fitzhugh – was born 7 February 1812, daughter of Richard Fitzhugh, Esq. and Susannah Ann Meade. In 1835 Caroline married first Horatio **Chinn** Whithers, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Caroline married secondly in 1846 Hamden A. White, who was born [BUNK] and died Caroline died 10 October 1852

5.2.3.10.8 – Meade Fitzhugh – was born about 1793, the son of Richard Fitzhugh and Susannah Ann Meade. He worked as a federal clerk for the Superintendent of Indian Trade in 1816 with an annual salary of \$700.00 and the Treasury Department's Commissioner of General Land Revenue in 1835 with an annual salary of \$1150.00. He provided an affidavit in the case of Chloe vs William Marbury, Demurrer. Meade married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Meade died 26 August 1845 at Oak Hill.

5.2.3.11.1 – Lucinda Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. Lucinda married first Edward H. Henry, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucinda married secondly Richard Marshall Scott, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucinda died [DUNK].

5.2.3.11.2 – John Henry Fitzhugh was born about 1805, the son of Richard Fitzhugh, Esq. and Susannah Ann Meade and died in 1825.

5.2.3.11.3 – Amanda M. Fitzhugh was born in 1809 and died in 1893. She married Peter Gooding who was born in 1798 and died in 1859.

5.2.3.11.4 – Frances Fitzhugh was born 1812 in Falls Church, Virginia, the daughter of Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb and she died in 1869. She married on 12 March 1840 to Sanford Moss Hutchison. He was born in 1794 in Pleasant Valley, Fairfax, Virginia, the son of Samuel Hutchison and Martha Moss. He died 2 April 1869 in Pleasant Valley, Fairfax, Virginia. She married secondly Frederick Foote.

5.2.3.11.5 – Fenton Mercer Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. 1818, the son of Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb. Fenton married Henrietta [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Fenton died 1890. Fitzhugh Family Cemetery: 3502 Thomas Ct., Falls Church, VA The land sale from Edwin C. [F] and Fenton M. Fitzhugh to Theodore Horn, dated Oct. 4, 1880 exempts a 1/8 acre burying ground from the transfer. The current owner of the property, Mrs. McGinnis, who was born in the neighboring Fitzhugh House, reports that a circular stone wall once surrounded the cemetery, but that it fell down "long ago". There are no depressions, fieldstones, or other surface evidence of burials present. Site is clean and well maintained. (Cemeteries of Fairfax County, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.11.6 – Julianna A. Fitzhugh was born about 1818, the daughter of Mordecai Cooke Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb. As announced in The National Whig of 8 May 1847, she was married by Rev. Lockwood in Fairfax, Virginia on 5 May 1847 to William O. Slade. They were of Fairfax County, Virginia. The following was written in THE SUNDAY STAR, VOL. 2. The Public Library, Washington, D. C. JANUARY 14, 1917. 74 by The Rambler: John Harry Shannon

The Rambler has mentioned the Slade place, and it is now time to tell what he known about William Slade, who was one of the characters of that part of the country. He was a clerk in the War Department who came from the south and bought part of the Gantt lands about 1840. He built himself a frame house. Slade was married twice. By his first marriage his children were William O. Slade, Alexander, Charles, Sarah Cordelia and

another daughter, who was known to all her friends as "Middle." Mr. Slade's second wife was Miss [...], daughter of Col. Fitzhugh, who lived in Fairfax county near Falls Church. By this marriage he had one son, whose name the Rambler does not now recall. Mr. Slade was a strong secessionist, and at the outbreak of the civil war went south. The Rambler, in his narrative of Langley, told that during the war Slade's house was burned and that on his place [...] Federals erected a log house for a hospital and a small frame house as the residence of the surgeon in charge of that hospital, who was Dr. Pettijohn.

When Mr. Slade returned after the surrender he lived in the doctor's house. It was in the log building after the war that Miss Cordelia, conducted a Sunday school, and in which developed the Episcopal congregation that later erected a church at Langley and still later moved it on rollers to McLean. Mr. Slade, Mrs. Slade and several of their children are buried on the knoll which slopes down into the valley of Pimmit ran. There used to be a fence about this little burial ground, but it has vanished. Bits of the native country rock mark the resting places of these good people. The Slade property was bought by Richard H. Darnes, who [...] under the sod on this old place. [...] son, Harry Darnes, runs the farm and lives in a modern house, of which the first story is the house in which [...] Pettijohn lived while in charge of the hospital on the Slade place, and in which Slade lived after the war and until his death about 1872. Leonard Darnes and Mabel Waggener, son and daughter of Richard Darnes own and [...] on part of the farm.

This is an interesting neighborhood, and among the old timers thereabout of whom the Rambler preserves memories were James Donaldson, Thomas Wrenn of Chesterbrook, Richard Reld of Langley and Richard Hirst.

Children:

D6.2.3.11.6.1 Cooke F. Slade married 7.2.3.10.3.1.9 Sarah E. Fitzhugh

5.2.3.11.7 – Edwin C. Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] ~1820. Edwin was unmarried. Edwin died [DUNK].
END OF THE LINE

5.2.3.11.8 – Henrietta Fitzhugh was born about 1820. She married first William P. Swann and secondly Thomas Clewes.

5.2.3.11.9 – Mary Ann Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] 1829. Mary married Maynadier Mason on 21 January 1854 in Stafford County, Virginia. Maynadier was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

Sources [140]

5.2.3.12.1 – John B. Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK], the son of Battaile Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Talliaferro. John married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. John died [DUNK].

5.2.3.12.2 - Patsy Julia Dedmen Fitzhugh [Martha] - was born on 4 December 1807 at Albion, King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Battaile Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Talliaferro. On 15 [12] December 1825 at Santee, Caroline County Patsy married by Rev. Edward C. McGuire to Samuel Gordon [6D.2.1.4.2.2] of Kenmore, Spotsylvania County, who was born 29 January 1804 in Fredericksburg, Virginia and died 19 August 1890 in Caroline County, Virginia, the son of Samuel Gordon and Susan Knox [D5.2.4.1.1]. Patsy died in the Fredericksburg home of her son in law Dr. J. G. Wallace on 23 February 1868. They are buried in Flintshire Farm Cemetery, Maryton, Caroline County, Virginia. They had eight children.

5.2.4.2.1 - Sarah Stuart Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Sarah married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK].

5.2.4.2.2 - Henrietta Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Henrietta married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henrietta died [DUNK].

5.2.4.2.3 - John Rose Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1792 in Virginia. He lived in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Recorded by William Bell on 1 June 1840 John R. Fitzhugh was aged between 40 and 50 had 4 male slaves under 10, 3 male slaves between 10 and 24, 1 slave between 55 and 100, 1 female slave 10 to 24, 1 female slave 24 to 36, and 1 female slave 36 to 55 for a total of 14 slaves with 5 working in agriculture. A John R. Fitzhugh was in William H. Fitzhugh's Company -Forty fifth Regiment as a Corporal 28 days. Recorded by D. F. Dobbson on 1 June 1870 in Fredericksburg, Virginia John R. Fitzhugh was at age 78, a retired farmer with personal effects worth \$12,900. John was unmarried. John died [DUNK] 1879.

END OF THE LINE

5.2.4.2.4 Charles Edward Stuart Fitzhugh - was recorded on 1 June 1840 by William Bell in the 1840 Stafford County, Virginia US Census. He was recorded as Charles E.S. Fitzhugh age between 30 and 40. Living with him were a white female aged between 40 and 50, and two white females between 50 and 60. He had nine male slaves, 3 under 10, 3 between 10 and 24, 2 between 24 and 36, and 1 aged 36 to 55. He also had nine female slaves, 3 under 10, 5 between 24 and 36 and 1 aged 36 to 55. Nine of the recorded individuals worked in agriculture.

5.2.4.2.5 - (son) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. (son) married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. (son) died [DUNK].

5.2.4.2.6 - Edward Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Edward married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Edward died [DUNK].

5.2.4.2.7 - (daughter) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. (daughter) married [SUNK] Grayson, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. (daughter) died [DUNK].

5.2.4.2.8 - Alexander Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1786. "of Boscobel" Alexander married on 10 February 1816 in Woodlawn, Frederick County, Virginia to Elizabeth Gibbs Clare, who was born in Clarke County, Virginia on [BUNK] and died 17 April 1836 in Falmouth, Virginia.

On 1 June 1840 he was recorded in the 1840 U. S. Census for Stafford County, Virginia by William Bell. In his residence he had one white male between 30 and 40, one white male between 50 and 60 (probably himself), one white female between 5 and 10, one white female between 10 and 15, two white females between 15 and 20, and one white female between 20 and 30. He also had the following slaves:

| <u>Age</u> | <u>Males</u> | <u>Females</u> |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| under 10 | five | four |
| between 10 and 24 | eight | five |
| between 24 and 36 | two | three |
| between 36 and 55 | three | four |
| between 55 and 100 | two | two |

At the time of the census of 1840, his residence had twenty-six people working in agriculture and one was a learned professor or engineer. Alexander died 12 August 1847 in Falmouth, Virginia, obituary dated 19 August 1847.

Portrait of Dr. Alexander Fitzhugh (1786-1847), artist unknown, Virginia, 1815-1825. Oil on canvas. Height 29 1/8", width 24".

Commentary: The son of Thomas Fitzhugh and Anne Rose, Alexander Fitzhugh was born at ³Boscobel² in Stafford County, Virginia. He received his medical degree from the University of Pennsylvania in 1810, having written his essay on ³Thyphus State of Fever. He appears in Dr. Benjamin Rush's ³Class Lists² for the years 1808-1809 and 1809-1810.¹ During the War of 1812, Fitzhugh served as a surgeon in the 45th regiment of the Virginia Militia.² In 1815 he married Eliza Gibbs Clare of Clarke County, Virginia. From 1838 to 1840, he was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from Stafford County.³

Dr. Fitzhugh is depicted holding a leather-bound book identified on the spine as Rush's Inquiries. Written by his mentor at the University of Pennsylvania, the book was fully entitled Medical Inquiries and Observations Upon Diseases of the Mind. The first edition was published in 1812.

Portraits of other members of the Fitzhugh family can be found in the collections of the Virginia Historical Society and the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.

Condition: The painting survives with an old relined canvas that appears to have been moved recently to a new stretcher. There is scattered in painting along the edges, around the eyes, on the temple, and in the background above the sitter's head. There is a 2 1/2² area along the lower edge of the canvas that has pulled up from the lining and has some losses.

IDENTIFYING MARKS:

The stretcher has two twentieth-century paper labels that identify the sitter as Dr. Alexander Fitzhugh. One of the labels refers to the companion portrait of his wife, Eliza Clare, but the location of the latter is now unknown.

PROVENANCE:

According to the previous owner, the portrait was acquired during the late 1980s or early 1990s at L[eslie]. H[indman]. Auctioneers in Chicago. At the time, according to one of the paper labels on the stretcher, it was still accompanied by the companion portrait of Fitzhugh's wife.

NOTES:

1 Amey A. Hutchins, Public Services Archivist, University of Pennsylvania Archives to Dr. David Nelson, email correspondence, 28 October 2003.

2 Mary Helen Dellinger, Vice President/Curator, Fredericksburg Area Museum to Dr. David Nelson, email correspondence, 17 November 2003. Fitzhugh served from 22 July 1814 to 3 September 1814.

Children:

- 6.2.4.2.8.1 – [NUNK] (son) Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.2 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.3 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.4 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.5 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.6 - Mary Eliza Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.7 - Edmund Clare Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.8 - Rosalie Clare Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.9 - Virginia A. Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.10 - Helen Stuart Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.8.11 - Maria Margaret Fitzhugh

5.2.4.2.9 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born 25 November 1788 at “Boscobel”, King George County, Virginia. William married on 16 December 1814 to Eliza Churchill Darby, who was born 7 November 1795 and died at the age of 63 on 31 January 1850. She was the daughter of John Darby and Lucy Harrison Churchill. He was a Major and a farmer. He lived in Stafford County, Virginia at the time of Anne Eliza’s marriage. In the 1 June 1840 US Census William H. Bell recorded the farm with white males: 2 between 5 and 10, 1 between 10 and 15, 1 between 20 and 30 and 1 between 50 and 60; with white females: 1 under 5, 1 between 10 and 15, 1 between 15 and 20, 2 between 20 and 30, 1 between 40 and 50. His slaves were male: 3 under 10, 9 between 10 and 24, 1 between 24 and 36, 2 between 36 and 55, 2 between 55 and 100; females: 2 under 10, 9 between 10 and 24, 4 between 36 and 55 and 1 between 55 and 100. He had 24 persons in agriculture. In 1850 William H. Fitzhugh was listed in Stafford County, Virginia, during the Virginia census of 1850. William died at his residence in Falmouth at the age of 71 on 15 April 1859. He and Eliza are buried in the Fitzhugh Family Cemetery located in the King George Grant subdivision on Brooke Road (Route #608). The cemetery is located under some trees on the left side of King George Grant Road at the end of the road.

Children:

- 6.2.4.2.9.1 - Anne Eliza Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.2 - Lucy Edmonia Churchill Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.3 - William Henry Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.4 - John Bare Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.5 - Sarah Louisa Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.6 - Elizabeth Churchill Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.7 - Thomas Churchill Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.8 - Mary Ellen Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.9 - Randolph Coalter Fitzhugh

- 6.2.4.2.9.10 - James Stuart Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.11 - Janetta Williams Fitzhugh
- 6.2.4.2.9.12 - St George Rose Fitzhugh

5.2.4.2.10 - Anna Louisa Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1800, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Ann Rose. Ann married Robert Henry Rose, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died [DUNK]1860

5.2.5.1.1 - John Bolling Stith Fitzhugh - was born 23 October 1778 at Fitzhughburg, King George County, Virginia. On 29 December 1807 at Twinford, Stafford County, Virginia John married (5.2.5.3.2) Frances (aka Fanny) Tabb Fitzhugh, who was born 1 February 1794 at Nanzatico, Virginia and died 29 June 1868. John died 23 April 1825 at Bellaire, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County. John Bolling Stith Fitzhugh was buried near the dining room window of "Bellair" and later moved to a cemetery. In the 1840 US Census of 1840 they had slaves as follows: males 3 under 10, 2 between 10 and 24, 1 between 24 and 36 and 1 between 36 and 55, females 3 under 10, and 2 between 10 and 24. Also recorded on that date he recorded white males 1 under 10, 1 between 20 and 30, females 1 between 5 and 10, 2 between 20 and 30, 1 between 40 and 50. And 1 free black female age 55 to 100. As slaves she had males: 7 under 10, 6 between 10 and 24, 5 between 24 and 36, 5 between 36 and 55, 5 between 55 and 100, females 8 under 10, 6 between 10 and 24, 5 between 24 and 36, 3 between 36 and 55 and 2 between 55 and 100 of which 10 persons were in agriculture. His wife Frances Tabb is buried in the city cemetery at Fredericksburg, VA in the old part; her inscription reads: In memory of Mrs. Frances Tabb, wife of the late J. Bolling S. Fitzhugh of Bellair, Stafford Co., Virginia. She died June 29, 1868 in the 75th year of her age. He died in 1825 in Belle Aire, Stafford County, Virginia.

Children:

- 6.2.5.1.1.1 - Mary Peyton Bolling Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.1.1.2 - Elizabeth Stith Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.1.1.3 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.1.1.4 - Harriet Washington Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.1.1.5 - Ann Frances Tabb Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.1.1.6 - George Henry Bolling Fitzhugh

5.2.5.1.2 - Lucinda Fitzhugh - was born 1 February 1782 and was baptized by the Rev. Mr. William Stuart at the Eagle's Nest and had for sureties, Mr. Benjamin Grymes and Lady, Dr. William Gibbons Stuart and Lady, Miss Mildred Grymes, and Mr. John Alexander Stuart. In Caroline County Lucinda married in 1800 to (Thomas) William Buckner, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucinda died [DUNK].

5.2.5.1.3 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh - was born 4 June 1784 in Belle Aire and was "baptized by the Rev. Mr. Robert Buchan at Bellaire & had for sureties Mr. John Pratt & Lady, her grandfather Fitzhugh, Col. William Fitzhugh of Loudoun, Miss Elizabeth Strother, Henry F. Thornton and Mr. Thornton Fitzhugh. Caroline married Jones Fitzhugh Thornton, son of Captain Charles Thornton and Sarah Ann Fitzhugh, who was born 4 January 1781 in Virginia and died 28 December 1861 in Henry County, Missouri. He inherited his start from his wealthy father. He came to Missouri from Illinois about 1838 with brother, William Thornton, bought land on Grand River and the Tebo, Henry Co., and created what became known as Thornton's Ferry or Crossing. Caroline died in 16 June 1843. They are buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.

5.2.5.1.4 Alice Thornton Fitzhugh – was born 15 August 1785, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Stith and was "baptized by the Rev. Mr. Robert Buchan & had for sureties Henry F. Thornton, his wife her aunt, grandfather and grandmother Fitzhugh, Miss Fanny Richards, Peter Thornton and Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh.". Alice married to William Johnson, deed of trust 440 acres Orange County Virginia, Orange Humane Society.

SOURCES:

~~5.2.5.2.1 Sarah Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK]. Sarah married William McDaniel of King George County, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK].~~ [Correction in appreciation to Ellen McDaniel-Weissler 26 August 2014]

5.2.5.2.1 - George E. Fitzhugh - was born in 1780 in King George County. Dr. George married Lucy Stuart, who was born 1786 and died 1862. He was a doctor. George died 20 October 1828 in King George County.

Children:

6.2.5.2.1.1 - George Fitzhugh

5.2.5.2.2 - Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh - was born in 1781 in Prince William County [Fauquier County], Virginia, the daughter of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Margaret Helm. Lynaugh married Frances Tabb, who was born 1794 and died [DUNK]. Lynaugh died in 1850 in Prince William County, Virginia.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS 299

31 July, 1824. Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh of Fauquier deeds to Richard Foote of Prince William county, in trust for his the said Fitzhughs children, viz.: Eliza Maria; Rowland Thornton; Harriet Lucinda; Caroline Matilda; Julia Cornelia and Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh, 280 acres of land whereon said Lynaugh H. Fitzhugh now resides on Dorrels River, Fauquier county, Va. Book 28, P. 49.

Children:

6.2.5.2.2.1 - Eliza Maria Fitzhugh
6.2.5.2.2.2 - Rowland Thornton Fitzhugh
6.2.5.2.2.3 - Harriet Lucinda Fitzhugh
6.2.5.2.2.4 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh
6.2.5.2.2.5 - Julia Cornelia Fitzhugh
6.2.5.2.2.6 - Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh

5.2.5.2.3 - John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 6 January 1781 in Truro Parish, Fairfax, Virginia. John married on 14 January 1804 to Jane Champe Helm who was born 4 May 1785 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 8 Nov 1821 in Prince William County, Virginia. They were married in Bath, Steuben County, Genesee, New York. Her father was William Willis Helm and her mother was Matilda [MUNK]. She was buried at "Fairview", Prince William County, Virginia. John married secondly on 8 May 1823 to Frances Sharpe who was born 18 Dec 1799 and died 11 Jan 1835. They were married on in Fauquier, Virginia. In Sept 1834 heirs of Lincefield Sharpe filed for a pension on John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh Rev War record. He married thirdly to Ann Gallagher who was born about 1797 [BUNK]. They were married on 17 Jan 1837 in Providence, Prince William County, Virginia. John's will was dated 16 June 1859. It also refers to half brother William H. Foote and grandson John Catlett Fitzhugh. John died 16 Feb 1870 in Prince William County, Virginia and is buried at "Fairview" (now part of Quantico Marine Base, see below), Prince William County, Virginia.

From the Fredericksburg Free-Lance Star dated 9 September 2007 newspaper:

"In 1942, the government needed to expand Quantico Marine Corps Base to beef up combat training during World War II. It claimed 50,000 acres in Stafford, Fauquier and Prince William counties and gave 250 families less than a month to move. Families often had private cemeteries in their backyards. People had so much to pack up that some had to leave behind the remains of their ancestors. Over the years, volunteers have identified 33 cemeteries on the base that are maintained by the Marine Corps. There are at least 10 smaller ones and several that have never been found, said volunteer Richard Knight. The base is not open for people to explore, but volunteers such as Knight can help search for family grave sites. For information, contact him at 540/657-8193. The pale purple wildflower periwinkle often is a key clue to old grave sites. People planted the prolific plant to keep weeds down, according to Stafford County residents who look for old cemeteries. Graves often were dug under big trees, especially cedars, and sometimes were marked with large fieldstones. Cemeteries were on east-facing slopes so the resurrected would arise and face Christ when he returned."

Children:

First marriage:

- 6.2.5.2.3.1 - George William Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.2 - Wesley Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.3 - John Presley Thornton Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.4 - Francis N. Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.5 - Margaret Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.6 - Jane Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.7 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

Second marriage:

- 6.2.5.2.3.8 - Milton Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.9 - Summerfield Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.10 - Selina Frances Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.2.3.11 - Eugenia Fitzhugh

Stafford Star Weekly 10 Sept 2007

QUANTICO » GROUP FINDS LONG-LOST GRAVES ON BASE

On a quest for places of rest



ABOVE: Richard Knight (center) and Charles Price (right), volunteers at Quantico, lead longtime Stafford County resident Sally Fitzhugh to a Fitzhugh family grave on the Marine Corps base. TOP: John Fitzhugh's family was displaced by the Marine base.

FROM PAGE A1

She studied the toppled headstone of John Fitzhugh, who was "born in Truro in this neighborhood" in 1781 and died in 1870, according to the marker.

Fitzhugh isn't sure where this ancestor fits into her family tree. The Fitzhughs were among the earliest and wealthiest inhabitants of Stafford, said Charles Price, an 83-year-old who also visited the grave.

Price probably knows better than anyone where Stafford's citizens rest in peace.

He chaired the county's cemetery committee for 11 years and kept detailed records of more than 350 cemeteries. He spent decades walking around Quantico as a hunter and volunteer, guide and preservationist.

He gave up most of his volunteer duties last year because he doesn't get around as well as he used to, he said.

But he still has the same keen interest in seeing something firsthand.

"I like to read about it, but I want to know where it is. I

THE COLOR PURPLE

The pale purple wildflower periwinkle often is a key clue to old grave sites. People planted the prolific plant to keep weeds down, according to Stafford County residents who look for old cemeteries.

Graves often were dug under big trees, especially cedars, and sometimes were marked with large fieldstones. Cemeteries were on east-facing slopes so the resurrected would arise and face Christ when he returned.

when Quantico took all this over," Fitzhugh said.

People were paid—minimally—for their land, but not their houses or outbuildings, Price said. Most didn't get reimbursed until World War II ended, at least four years after they relocated.

Knight's mother was 5 years old when her family was ordered off the property so the base could expand its training operations.

As he drove Price and Fitzhugh along the wooded paths and pavement of Quantico, he realized he shared an ancestor with Fitzhugh.

"We're kin," she said.

Knight has volunteered at the base for 12 years and has hunted it for 26 years. He has come across a few unmarked cemeteries in that time.

"Just the fact of being able to go back after all these years . . . that's what gets to me," Knight said. "When you're standing there in the cemetery, it's personal."

Cathy Dyson: 540/374-5425
cdyson@freelancestar.com

BY CATHY DYSON
THE FREE LANCE-STAR

People are still finding pieces from their past at Quantico Marine Corps Base, 65 years after the government took over the land and made families move.

Last week, three hikers trudged through briars and underbrush, looking for graves of those buried in their backyards before the area was taken over by the military.

They found at least six headstones, and believe the site may contain even more.

Richard Knight of Stafford County led the group. He's part of the base's volunteer force, and gets permission to visit various remote sites. He and other base workers cut a meandering path to the small cemetery.

"Now that I know where it's at and we've cleared it, we'll keep it up the best that we can," he said.

That was good news to Sally Fitzhugh, a 76-year-old Stafford native who wanted to pay homage to one of her relatives.

SEE QUANTICO, PAGE A2

5.2.5.2.4 - Philip Giles Fitzhugh - was born in 1788 in Prince William County, Virginia, the son of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Margaret Grayson Helm. Phillip married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Phillip died after >1809.

5.2.5.2.5 - Frances Tabb Fitzhugh - was born 2 January 1794. Frances married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Frances died >1809.

5.2.5.2.7 - Francis Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 2 January 1794. Francis married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Francis died [DUNK]. [Correction in appreciation to Ellen McDaniel-Weissler 26 August 2014]

5.2.5.3.1 - George Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1770 of King George County, the son of George Fitzhugh and Humphrey Frances Toye Tabb. Dr. George Fitzhugh of Belmont married Lucy Stuart of Mt. Stuart on 26 September 1804 in King George County, Virginia, who was born [BUNK] 1786 and died [DUNK] 1862. Lucy was the sister of Colonel John Stuart and the daughter of Dr. Gibbons Stuart and Mary Fitzhugh. George died [DUNK]1862

Children:

- 6.2.5.3.1.1 - George Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.2 - Stuart Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.3 - William Henry Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.4 - Rufus King Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.5 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.6 - Gibbons Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.3.1.7 - Mary Frances Fitzhugh

5.2.5.3.2 - Frances Tabb Fitzhugh - [aka Fanny] was born 1 February 1794, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Humphrey Frances Toye Tabb. In Westmoreland County, Virginia Frances married on 29 December 1807 to (5.2.5.1.1) John Bolling Stith Fitzhugh, who was born 1 October 1778 and died 23 April 1825. Frances died [DUNK]1868

5.2.5.5.1 - Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett. Daniel married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Daniel died [DUNK].

5.2.5.5.2 - Alice Thornton Fitzhugh - was born about 1770, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett. Alice married Thomas Ammon Hereford [his second wife], who was born 10 October 1765 and died 22 December 1840, the son of John Hereford and Margaret Ammon. Alice died [DUNK].

5.2.5.5.3 - Lucinda Helm Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1784, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and [Charlotte Moffett] Lucinda Helm.. Lucinda married John Ratcliffe, who was born [BUNK] and died he son of Richard Ratcliffe and Louisiana [MUNK]. Lucinda died 24 October 1845.

5.2.5.5.4 - Susannah Conway Fitzhugh - was born in 1785, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett.. Susannah married on 3 March 1803 to Richard Samuel Bryarly, who was born 28 November 1767 at Walnut Grove plantation White Post, Frederick County, Virginia, the son of Thomas Bryarly and Anne Tate and died in April 1850 Clarke County, Virginia. She was his second wife. Susannah died in 1826 after bearing eight children.

SUSANNA CONWAY FITZHUGH was born on 26 September 1785 in Prince William County, Virginia to Thomas Fitzhugh (15 Jun 1753 - Oct 1829) and Lucinda Helm (? - ?).

Susanna married Ricahrd Samuel Bryarly on 08 March 1804 (probably in Stafford County, Virginia). Susanna and Richard had 8 children before Susannah passed away:

Rebecca Lucy Bryarly-Elliott (1804-1850),
Louisa Bryarly (1806-1877),
Thomas Fitzhugh Bryarly (1808-1873),
Rowland Thornton Bryarly(1813-1866),
William Colville Bryarly (1814-?),
Mary Susan Bryarly-Bowen (1815-1843),
Richard Samuel Bryarly II (1820-1887), child Susan Fitzhugh Bryarly [1854-1909] and
Robert Bryarly (1823-1825).

Susanna is said to have passed away in 1826, and was buried at the family plantation in White Post, Frederick County, Virginia.

Both Susannah Conway Fitzhugh-Bryarly and her son, Thomas Fitzhugh Bryarly are named in her Father's Will, Thomas Fitzhugh, Prince William County Will Book N, pages 215-216, Signed 20 July 1829, proved 4th January 1830, and Probated 01 February 1830.

5.2.5.5.5 - Mildred Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Mildred married [SUNK] Ship, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mildred died [DUNK].

5.2.5.5.6 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett.. Caroline married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Caroline died [DUNK].

5.2.5.5.7 - Elizabeth Conway Fitzhugh - was born[BUNK] in Stafford, Virginia, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett.. Elizabeth married [SUNK] Northern, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died [DUNK] .

5.2.5.5.8 - Harriet Helm Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and Charlotte Moffett... Harriet married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Harriet died [DUNK].

5.2.5.7.1 - William Colville Fitzhugh [Cole] - was born 3 July 1786 in Vermont, Prince William County, Virginia, son of William Fitzhugh and Anna Taliaferro. William married Vermont, Prince William County, Virginia on 10 August 1820 to Matilda Whitaker Helm, who was born 11 July 1801 in Greenlevel, Prince William County and died in 10 July 1881 in Mt. Airy, Fauquier County, the daughter of Capt. William Helm and Matilda [MUNK]. From the AG entry "had been long prostrated by paralysis, but amid all his sufferings he was enabled to exclaim with the Psalmist. It is good for me to that I have been afflicted that I might learn thy statutes".William died in The Grove, Loudon County [Upperville, Fauquier County], Virginia on 12 October 1847

William C. Fitzhugh – offered a reward for a runaway slave on 1 November 1825 in Upperville, Loudon County, Virginia. On 6 July 1822 in the National Intelligencer listed Land or Sale, known by the name "Vermont" a former residence of William Fitzhugh, deceased, upon which John Fitzhugh now lives. This farm was in Prince William County, Virginia, of 175-200 acres, 8 miles from the new court house.

- **Washington DC Genealogy: Extracts from the National Intelligencer**

\$100 Reward. Left my farm on Saturday night, 15th instant, in company with three others who have been recovered, Negro HENRY, a bright mulatto, about 18 years of age, of very brisk motion, and sprightly countenance, and apt to stammer or stutter a little if confused. His clothing consists of a few fur hats, a gray frock coat, a pair of brown pantaloons, both domestic cloth twilled, a pair of cassimere pantaloons, and a white cotton shirt with a linen bosom and collar. HENRY has brown wavy hair, showing completely the white man and Negro mixture. His companions were taken near Greencastle, Pennsylvania. The above reward, and all reasonable expenses, will be given for apprehending and delivering to me the above Negro. By WILLIAM C. FITZHUGH, Upperville, Loudoun County, VA, Oct. 17, 1825.
<http://www.theusgenweb.org/dcgenweb/records/newspaper2.shtml> - 64 kB - Jun 3, 2012

Another man Isaac evidently belonging to William was listed in the same newspaper: Was committed on Monday, the 10th inst. to the jail of Frederick County, as a runaway, a Negro man named ISAAC, about five feet ten inches high, between 22 and 23 years of age, says he belongs to WILLIAM FITZHUGH, of Washington County. He had on when committed a coarse linen shirt and pantaloons, and straw hat. The owner of the above described Negro is requested to come forward, prove property, pay charges, and take him away, otherwise he will be discharged according to law. THOMAS CARLTON, Sheriff.

The following is a portion of an advertisement published in the Clarksburg Intelligencer September 23, 1826. "Fifty Dollars Reward." Runaway from the subscriber on the night of July 24, my man named Fill. He is about twenty-eight years of age, supposed about five feet eleven inches high, well made, walks straight but has a down look when spoken to and quite a smooth face. Very little to say generally. I purchased him of a Mr. Baxter about ten years ago, who was authorized to sell him by his master Mr. Fitzhugh near Fredericksburg, but I don't believe he will make in that direction. The above reward will be given if taken out of the State, twenty-five dollars if a shorter distance and over twenty miles, and ten if about home, but in either case he is to be lodged in jail and information given so that I get him.

A William C. Fitzhugh is listed in the 1830 Census of Shelburn, Loudon County, Virginia living with:
3 males between 5 and under 10 years old.
1 male between 40 and under 50 years old.
1 female between 0 and under 5 years old.
1 female between 20 and under 30 years old.
1 female between 50 and under 60 years old.

Children:

- 6.2.5.7.1.1 - Sydnor Bailey Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.2 - Dugald Cameron Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.3 - John Spencer Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.4 - Mary Jackson Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.5 - Matilda Taliaferro Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.6 - Annie Maria Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.7 - Millie Colville Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.8 - Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.9 - Bettie Elizabeth Lewis Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.10 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.7.1.11 - William Fitzhugh

5.2.5.7.2 - Ann Maria Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of William Colville Fitzhugh and Ann Hay Taliaferro. Ann married Lawrence Battaile, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK] before 9 March 1749, the son of John Battaile and Elizabeth Smith. Ann died [DUNK] before 10 Nov 1757.

5.2.5.7.3 - Anne Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1774. Anne married Dr. Thomas Harrison, who was born [BUNK] in Richmond, Virginia the son of Thomas William Harrison and Sarah [MONK] and died [DUNK]. Anne died [DUNK].

5.2.5.10.1 - John Thornton Fitzhugh was born 18 Oct 1811 at Cherry Point, King George County. He was the son of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. May have married Elizabeth Massey who was born about 1810 and died 5 March 1870. In accordance with the 7 February 1828 issue of the National Intelligencer, John Thornton Fitzhugh of King George County, Virginia married on 29 January 1828 to Rachael Denny McCobb, the youngest daughter born [BUNK] of Capt. John McCobb and Sarah [MONK]. Bondsman was Josiah H. Davis. Marriage recorded as 5 February 1828 by Rector William Jackson. She died 1 September 1831 at the age of about 22/25 and was buried in 1831 by Rector William Jackson. John died in 1845 in King George County, Virginia.

Children:

- 6.2.5.10.1.1 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.10.1.2 - John Thornton Fitzhugh.
- 6.2.5.10.1.3 - Robert Thornton Fitzhugh.

5.2.5.10.2 - Caroline Fitzhugh was born in 1812 in King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. She married Joseph Thornton Lee Sr. in 1828 (source internet Kathleen Bassford). She died on 25 December 1886 in King George County, Virginia.

5.2.5.10.3 - Francis Cullom Fitzhugh was born 15 Jun 1814 in King George County, Virginia. He was the son of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. He was a merchant. He married on 3 March 1840 to Lucy Ann Estes who was born 26 February 1811 in Caroline Virginia, the daughter of Susanna Harriet S. Estes, who owned "Tennant House". Francis sold Tennant House for \$100.00 in 1855 to Philip H. Pendleton. Lucy Ann died 17 February 1868. He died on 9 Oct 1860 and is buried in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia.

Children:

- 6.2.5.10.3.1 – Georgianna Smith Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.10.3.2 – Willietta Brown Fitzhugh

- 6.2.5.10.3.3 – James Eugene Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.10.3.4 – Marcellus Taylor Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.10.3.5 – Harriet S. Fitzhugh
- 6.2.5.10.3.6 – Alfred B. Fitzhugh

5.2.5.10.4 - Sarah Ann Fitzhugh was born about 1816. She was the daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. She married a William McDaniel. She and died about 1880.

5.2.5.10.5 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh was born 26 January 1823. She was the daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. She married Frederick McGinniss, son of Samuel McGinnis and Rebecca [MUNK], on 29 July 1841 in Washington, DC. She died on 6 December 1897 in Jonesville, King George County, Virginia, at age 74. She was buried in Jonesville Farm, Index, King George County, Virginia.

She appeared in the census of 1850 in the household of Frederick McGinniss at King George County, Virginia.

She appeared in the census of 1860 in the household of Frederick McGinniss at Shiloh Township, King George County, Virginia.

She appeared in the census of 1870 in the household of Frederick McGinniss at Shiloh Township, King George County, Virginia.

She appeared in the census of 1880 in the household of Frederick McGinniss at King George County, Virginia.

She was an informant for the death of Frederick McGinniss on 27 May 1886 in King George County, Virginia.

5.2.5.10.6 - Ann Fitzhugh was born in 1814 She was the daughter of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Cullom. She a died in 1875.

5.4.1.1.1 - Mary Grafton Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], daughter of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Mary married dwi [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

5.4.1.1.2 - William Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. William was unmarried. William died [DUNK].

5.4.1.1.3 - Walter Fitzhugh - was born about 1780, son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Walter was unmarried. Walter died on Thursday in his 22nd year at his father's residence in Baltimore County on or about 2 Oct 1802.

5.4.1.1.4 - George Fitzhugh - was born in 6 September 1783 in Maryland, son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. [He may have married a Lucy Stuart on 26 September 1803. She was the daughter of William Gibbons Stuart and Mary Fitzhugh.] George married on 3 December 1807 to Harriet Richardson, who was born 18 December 1779 in Maryland and died 9 October 1851. George died 19 January 1862 and they are buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County Indiana.

Children:

6.4.1.1.4.1 - George Dulaney Fitzhugh

5.4.1.1.5 - Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born 10 January 1785, son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Daniel married by Reverend Judd on 4 January 1810 to Margaret Murray Maynadier, who was born [BUNK] and died 14 December 1840. Daniel died 14 April 1841

Children:

6.4.1.1.5.1 - Elizabeth Key Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.2 - Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.3 - Mary Anne Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.4 - Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.5 - Eliza Fitzhugh

5.4.1.1.6 - Ann Lee Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], daughter of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Ann married John Worthington, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died [DUNK].

5.4.1.1.7 - Grafton Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1787, son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Grafton married dwi [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Grafton died [DUNK].

5.4.1.1.8 - Washington Fitzhugh - was born about 1788 [BUNK], son of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Grafton Dulaney. Washington married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Washington died [DUNK] about April 1807.

5.4.1.2.1 - Anne Frisby Fitzhugh - was born 10 October 1782, the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Anne married William R. Pulteney Dana, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anne died in [DUNK] 1803.

5.4.1.2.2 - William Fitzhugh - was born 28 August 1784 in Maryland, the son of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. William married Sophia Claggett, who was born 1792 in Hagerstown, Maryland and died 1884. A William Fitzhugh, Jr. was listed in the 29 May 1829 issue of the National Intelligencer as “dying on 21 May 1829 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He had a wife and three sons and was 43 years old” in accordance with the newspaper announcement. This would have had him born about 1786. He is also listed as dying 14 May 1829 and buried in Saint John’s Episcopal Churchyard in Hagerstown, Maryland at age 45 years 8 months and 16 days.

Children:

- 6.4.1.2.2.1 - Peregrine Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.2.2 - Benjamin Galloway Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.2.3 - John Claggett Fitzhugh

5.4.1.2.3 - Samuel H. Fitzhugh - was born 12 February 1786, the son of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Samuel married in 1809 to Ellen (aka Helen) Chisolm of Annapolis, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Samuel died 20 September 1854

Children:

- 6.4.1.2.3.1 - Alexander Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.3.2 - E. Henrietta Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.3.3 - Ann Catherine Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.3.4 - Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.3.5 - Robert Rose Fitzhugh

5.4.1.2.4 – Eliza Crowley Fitzhugh - was born 25 March 1787 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Eliza married on 6 June 1810 to William Hoylarts, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Eliza died in 1863 [DUNK] and is buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan.

5.4.1.2.5 - Bennett Chew Fitzhugh - was born 26 April 1794 in Washington County, Maryland son of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Bennett married Sarah Phelps on 8 December 1819 [18 November 1819] in Sodus Bay, Pulteyville, Wayne County, New York. She was born on 4 July 1798 in Canada daughter of Davenport Phelps and Catherine [MUNK] and died 12 December 1882. Bennett Chew Fitzhugh died 31 August 1866 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and they are buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children:

- 6.4.1.2.5.1 - Amelia Ann Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.2 - Augustus Phelps Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.3 - Elizabeth Catherine Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.4 – Davenport Peregrine Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.5 - Bennett Samuel Fitzhugh

- 6.4.1.2.5.6 - Henry Hobart Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.7 - Henrietta Galloway Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.8 – Edward Lewis Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.2.5.9 – Caroline Usher Fitzhugh

5.4.1.2.6 - Sophia Fitzhugh - was born 12 June 1797, the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew... Sophia married [SUNK]. Sophia died in 1817 [DUNK].

5.4.1.2.7 –Maria Fitzhugh - was born on 10 April 1799 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Maria married William Edwards on 20 February 1822. She died in 1866 [DUNK].

5.4.1.2.8 - Nancy Fitzhugh - was born 22 June 1806 [1801 in accordance with the grave stone], the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew... Nancy married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Nancy died in 1865.

5.4.1.2.9 – Belvedere Fitzhugh – was born about 1790, the son of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew.

5.4.1.2.10 – Bennett Fitzhugh – was born in 1792, the son of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. He died about 1864.

a5.4.1.2.11 – Henrietta Marie Fitzhugh - was born 25 February 1791 in Washington County, Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine William Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew. Maria died on 15 March 1821 in Sodus, Wayne County, New York.

5.4.1.3.1 - Rebecca Anne Fitzhugh - was born in 1791 in Maryland, the daughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes. Rebecca married Dr. Frederick F. Backus, who was born in 1794 and died in 1858. Rebecca died in Geneva, New York on 28 April 1869 and is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

5.4.1.3.2 - William Hughes Fitzhugh - was born 28 October 1792, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes. William of “The Hive’ Washington County, Maryland married on 10 March 1818 to Maria Antoinette Hughes, the daughter of Samuel Hughes. She was born about 1801 and died March 15 1864. William died 13/18 March 1851. They are buried in Saint John’s Episcopal Churchyard, Hagerstown, Maryland.

Children:

- 6.4.1.3.2.1 - Adelaide H. Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.2 - William Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.3 - Louisa Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.4 - Maria Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.5 - Claggett Dorsey Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.6 - Daniel Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.7 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.2.8 - Samuel Fitzhugh

Sources: Thanks to correcting email from Chris Grahl

5.4.1.3.3 - Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh - was born in Washington County Maryland near Hagerstown on 20 April 1794 the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. Daniel married on 11 April 1820 to Anne Frisby Dana 6D.4.1.2.1.1, who was born in Geneva, New York on 22 December 1803, the daughter of William R. Dana and Anne Frisby Fitzhugh and died 21 February 1850. He studied medicine and secured his degree but never followed the profession, having become interested in land values at an early date and continuing to be thus interested until his death. He was a surgeon in the fleet of Commodore Perry at the battle of Lake Erie during the War of 1812. He lived in Hampton, Livingston County, New York. He had the title of Doctor and lived in Geneseo, Livingston, New York. Daniel died in Hampton on 23 April 1881. He and his wife Anne are buried in the Williamsburg/Groveland cemetery.

Dansville Advertiser
April 28, 1881

Death of Dr. Daniel H. Fitzhugh

The fond hope that the venerable Dr. Fitzhugh might possibly rally from his serious injury which we noted last week, was blighted by his death which occurred at "Hampton" the ancestral residence of the Fitzhughs, in Groveland, at 1 o'clock on Saturday morning, the 23d. Dr. Fitzhugh was 87 years of age at the time of his death. We copy from the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle of Sunday morning a sketch of Dr. Fitzhugh's life, making some corrections and additions: Dr. Fitzhugh was born in Maryland...In the year 1816 he came to Groveland to superintend the erection of the now ancestral home. His father, Colonel, William Fitzhugh, came into this valley in 1801, but owing to the unhealthy state of the country, did not remove his family until the year 1817. Colonel Fitzhugh's compeers were Messrs. James and Wm. Wadsworth, Colonel Nathaniel Rochester and Major Charles Carroll. The two last named purchased, in 1809, 12,000 acres of land in Groveland and Sparta, and at the same time, with Colonel Rochester, the 100 acre tract, at the falls of Geneseo, now Rochester. Since his advent into this section, no one has been more extensively identified with the early settlement and history of the Genesee Valley from Rochester south to the Canaseraga valley than Dr. Fitzhugh. He was a man of delightful social accomplishments, and highly appreciative of humor. He was not a great talker; indeed, rather the reverse. Hospitable in the extreme, a full house was his delight. Of close business habits, he was never deceived by the same person twice. He attended, in the minutest details, to the care of his estate to the very last day of his life. He was a true friend, a valued neighbor, and a courteous gentleman, emphatically of the old school in habits, manners and appearance. Dr. Fitzhugh had also large landed estates in Saginaw, Mich. Dr. Fitzhugh was for many years president of the Geneseo Valley National bank of Geneseo, and an executor of the estates of Allen Ayrault and Gen. James Wadsworth. He was member of assembly in 1843. He was president, during the first two years of its existence, of the Livingston County Historical society, and since then up to the time of his death, was one of the board of councilman, always taking a deep interest in this organization. He was the last male representative of his father's family, and leaves four sons, six daughters and two sisters, and a large circle of friends to mourn his unexpected death.

The funeral of Dr. Fitzhugh was held at the family residence on Tuesday at 12 o'clock. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Coale of Geneseo. The bearers were Charles and Dorsey Fitzhugh and John Savage of Bay City, Mich., and Walter, Ernest and Guy Ayrault of Geneva, all grandsons of deceased. The remains were buried at Williamsburgh. The grave was lined with evergreens, a beautiful floral wreath and cross were placed upon the coffin and flowers were dropped into the grave. The services were impressive. Relatives and friends were in attendance from Grand Rapids, Bay City, Niagara Falls, Rochester, Geneva, Cazenovia and from towns in this county. Members of the Historical society, of which deceased was a prominent member, were assigned a position in the procession. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Erie and Genesee Valley Railroad company, specially convened in Dansville on the 25th inst., appropriate resolutions were adopted relative to the deceased, who was a firm friend and zealous promoter of the interests of the road. A post mortem examination revealed the fact that but for the sad accident, Dr. Fitzhugh might have lived yet many active years.

Children:

- 6.4.1.3.3.1 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.2 - Elizabeth (Lily) Addison Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.3 - William Dana Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.4 - Daniel Hulker Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.5 - Isabella Swift Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.6 - Frank Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.7 - Maria Ringgold Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.8 - Alida Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.9 - Helen Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.10 - Florence Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.11 - Anna Maria Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.12 - Frederick Backus Fitzhugh
- 6.4.1.3.3.13 - Fanny Bowley Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.4 - Samuel Hughes Fitzhugh - was born 22 February 1796 in Maryland, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes in Calvert County, Maryland. He was a graduate of Jefferson College, read law with N.W. Howell in Canandaigua, practiced in Wheeling, West Virginia and then in Mt. Morris. On 16 April 1841 he was named a judge of Livingston County, New York. Samuel married Mary Elizabeth Addison, the daughter of Judge Addison, who was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania [BUNK] and died B. Samuel died in Mt Morris, New York on 21[23] February 1849 and was buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery.

Children:

6.4.1.3.4.1 - William Addison Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.5 - James Fitzhugh - was born 25 October 1797 in Maryland, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. He married first Matilda Barrett on 5 October 1825 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She was born 1800 the daughter of Thomas Barrett and Elizabeth Honaker. She died on 26 March 1826 in Kentucky and is buried in the Barrett Burying Ground, Ohio County, Kentucky. James married secondly on 7 July 1827 to America Edwards, who was born 4 February 1806 in Garrard County, Kentucky, daughter of James McClanahan Edwards and Nancy England and died 25 January 1880. James died in Kentucky on 16 April 1863 and buried Sandrock Cemetery Ohio County, Kentucky

Children:

First wife:

6.4.1.3.5.1 - George Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.2 - Ada Fitzhugh

Second wife:

6.4.1.3.5.3 - Mary T. Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.4 - Ellen Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.5 - America Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.6 - Gerrit Smith Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.7 - Elizabeth V. Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.8 - Richard Nevill Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.9 - James Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.6 - Richard Potts Fitzhugh - was born in 1799 in Maryland, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes on 28 August 1793 in Hagerstown, Maryland. Richard married 25 September 1824 at Livingston, New York to Mary Ann Jones, who was born 2 April 1798 in Sweetbriar, New York and died 7 September 1882 in Cazenovia, New York. Richard was killed in a Livingston County train wreck on 7 July 1863 in Mt. Morris, New York. Both are buried in Williamsburg graveyard.

Children:

6.4.1.3.6.1 – Anne Smith Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.6.2 - Robert Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.6.3 - Edward Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.7 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1801 [not 1855] in Maryland, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. Henry married in Groveland on 11 April 1827 to Elizabeth Barbara Carroll, the daughter of Charles Carroll. She was born 1806 and died 1868. He was a ship owner and Mayor of Oswego, New York and was an Assemblyman of New York. Henry died in Centralia, Illinois on 11 August 1866. They are buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, Livingston County, New York.

Children:

6.4.1.3.7.1 - Henry Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.2 - Gerrit Smith Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.3 - Anna Carroll Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.4 - Charles Lane Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.5 - Robert Hughes Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.6 - Rebecca A. Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.8 - Elizabeth Potts Fitzhugh - was born 1802 in New York, the daughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. In 1840 Elizabeth married James Gillespie Birney, who became the Liberty Party candidate for president (1840 and 1844). (James Gillespie Birney in 1840, who was born in Danville, Kentucky on 4 February 1792 and died 18 November 1857 in Eagleswood, New Jersey. Member of Kentucky State Legislature 1816 - 1817. Member of Alabama State Legislature 1819 - 1820. Presidential Candidate 1840 and 1844. While traveling by horseback, he was thrown suffering severe injuries which caused his death. Elizabeth died 29 January 1869 and is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, Livingston County, New York.

5.4.1.3.9 - Anne Carroll Fitzhugh [Nancy] - was born 11 January 1805, the daughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. She lived in Chewsville, Maryland, near Hagerstown. While living in Rochester, New York Anne married in 1822 to Gerrit Smith, his second wife, the famous abolitionist landowner and Congressman, who was born 6 March 1797 in Utica, New York and died 28 December 1874 at New York, New York. Anne died 6 March 1875. Ann C. Smith bore eight children, a fact that has not been correctly reported by any published source. The correct number was identified by Peterboro Historian Donna Burdick, from tombstone rubbings that identified a previously unreported set of twins who "died too young to have names in this world." Only two of the Smith's children lived to adulthood, the more prominent being their daughter, Elizabeth Smith Miller. Of those who died in their youth, their son Fitzhugh was the oldest when he died in 1836 at the age of 12. In 1822 Smith married Ann Carroll Fitzhugh, whose father was one of the founders of the City of Rochester. She was called Nancy by family members. Their marriage lasted till their deaths, which followed in rapid succession. Gerrit Smith died on December 28, 1874. Ann Carroll Fitzhugh Smith died on March 6, 1875, which would have been Gerrit's 78th birthday.

Ann C. Smith bore eight children, a fact that has not been correctly reported by any published source. The correct number was identified by Peterboro Historian Donna Burdick, from tombstone rubbings that identified a previously unreported set of twins who "died too young to have names in this world." Only two of the Smith's children lived to adulthood, the more prominent being their daughter, Elizabeth Smith Miller. Of those who died in their youth, their son Fitzhugh was the oldest when he died in 1836 at the age of 12.

Ann Smith's relationship with her husband appears to have been loving, and their correspondence suggests her willingness to advocate on behalf of their children. A letter in the NY State Archives in Albany urges Gerrit's tolerance of their son Greene, whom she reported struggling through a serious case of withdrawal in his attempt at abstinence from cigars.

Ann brought warmth and cheerful serenity to her new home, and she and Gerrit had a very loving marriage, 'Heaven has broke loose!' Gerrit once exclaimed when Ann entered the room. The Smiths lived in a large frame house facing Peterboro green. It was built in the hall-and-parlour style, with a large central hall front to back. The library of about 2,000 volumes, dining room and kitchen flanked the central hall on one side; a parlour and conservatory lay on the other. The Smiths emphasized equality, simplicity, intellectualism and spirituality in their domestic life. After 1835, the two would not serve food grown with slave labor. During the 1830s, the Smiths deemphasized their Calvinist theology and began exploring the perfectionist and ultraist beliefs common in the Christian Union movement. This led to their founding Free Churches at Oswego and Peterboro, New York in 1839 and 1843 respectively. Ann, and her spouse Gerrit, were relatively secure financially, except immediately after the Panic of 1837. After that crash, the Smiths moved from the Peterboro mansion to a cottage. Both Ann and her daughter, Elizabeth, clerked in Gerrit Smith's land office to economize. Ann and Gerrit joined the Peterboro Presbyterian Church in 1826. They had seven children, five of whom died young. Ann's surviving children were Elizabeth and Greene (1842–1886)

5.4.1.3.10 - Robert Hughes Fitzhugh - was born 20 March 1807 in Maryland, the son of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. According to The Virginia Magazine he was a naval lieutenant but actually he was a passed midshipman. He entered the US Navy 1 January 1825, aged seventeen, but resigned 18 December 1833. He had frequent naval furloughs which indicated he may have had health problems. His letter of resignation is in the National Archives. Robert married by Rev Peter S. Scribner of St Peter's Roman Catholic Church in Washington D.C. on 2 May 1833 to Maria Ann Carroll, who was

born [BUNK], the daughter of Daniel Carroll and died 4 December 1883 at age 73. She was first buried in the graveyard of St Peter's Catholic Church but later was transferred to Mount Olivet cemetery. She was recorded as a resident of Washington, DC in 1864. Robert died 18 June 1836.

Children:

6.4.1.3.10.1 - Daniel Carroll Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.10.2 - William Duncan Fitzhugh

5.4.1.3.11 - Mary Eleanor Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. Mary married John Thurston Talman, a banker who owned the Talman Building in which Frederick Douglass was to begin his North Star. Talman also gave abolitionist speeches. He was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [BUNK]. (Ancestor of Ben Talman from Australia and the Reunions.) [Correction of spellings in appreciation to Ben Talman 2 June 2014]

5.4.1.3.12 - Isabella P. Fitzhugh - was born 22 June 1822 in Maryland, the daughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann (Nancy) Hughes. Isabella married at Hampton on 10 January 1833 to Jonathan Williams Swift of Geneva, New York, who was born in 1808 and died in Geneva on 30 July 1877. Isabella died in Geneva on 29 November 1891 and is buried with her husband in Washington St. Cemetery.

5.4.1.4.1 - [NUNK] (son) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. (son) married dwi? who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] (son) died [DUNK].

5.4.1.4.2 - [NUNK] (son) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. (son) married dwi? who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] (son) died [DUNK].

5.4.1.4.3 - Eliza M. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Eliza married Dr. Samuel H. Chew, who was born 29 April 1807 and died [DUNK]. He was the eldest son of John Hamilton Chew. was graduated at Princeton College in 1825, and in medicine, at the University of Maryland in 1829; was appointed Professor of Materia Medica in that University in 1841, and transferred to the Chair of Practice of Medicine in 1852. Eliza died [DUNK].

D5.5.1.1.1 - Archibald Campbell was born in 1761 and died <1803, the son of Hannah McKay D4.5.1.1 and Archibald Maciver Campbell. He married Susannah Hughs.

D5.5.1.1.2 - Alexander Campbell was born in 1763 and died in 1796, the son of Hannah McKay D4.5.1.1 and Archibald Maciver Campbell who was born in 1708 and died in 1774. He married firstly on 2 December 1788 to his cousin Lucy Fitzhugh 4.5.2.8, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Ursula Beverley. After Lucy's death prior to 1793 he married secondly Mehitable Hetty Hylton, who was born 23 December 1773 in Jamaica and died 30 July 1833 in Savannah, Georgia. After Alexander's Campbell's death she married on 11 June 1804 to Rev Dr Henry Kollock.

5.5.2.1.1 - Philip Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1760 in Caroline, Virginia, the son of John Fitzhugh and Lucy Redd. He lived in Caroline County and Nottoway County. Philip married on 13 July 1813 to Mary Macon Aylett, who was born in King William County, Virginia on 5 December 1793 and died 6 October 1836. She was the daughter of Col. Philip Aylett of King William County and Elizabeth Henry, the daughter of Patrick Henry. On 14 September 1841 Patrick H. Fitzhugh was appointed by the court as guardians for John Fitzhugh, Fayette H. Fitzhugh, Philip A. Fitzhugh, Edwin Fitzhugh, and Thaddeus Fitzhugh, all orphans of Philip Fitzhugh. Philip died 21 December 1836.

Children:

6.5.2.1.1.1 - Elizabeth Henry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.2 - Patrick Henry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.3 - Lucy Aylett Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.4 - John Henry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.5 - Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.6 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.7 - (daughter) Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.8 - Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh

- 6.5.2.1.1.9 - Edwin Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.1.10 - Thaddeus Fitzhugh

.5.2.1.2 - Dennis Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1771 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, the son of John Fitzhugh and Lucy Redd. Dennis married in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky on 13 May 1805 to his cousin Frances 'Fanny' Eleanor Clark (married 1st – Dr. James O'Fallon, 2nd – Charles Mynn Thruston), daughter of Jonathan Christopher Clark and Ann Rogers. This was her third husband. She was born 20 January 1773 in Caroline County, Virginia and died 16 June 1825. She was the sister of General George Rogers Clark, of Lewis and Clarke fame. She died in St Louis, Missouri and is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. He was a judge. Dennis Fitzhugh's account book records Clark's purchases upon his return to Louisville. Dennis and Fanny had three children who located in Arkansas. Dennis died in Louisville, Kentucky of the epidemic of unknown, 1822. Probably buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri.

Notes available from Filson Historical Society: Louisville merchant and judge. Their papers include business letters, receipts, ledgers, and estate papers of Dennis Fitzhugh, 1802-1828; papers signed by Fitzhugh as justice, 1811-1817; material, 1826-1856, relating to members of the Fitzhugh family; and business papers from Fitzhugh and Rose, 1807-1812, Fitzhugh and Gwathmey, 1814-1817, and Fitzhugh and Thruston, 1815-1820. Included in the business papers are letters from William Clark dated 11 Oct. 1810 regarding property in Clarksville, Ind., and 2 Dec. 1806, instructing Fitzhugh to send material via Clark's slave York

More

Notes:

1. Capt. Charles Minn Thruston fought in the Revolution, at the age of 11, as aide to his father, the Rev. and Col. Thruston, at the Battle of Piscataway. In 1793 he married Gen. George Rogers Clark's sister, Fanny Clark, after the death of her husband, Dr. James O'Fallon. Their home was at Westport. Capt. Thruston was killed in December, 1800, by Luke, his body servant, who feared that his master would punish him for repeated misdemeanors. Capt. Thruston refused to take Luke on a trip back to Virginia, and warned him that any misconduct during his absence would mean a thrashing. The slave had not attended to his duties during his master's absence, and before the return of Capt. Thruston, ran away. However, one night early in December, a servant reported to Capt. Thruston that Luke had been in the kitchen and had stolen a leg of lamb. Capt. Thruston and his small son went out to look for Luke, tracking him by footprints in the snow. When discovered hiding in a corn shock, Luke sprang on his master and stabbed him with a carving knife which he had stolen from the kitchen. Luke was caught and was hung by verdict of the jury. Capt. Thruston's widow married her cousin, Judge Dennis Fitzhugh, and her home stood in the square between Green and Jefferson, Brook and Floyd.

2. "Articles of Association and Co-partnership of the St. Louis Missouri Fur Company were made on 7 March 1809, and entered into by and between Benjamin Wilkinson, Pierre Chouteau senior, Manuel Lisa, Augustin Chouteau junior, Reuben Lewis, William Clark and Sylvestre Labbadie all of the town of St. Louis and Territory of Louisiana, and Pierre Menard and William Morrison of the town of Kaskaskia in the Territory of Indiana, and also Andrew Henry of Louisiana, and also Dennis Fitzhugh of Louisville, Kentucky for the purposes of trading and hunting up the river Missouri and to the head waters thereof or at such other place or places as a majority of the subscribing co-partners may elect

Children:

- 6.5.2.1.2.1 - Clark Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.2.2 – Lucy Ann Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.2.3 – Anna Clark Lee Fitzhugh

5.5.2.1.3 - Samuel Temple Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1777. He was the son of John Fitzhugh and Lucy Redd. Samuel married near Baltimore his cousin Eliza M. Fitzhugh (???), who was born in January 1823 in

Baltimore, Maryland, the daughter of Col. Fitzhugh. She died [DUNK]. Samuel died in Kentucky on [DUNK].

5.5.2.1.4 - Lucy Rose Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1775. Lucy married 28 October 1824 to Dr Benjamin Harrison Hall between 1825 and 1830, who was born in 1781 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, the son of Elisha Hall and Carolyn Carter. He died 4 September 1847 They lived in Louisville, Kentucky. Lucy died 9 February 1833.



5.5.2.1.5 - Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh - was born 1794 in Hanover County, Virginia, son of John Fitzhugh and Lucy Reed. Alexander married 14 April 1812 in Harrison County, Kentucky to Nancy Carson, who was born [BUNK] 1792 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia and died [DUNK] Pike Co, Missouri. She was the daughter of Thomas Carson and Nancy Day of Caroline County, Virginia. Alexander died 2 January 1895 in Callaway County, Missouri.

Children:

- 6.5.2.1.5.1 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.2 – Sarah Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.3 – Ann Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.4 – Harriet Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.5 – Thomas C. Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.6 – Permelia Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.7 – John Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.1.5.8 – Frances Fitzhugh

5.5.2.1.6 - William Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died [DUNK].

5.5.2.1.7 - Frances Fitzhugh - was born about 1781. Frances married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Frances died [DUNK].

5.5.2.2.1 - Peter Fitzhugh - was born 28 May 1760 in Bedford County Virginia, son of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret Bell. Peter married Nancy Dawson on 27 June 1785 in Bedford County Virginia, who was born about 1762 in Bedford County, Virginia and died after 1831 in Independence, Missouri. She was the daughter of John Dawson and Susan Wood (daughter of John Wood). Peter is in the 1787 Census for Bedford County Person Property Tax List A. Peter (son of Robert Fitzhugh) was a participant in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse on 15 Mar 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina. He received a land grant of 78 3/4 acres, which was surveyed 15 Aug 1799. It is significant that Peter began selling his land in Bedford County in 1797. Perhaps the fact that people were migrating westward to what is now Kentucky, but which before 1792 was considered a part of Virginia, prompted the Fitzhughs to plan on moving to a new frontier. In January 1797, Peter and his wife, Nancy, sold to Bartlett Gaskins for 25 Pounds, 100 acres of Stony Fork of Otter River in Bedford County being part of a survey of 248 acres granted to Peter by patent Aug. 20, 1794. On August 28, 1797 Peter deeded to John Boise for 40 pounds a tract of 140 acres in Bedford County near the Peaks of Otter adjoining Bartlett Gaskins. The watercourse was listed as Little Whippoorwill and Big Spring Creek in Logan, Kentucky.

From Walter Guy Lane: "Young Peter and Robert Jr. Fitzhugh were about the same age as their friend, Jeremiah Dawson. Peter and Robert Jr., it is said, began their service in the Revolutionary War as drummer boys, and later took up arms. Jeremiah Dawson, who was born May 30, 1763, was only twelve years of age when the Revolutionary War began. Like his Fitzhugh neighbor boyfriends, he was reared in a religious home with all the wholesome influences of family pride, dignity, honor, and integrity, which helped to mold in him the strong moral sense which characterized his life. As a boy he was deeply interested in his country's welfare and appreciated the importance of the great struggle for independence. As soon as he

reached the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the army and fought for the liberty which the colonies won a short time later. He enlisted as a private in the company of Captain Watkins' Virginia Volunteers. We do not know the complete record of his experiences during the war, but he participated in at least one battle, that of Guilford Court House, North Carolina. This battle occurred on March 5, 1781 and resulted in a strategic victory for the Americans. The armies of Greene and Morgan united in this battle and Cornwallis retreated towards Washington after abandoning the Carolinas. After the war, Jeremiah and the Fitzhugh boys returned to peaceful pursuits. Records show that Peter and Robert Jr. Fitzhugh were for many years paying taxes on several horses. Perhaps these animals played a part in the Fitzhugh romances. One might imagine these young men astride their faithful steeds going forth at night through the wild new country infested with Indians and ferocious beasts. Robert Jr. was intent upon courting Anne Edgar, while Peter hastened to the John Dawson home, not to see his future brother-in-law, Jeremiah Dawson, but to court Jeremiah's comely sister, Nancy. George Potter was probably on his way to the Fitzhugh home to see Hannah, while Polly Fitzhugh undoubtedly allowed her head to rule her emotions while keeping her eyes on her spinning wheel and her heart safe. At any rate, Peter was married to Nancy Dawson on June 27, 1785; Robert Jr. was married to Anne Edgar on July 1, 1783; and Hannah was married to George Potter on June 11, 1782. Peter's brother-in-law, Jeremiah Dawson had not been idle, for he was married to Nancy Agnes Dollard, who was born Oct. 6, 1766. She was of Scotch and Welsh descent. So the four happily married couples continued for several more years in farming pursuits in Bedford County. Because of a later marriage in two of these families, Jeremiah Dawson and Peter Fitzhugh both became my great-great grandfathers, and Nancy Dollard Dawson and Nancy Dawson Fitzhugh both became my great-great grandmothers. Peter and Nancy Dawson Fitzhugh had several children; Robert, born 1793 and Nancy, born in 1794 in Bedford County. Peter's and Jeremiah's children, first cousins, were too young in the latter part of the eighteenth century to be very demonstrative in a romantic way; nevertheless, had Peter Fitzhugh and his brother-in-law, Jeremiah Dawson, been alert, they might have detected an attraction between baby Thomas Dawson and baby Nancy Fitzhugh, which was later to develop into a romance which all the influence and objections of the Fitzhugh family could not retard. Land tax reports show that the Fitzhughs in Bedford Co. were paying taxes from 1782 to 1797, the largest amounts from 1795 to 1797 when Robert paid on 195 acres and Peter paid on 298 acres. Peter's land transactions are shown in deeds as follows; bought from Lawrence McGuire for 50 pounds, 50 acres in Bedford County on a branch of Rocky Creek joining Robert Fitzhugh, Sr., June 25, 1787. On August 20, 1794 to Peter Fitzhugh for 25 shillings sterling paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth 248 acres by survey dated Oct. 1, 1793, lying in the county of Bedford, beginning at the mouth of the first branch below the 3-mile Ford of the Stony Fork of the Otter River. It is significant that Peter began selling his land in 1797. Perhaps the fact that people were migrating westward to what is now Kentucky, but which before 1792 was considered a part of Virginia, prompted the Fitzhughs to plan on moving to a new frontier. In January, 1797, Peter and his wife, Nancy, sold to Bartlett Gaskins for 25 pounds, 100 acres on Stony Fork of Otter River in Bedford Co. being part of a survey of 248 acres granted to Peter by patent Aug. 20, 1794. On August 28, 1797 Peter deeded to John Boise for 40 pounds a tract of 140 acres in Bedford Co. near the Peaks of Otter adjoining Bartlett Gaskins. Then on Sept. 26, 1797, Robert Fitzhugh Sr. and wife, Margaret, Peter Fitzhugh and wife, Nancy, Robert Fitzhugh Jr. and wife, Anne, sold to John Boles for 60 pounds all these tracts of land at present in the possession of the said Fitzhughs, lying in Bedford County on the branches of Stony Creek and bounded by the lands of Robert Boles, Robert Rosebrook, Abraham Carnes, and the Heirs of Thomas Wood, deceased, containing about 155 acres. Robert Fitzhugh Sr. and his children and their families are found after 1797 in Logan County, Kentucky."

He appeared on the census of 1810 in Logan, Kentucky. He was engaged in general farming until his death. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting with two of his brothers (unknown), both of whom were killed on the field of battle. His headstone is inscribed "In memory of Peter Fitzhugh, who was born May 8th 1760, dec'd February 8th 1828". The plot next to him has no stone. Buried at Red River Meeting House Cemetery located 1 mile west of Schochoh, Kentucky. His will was probated 3 Mar 1828 in Logan County, Kentucky, with his estate left to wife, Nancy Fitzhugh, and children: George, John, Mary Marty, Gabriel, Sollaman (sic). Executor: Gabriel Fitzhugh. Not all Peter's children were mentioned in his will.)

(Portrait and Biographical Record of Western Oregon_1904 p. 364 in a section about his grandson, Joseph S. Fitzhugh, son of Robert Fitzhugh of IL). Peter's will is as follows: To wife, Nancy, ample support out of estate during her life. To son George improvements he made and one half of my claim in land containing 78 acres. To son John the remaining half of said claim including his improvements. To

daughter Mary (Polly) Moultry 40 acres to pass through my farm parallel with the row of trees and on the upper end of my farm. To Gabriel and Solomon balance of land, including house where I live, containing about 80 acres. To wife Nancy all my personal goods. Peter died 8 February 1828 in Logan County, Kentucky and is buried in Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 6.5.2.2.1.1 - George W. Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.2 - Patsy Martha Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.3 - Nancy T. Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.4 - John H. Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.5 - Robert S. Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.6 - Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.7 - Margaret Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.8 - Gabriel Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.9 - Solomon Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.1.10 - Polly (Mary) Fitzhugh

5.5.2.2.2 - Robert Fitzhugh - was born August 1762 in Bedford County, Virginia, the son of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret Bell. Robert married Anne Mary Edgar on 28 June 1783 on page.22 of _Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia 1755-1800, Joseph Parrish, surety with consent from her father in Bedford County. Anne was the daughter of John Edgar. She was born 1763 and died July 1819. In 1787 he is listed on the Personal Property Tax List A of Bedford County, Virginia as Robert Fitzhugh, Jr. He was at the Battle of Guilford Court House. He was a Lieutenant. Robert died September 1818 in Diamond Springs, Logan County, Kentucky. Robert is buried in Terry Cemetery of Beechland Rd, Hwy 1553 near Coon Range Lake in Logan County, Kentucky

Children:

- 6.5.2.2.2.1 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.2.2.2 - Sofier Fitzhugh

5.5.2.2.3 - Hannah Fitzhugh - was born 20 August 1758 in Rockingham, Bedford County, Virginia; daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret Bell. She married on 11 June 1782 to George Bher Potter in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born about 1755 in London and died in Cooper County, Missouri on 17 January 1826. Hannah died 16 February 1831 in Cooper County, Missouri and both Hannah and George were buried at Booneville, Farm, Cooper County, Missouri

5.5.2.2.4 - son Fitzhugh, - was born in 1764 in Virginia; son of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret Bell.

5.5.2.2.5 - Mary Fitzhugh [aka Polly] - daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Margaret Bell.

5.5.2.4.1 - William W. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1786, my assumed son of William Beverley Fitzhugh. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William married secondly Mrs. Jane Halley in the District of Columbia, Alexandria County on the evening of 9 November 1815 by Reverend Mr. William H. Wilmer, as announced in the 10 November issue of the Alexandria Gazette. Bondsman was Dearborn Doe. The newspaper said they were both from Alexandria. It appears that Jane may have been a widow when she married William W. Fitzhugh. Jane was born sometime prior to 1796 and died [DUNK] Rev Wilmer later married Ann Brice Fitzhugh, a daughter of William Beverley Fitzhugh's brother Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, thus a niece of William Beverly Fitzhugh. If my assumptions are correct Ann Brice Fitzhugh was a first cousin of William W. Fitzhugh.

Time line

1786 - Approximate birth year

1815 - 30 September listed as a bdsmn [bridesman] with George Hurley and Hopey Sutherland. Listed in Ministers Returns & Marriage Bonds 1801-1832 for Alexandria & Arlington County, Virginia.

1815 - 9 November marriage to Mrs. Jane Halley by Reverend William H. Wilmer, bdsmn Dearborn Doe.

1816 - Duly elected Assistant Police Constable replacing the recently deceased John Parsons. Announced in Alexandria Gazette Commercial and Political of 28 June 1816.

1817 - 8 April granted ordinary license [a tavern with rooms] in Alexandria, Virginia

1820 - Census entry Loudon County, Virginia

1820- 1830 - Purchased items from Thomas Brown Inventory and Ezekiel Thomas estate. Reported by Tidball CC. Frederick County, Virginia.

1821 - Listed with personal property taxes, Loudon County, Virginia 1823, November 26 signed Deed of Trust, Jefferson County, Virginia 1826, August 2 signed Deed of Trust, Frederick County, Virginia

1826 - Listed in Frederick County as an Innkeeper with Samuel H. Davis as Bondsman. 6 March 1826

1827 - Appears in personal property tax list and also pays ordinary license and tax.

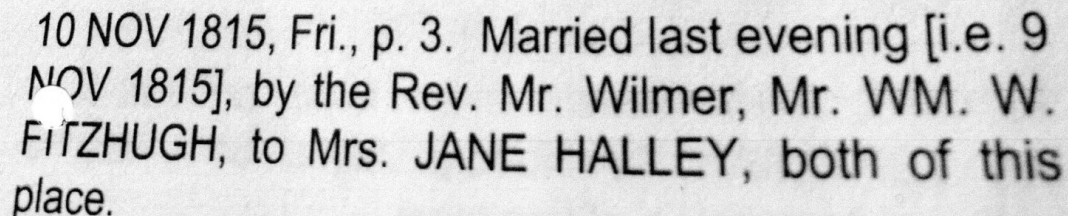
1828 - Pays personal tax but apparently no ordinary tax. In Winchester on 25 January 1828 an Isaac Kiger lists for rent a tavern stand on Fort Hill with low rent. He states it was occupied by Mr. Fitzhugh for the last year. The house is convenient, the yard large, and the water handy. It is a chance for an enterprising person. Also advertised on 15th, 22nd Feb and 14th, 21st Mar.

1829 - In Frederick County tax list and ordinary list he opened a tavern in March 1829 paying ordinary taxes 3/1 to 5/1/1829. He also owns three Negroes iaw Frederick County personal property tax records 1829, September 11 signed Deed of Trust in Frederick County, Virginia

1830 - Census entry Frederick County, Virginia

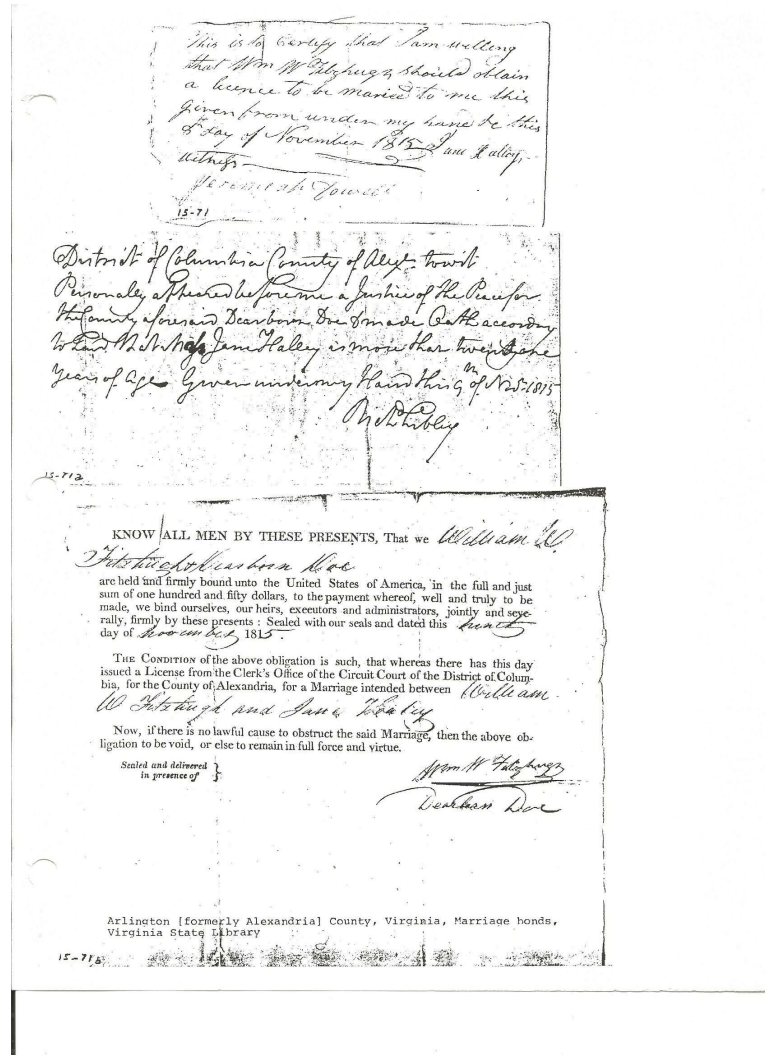
1831 - 26 June died Frederick County, Virginia. Mrs. Jane Fitzhugh becomes a widow.

From Alexnader Gazette:



10 NOV 1815, Fri., p. 3. Married last evening [i.e. 9 NOV 1815], by the Rev. Mr. Wilmer, Mr. WM. W. FITZHUGH, to Mrs. JANE HALLEY, both of this place.

These documents show William W. Fitzhugh marrying Jane Halley. Note the exact similarity of the W's in his name.



The individuals who transcribed various marriage records in Alexandria's St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Fairfax County, Alexandria County and Arlington County unfortunately, incorrectly showed Jane Halley marrying William H. Fitzhugh.

The "H" is wrong!

From "Artisans and Merchants of Alexandria 1784 - 1820 vol. 1 by Miller, Alexandria. "Lloyd House" William W. Fitzhugh, is listed as a Tavernkeeper in 1817 who was granted a license to keep an ordinary with Daniel Minor as his security. ACCOB: April term 1817, 8th day.

From Alexandria Gazette, Comercial and Political July 12, 1816

Corporation of Alexandria, ss
THE Mayor of the Corporation of Alexandria, to the Marshal of the District of Columbia, Constables, and other Public Officers within the said district.
WHEREAS complaint is made to me, this day, upon oath of William W. Fitzhugh, that James Neale, mate of the ship Fair Trader, who was lately committed to his the said William W. Fitzhugh's custody, to be by him conducted to the jail of the county of Alexandria, there to be safely kept until he enter into a recognizance himself in the sum of two hundred dollars, and two securities each in the sum of one hundred dollars, conditioned for his appearance at the next circuit court of the district of Columbia for the county of Alexandria, to answer for a very severe assault upon the body of a boy by the name of John Valentine, and in the mean time to keep the peace and be of his good behavior towards all the citizens of the United States, & particularly towards the said John Valentine, or until he should be thence discharged in due course of law—did, on the ninth day of this month, forcibly escape from his custody and is now going at large: These are therefore in the name of the United States, to require you and every of you, in your respective counties, cities, towns and precincts, to make diligent search by way of hue and cry for the said James Neale, and him being found, to seize and retake and safely convey or cause him to be safely conveyed to the jail of the said county of Alexandria, there to be kept until he shall give the security aforesaid or until he shall be thence discharged by due course of law.
Given under my hand and seal, this tenth day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred & sixteen.
Edmund I. Lee, Mayor. ss.
Ju'y 12. St

William W. Fitzhugh was listed as a head of household in the 1820 Federal Census Index for Middleburg, Loudon County, Virginia with three white males under ten (possibly Thornton B., William C., and Harrison G.), one white male aged 26 to 44(probably William W. Fitzhugh), one white female aged 10 – 15 (possibly a sister) and one white female aged 26-44 (probably his wife, Jane Halley) and he was engaged in manufactures. His signature happens to match the same signature on William W. Fitzhugh's and Jane Halley's Marriage records.

**3 males under 10 years old (Probably Thornton B., William C. and Harrison G. Fitzhugh)
1 male between 26 and 44 years old (This is probably William W. Fitzhugh, engaged in manufacturing)**

1 female between 30 and under 40 years old (This is probably Jane Halley his wife)

1 female between 10 and under 15 years old (a possible unknown sister)

4 free whites under 16

2 white persons over 25

Total 6 free whites

He was listed on the 1821 Loudon County personal property tax books and was taxed for one horse and living in the same district with Jane Halley. In 1822 neither are listed in 1822, but a Sam Halley begins to appear. It may be that William and Jane settled for a few years on the land she would have held as a dower in the estate of her first husband. The records for deeds need reviewed for Loudon County under the name Hawley and Halley looking for possible heirs.

In the Charles Town, Jefferson County Court House, Deed of Trust books, William W. Fitzhugh signed on 26 November 1823 an Indenture for \$75.00 to P.C. McCabe by 1 January 1825. He evidently moved from Loudon County in 1823. It is copied as follows:

This indenture made this twenty sixth day of November one thousand and eight hundred and twenty-three between William W. Fitzhugh of the first part, P. C. McCabe trustee of the second part and George Hagely of third part, Jefferson County and State of Virginia. Whereas the said William W. Fitzhugh is justly indebted to the said George Hagely in the sum of Seventy-five dollars to be paid on the first day of January 1825 which sum with interest there on accruing the said William W. Fitzhugh is willing and desirous to secure. Now This Indenture witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the promises and also for the further consideration of one dollar to the said William W. Fitzhugh in hand paid by the said P. C. McCabe at and before the sealing and delivery of those presents (the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged) to the said William W. Fitzhugh hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said P. C. McCabe his heirs and assigns forever four feather beds and bedding, five bedsteads, cords and sacking, one cherry bureau, one cherry table, two Walnut do, two square pine do, one set of yellow winson chains of one set of dark colored do one tin plate, stove and pipe, and one corner cubbord and chane, cathern and crockery ware, 3 iron pots, 2 ovens, 2 skillets, wooden ware (??), one gray mare, two mink cows, three hogs, five benches, eight barrels bar? wlneels dis bollars kegs, & one cradle, tin ware, saddle & bridal, one looking glass, stove & tongues, two dozen knives and forks & & and all the sight, little and interest of the said William W. Fitzhugh in and to the said granted or intended by those presents the aforesaid household goods and furniture and other personal property above mentioned and hereby conveyed to the said P. C. MacCabe his heirs, exors, admns. and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said P. C. MacCabe his heirs, & & forever: And the said William W. Fitzhugh for himself, his heirs, exors & admns doth hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the said P. C. MacCabe his heirs, exors, adms. and assigns forever, in manner and form following, that is to say that the said William W. Fitzhugh his heirs, exors, and adms. the aforesaid household furniture unto P. C. MacCabe his heirs and assigns & against all persons whatever shall and will warrant by these presents. (??) on trust nevertheless that the said P. C. MacCabe his heirs & & shall permit the said household furniture and personal property to remain in great possession of the said William W. Fitzhugh to his own proper use until default be made in the

payment of the said sum of Seventy five dollars in the whole or in part, and then upon this further trust to his survivors, heirs, exors. adms or assigns of such (??) or survivors may think proper or the said George Hagely his heirs & & request shall sell the said household furniture or personal property or such part of the same granted promises as the trustee or his representatives hereby authorized to act shall think sufficient for the purpose and shall think proper to sell to the highest bidder for ready money at public auction after having fixed the time and place of sale at his own discretion and given fifteen days notice thereof in one or more newspapers printed in Jefferson County and also notified the same by advertisement to be set up at the door of the court house of Jefferson County on some court day previous to the day of sale, and out of the monies arising from such sale shall after satisfying the charges thereof and all other expenses attending the premises, pay to the said George Hagely his exors, adms or assigns the said sum of Seventy five dollars, with the interest which there on may lawfully have accrued; and the balance if any shall pay to the said William W. Fitzhugh his heirs & & but if the whole of the said sum of Seventy five dollars shall be fully paid off and discharged to the said George Hagely his exors. & & on or before the first day of January 1825 when the same is payable so that no default of payment of the said Seventy-five dollars be made, then this indenture to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue. In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Wm. W. Fitzhugh
P. C. MacCabe

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Jefferson County, Towit.

Be it remembered, that on the 15th day of December in the year 1824 This Deed of Trust was acknowledged before me. Robert T. Brown, Deputy Clerk of Jefferson County and admitted to record.

Teste

Robert T. Brown DyClk.

In Abstracts of Frederick County, Virginia Deed Books 45-53 1821-1828 by Dee Ann Buck the following is written: William W. Fitzhugh. - 2 Aug 1826, 2 Aug 1826 - Deed of Trust - indebted to Isaac Russell for \$81.21 to secure said debt for \$1 paid by Samuel H. Davis to hold in trust as collateral his horses, household items, livery items & stock animals, failure to make good his debt, seizure of said property, sold at public auction, signed by Wm. W. Fitzhugh, Samuel H. Davis & Isaac Russell, received by James P. Riely CC; Book 51, 499. He was a witness to this transaction.

In 1826 William W. Fitzhugh was listed as a bar keeper in the Frederick county/state records.

In Abstracts of Frederick County, Virginia Deed Books 54-62 1828-1834 by Dee Ann Buck the following is written: William W. Fitzhugh. - 11 Sep 1829, 17 Sep 1829-Deed of Trust - indebted to Isaac Kuntz for \$66.00 to secure said debt for \$1 paid by James I. Randolph to hold in trust as collateral his horses, household items, livery items & stock animals, failure to make good his debt, seizure of said property, sold at public auction, signed by Wm. W. Fitzhugh & James I. Randolph, received by James P. Riely CC; Book 55, 465. He was a witness to this transaction.

In the Frederick County Personal Property Tax records William W. Fitzhugh has two slaves in the 1829B listing and one slave in the 1830B listing. He was not listed in the 1828 lists, which indicates he had not moved to Frederick County until the 1829 time frame.

There were no deeds in the Winchester or Frederick County records for land owned by William W. Fitzhugh.

He may have been living in an apartment or with someone else's home.

A William W. Fitzhugh was listed in the 1830 Federal Census for the Western District, Frederick County, Virginia page 109. From the Archives I discovered he was recorded by the census worker Presly Hansbrough. Presly recorded and got paid for 3624 people in the town of Winchester. He

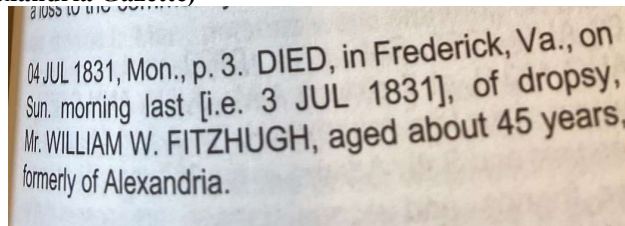
recorded also 8323 people in Frederick County. Since Winchester records have nothing of him I am assuming William W. lived just outside the city limits in Frederick County. I will be looking at churches and cemeteries outside of Winchester at that time. And now those listed near him in the census, assuming them as possible neighbors, thus hopefully getting close to his final resting place.

In the 1830 Census he was recorded with:

3 males between 5 and under 10 years old (Probably one of them was Harrison G. Fitzhugh plus two brothers)
2 males between 10 and under 15 years old (Probably Thornton B. and William C. Fitzhugh)
1 male between 40 and under 50 years old (This is probably William W. Fitzhugh)
1 female between 0 and under 5 years old (Probably another sister)
1 female between 5 and under 10 years old (Probably another sister)
1 female between 15 and under 20 years old (Probably another sister)
1 female between 20 and under 30 years old (Probably another sister from the 1820 Census)
1 female between 30 and under 40 years old (This is probably Jane Halley his wife)
Total 11 free whites

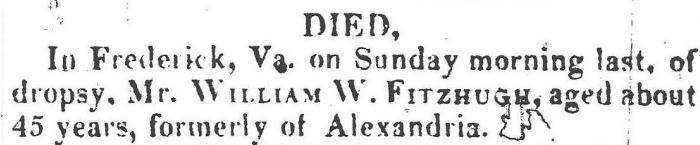
A notice in the National Intelligencer of 7 and 8 July 1831 said "William W. Fitzhugh, formerly of Alexandria, Virginia died in Frederick, Virginia on 26 June 1831 at the age of 45 years old." This would have had him born about 1786. Another notice in the local Winchester newspaper also announced his death on a Sunday, dying of dropsy', was aged about 45, and acknowledging his death in the Frederick County and being from Alexandria.

From the Phoenix (Alexandria Gazette)



04 JUL 1831, Mon., p. 3. DIED, in Frederick, Va., on Sun. morning last [i.e. 3 JUL 1831], of dropsy, Mr. WILLIAM W. FITZHUGH, aged about 45 years, formerly of Alexandria.

Newspaper announcement: Alexandria Gazette 4 July 1831 pg3



DIED,
In Frederick, Va. on Sunday morning last, of dropsy, Mr. WILLIAM W. FITZHUGH, aged about 45 years, formerly of Alexandria.

Notes:

He was not listed in the records of the Episcopal church in Winchester or listed in the local huge cemetery called Hebron.

A Jane Fitzhugh is listed as married 20 September 1839 to John W. Miller in Frederick, Virginia by Rev. Norval Wilson. Listed in Virginia, U.S. Compiled Marriages 1740 – 1850.

A Jane Fitzhugh aged 60, born about 1790, was living with George and Ann Brown at Turners, Fauquier, Virginia according to the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia U.S. Census, along with children Fanny Brown and Emma Brown.

A Jane Fitzhugh was listed as a head of household in the 1850 Fauquier County, Virginia U.S. Census. She was born about 1791 to a John Fitzhugh and Ann Violet [MUNK]. She died 14 December 1867.

The following is a portion of an advertisement published in the Clarksburg Intelligencer September 23, 1826.

"Fifty Dollars Reward."

Runaway from the subscriber on the night of July 24, my man named Fill. He is about twenty-eight years of age, supposed about five feet eleven inches high, well made, walks straight but has a down look when spoken to and quite a smooth face. Very little to say generally. I purchased him of a Mr. Baxter about ten years ago, who was authorized to sell him by his master Mr. Fitzhugh near Fredericksburg, but I don't believe he will make in that direction.

The above reward will be given if taken out of the State, twenty-five dollars if a shorter distance and over twenty miles, and ten if about home, but in either case he is to be lodged in jail and information given so that I get him.

Children:

6.5.2.4.1.1 - Thornton B. Fitzhugh

6.5.2.4.1.2 - William C. Fitzhugh

6.5.2.4.1.3 - Harrison G. Fitzhugh

THE BRICK WALL: Need paper proof of the connection of William W. Fitzhugh to William Beverley Fitzhugh.

5.5.2.5.1 - Sarah Fitzhugh - was born in 1797 in Cecil County, Maryland. Sarah died in 1798.

5.5.2.5.2 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh - was born 12 May 1799 in Strawberry Hill, Cecil County, Maryland, the son of Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh and Ann Henderson. He was baptized 23 July 1823. Norman lived in Alexandria, Virginia and married on 7 April 1823 by the Rector Andrews (2nd Presby) to Mary Ann Vowell, who was born 20 March 1802, the daughter of Thomas Vowell, Esq. and Mary Ann Harper. Bondsman was John Dunlap. She died 23 November 1840 in Alexandria and was buried 24 November 1840 at the approximate age of 35 by Rector Johnston. He lost many properties in the fire of 1827. He was a stockholder for the rectory of Christ Church in 1831. He was one of the founders of St Paul's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia when it separated from Christ Church, Alexandria. On 30 November 1825 he sold a house at 115 South Patrick Street, Alexandria to William Holland Wilmer for \$2700.00. Wilmer was to be a future brother-in-law. He served as a vestryman in 1822 and the years 1832 and 1833. He owned burial lot 1857 at Christ Church. On Sunday the 27th Sept. in the 37th year of his age, Norman R. Fitzhugh, Esq, of the late firm of Kerr & Fitzhugh. Mr. F. had labored for several years under a pulmonary affection, and spent the last winter in Florida in the hope of renovating his health under the influence of a more genial sky; but his disease was too far advanced, and, like the stricken deer, he returned to end his days near the place of his birth and the home of his friends. He died in a calm and peaceful slumber, leaving a disconsolate widow and several small children to mourn their irreparable loss, and will long be affectionately remembered by those few who had an opportunity of knowing and duly appreciating his pure and honorable mind, his sterling integrity, and his consistent walk as a gentleman and Christian. [Alexandria Gazette (Alexandria, Virginia), October 2, 1835; transcribed by Karen McPherson] Norman died in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia on 27 September 1835.

Children:

- 6.5.2.5.2.1 - Mary Vowell Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.2 - Ann Henderson Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.3 - Margaretta Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.4 - Richard Henderson Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.5 - Normand Richard Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.6 - Thomas Vowell Fitzhugh
- 6.5.2.5.2.7 - Lucretia Fitzhugh

5.5.2.5.3 - Ann Brice Fitzhugh - was born 21 May 1801 at Spring Hill, Cecil, Maryland. Ann (of the Marmion Fitzhughs) lived in Alexandria and married on 5 February 1823 to Rev. William Holland Wilmer, D. D. by the Rector Norris of Christ Church. Listed in Book Page C4 of St Paul's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia. he was born 9 March 1784 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of Simon Wilmer. William Holland Wilmer was involved with this church. He is the person who married Jane Halley and William W. Fitzhugh on 9 November 1815 as recorded on Page Book C-12 of St Paul's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia. Ann caused a great uproar amongst the church ladies because Wilmer married her when she was so young in comparison by nineteen years. They had three children: Sarah Janet Wilmer, Elizabeth West Wilmer, and Norman Fitzhugh Wilmer. After his death she returned to Alexandria and founded "Howard" a school for girls. Ann died 25 December 1854 in Williamsburg, Virginia.



Our History

St. Paul's Episcopal Church began in 1809 in a small building on South Fairfax Street between Prince and Duke Streets. In 1817, one of the country's most famous architects, Benjamin Latrobe, was chosen to design the present church. He was born in England and came to this country in 1796. Appointed by President Jefferson in 1803 as

surveyor of public buildings in Washington, D.C., Latrobe completed the U.S. Capitol begun, which was begun by William Thornton, and designed Statuary Hall. In 1807, he completed the White House, designed both porticos, and later restored the building after the War of 1812. An outstanding example of American architecture inspired by the Gothic churches in Europe, St. Paul's is said to have been modeled after St. James Church, Piccadilly, London.

In 1823, after the fledgling seminary at Williamsburg had failed, the Rev. Reuel Keith and Dr. William Wilmer, determined to keep the idea of a seminary alive, met at St. Paul's with a class of 14 young men, forming the nucleus of Virginia Theological Seminary, which flourishes today.

Source: <http://www.stpaulsalexandria.com/about-st-pauls/our-history.html>

Wilmer, William Holland, born in Kent County, Maryland, October 29, 1782, son of Simon and Ann Wilmer. He was educated at Washington (Maryland) College, and was ordained by Bishop Claggett, in 1808. After clerical service at Chester, Maryland, in 1812 he took charge of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Virginia. In 1816 he declined a call to St. John's Church, Washington City. He was one of the originators and president of the Education Society of the District of Columbia. In 1819 he commenced the publication of the Washington "Theological Repertory," and furnished many of its leading articles until his death. After coming to Virginia he was a delegate to every general convention while he lived, and president in three different years. In 1820 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Brown University. In 1823 he was leading professor in the Theological Seminary near Alexandria. In 1826 he became president of William and Mary College, and rector of Bruton parish church, Williamsburg, but died August 24 of the following year, and was buried under the chancel of his church. He left various published works. A son, Richard H., became bishop of Alabama. and another, George T. was for some time a distinguished professor at William and Mary College.

FROM:

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography
Volume II

By: Lyon Gardiner Tyler, LL. D.
Lewis Historical Publishing Company
New York 1915

Source: <http://www.onlinebiographies.info/va/v2/wilmer-wh.htm>

5.5.2.5.4 - Janet Ariana Fitzhugh - was born 5 May 1802 in Spring Hill, Cecil, Maryland. Janet died in Spring Hill, Cecil, Maryland on 21 September 1814.

5.5.6.5.1 - John Fitzhugh - was born 9 November 1798 in Virginia, the son of Nathaniel Fitzhugh and Hannah Eskridge Lane. John married Eliza Marian Price Cooksey, who was born 4 September 1800 and died 18 July 1869. John Fitzhugh and his wife sold Ridgefield, which must now be part of Dulles Airport or its access road, in 1833 for about \$1,200. (Deed Book A-3, pp. 469 and 487-88.) died 7 January 1877 in Virginia.

Children:

6.5.6.5.1.1 - William H. Fitzhugh

6.5.6.5.1.2 - Eliza Fitzhugh

5.5.6.6.1 - Nathaniel Harrison Fitzhugh - was born about 1805, the son of William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh and Mrs. Ann Carr Lane. Nathaniel married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Nathaniel died [DUNK].

5.5.6.6.2 - Lucian Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1814 in Virginia. Lucian married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He lived at Hutchinson and Cross Farm. He was a laborer in the 1850 Census. Lucian died after 1880.

5.5.6.6.3 - Richard Coleman Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1818, the son of William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh and Ann Carr Lane. He was a farmer. He married on 15 April 1845 Cornelia Cross who was born in 1817 and died in 1898 in Dranesville, Virginia. Richard died in 1884. He is buried in Cross/Wrenn Family Cemetery, Chantilly, Fairfax County, Virginia. There is also a grave for an R. C. Fitzhugh who was born in 1846 and died in 1886 and an A. C. Fitzhugh born 1816 and died 1878 in the same cemetery.

5.5.6.6.4 - Horatio L. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1805 in Virginia, the son of William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh and Nancy Ann Carr Lane. Horatio married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He worked as a sailor. Horatio died 13 March 1879 and is buried in Sailors Snug Harbor Cemetery, New Brighton, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York, USA.

5.5.6.6.5 – Lucy Byrd Mayo Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1821 in Fairfax County, Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh and Nancy Ann Carr Lane. She married on 13 February 1845 James Lewis Cross who was born in 1813 and died in 1894. They owned a farm at Pleasant Valley - Chantilly area of Fairfax Co. Their farm house is still standing saved by the Fairfax Co. Historical Society. The house is not currently being lived in and the family cemetery is still intact. She died in 1883 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia. She is buried in Cross/Wrenn Family Cemetery, Chantilly, Fairfax County, Virginia.

5.5.6.6.6 – Sarah Harrison Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh and Nancy Ann Carr Lane. She married on Elijah Ely Hutchinson who was born in 17 April 1781 and died in December 1846 in Fairfax, Virginia.

The Sixth Fitzhugh Generation

6D.1.1.4.2.1 - Mary Ann Randolph Custis - was born 1 October 1807 at Arlington Plantation, Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia. Mary married her third cousin Robert Edward Lee, who was born 19 January 1807 and died 12 October 1870. Mary died 5 November 1873.

HOME BOUGHT AS HISTORIC SITE

Robert E. Lee Legend Finds a Friend

By JOHN SHERWOOD
Star Staff Writer

Gen. Robert E. Lee, home from the war, had come back to Alexandria to take farewell of his family and friends and to look for the last time upon the scene of his childhood.

He peered over the wall around the house at 607 Oronoco St. and surprised the people in the twin house next door. Staring at the garden where he used to play as a child, he apologized to the neighbors for his intrusion, saying: "I just wanted to see if the snowballs were in bloom . . ."

Little is known of Lee's young, formative years in Alexandria. But his memories must have been cherished ones, and the people who cherish the legend of the great Civil War general today did something to save those memories of youth.

Title Transferred

The title of the old house at 607 today was transferred on the 160th anniversary of Lee's birthday to the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Inc. Plans call for the home, presently unfurnished, to be open to the public.

Known as the Fitzhugh-Lee House, the house and gardens were in possible danger of being subdivided into sites for townhouses. But the owners, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Koch, did not wish to use the subdivision route.

Mrs. Ruth Q. Marsteller of Marsteller, McCabe and Co., Washington and Alexandria realtors, was retained by the owners to market the property. Paul Crocker was the sales agent.

But they were lacking one important item: a buyer.

A mysterious gentleman had made anonymous inquiries about the place. Crocker, while



—Star Staff

This red-brick Georgian mansion in Alexandria is where Gen. Robert E. Lee spent his boyhood before entering West Point in 1825. The house is now in the hands of Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Inc., and will be open to the public.

attending a football game in Charlottesville, was given an interested party's name. It turned out to be the mystery man.

That man was Jay W. Johns of Charlottesville, president of the Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Inc. Johns has a great interest in both Gen. Jackson and Gen. Lee and already has been instrumental in saving several properties closely associated with Jackson.

First Home "Stratford"

Robert E. Lee was born in the Lee family home of "Stratford" in Westmoreland county, in an atmosphere clouded by his father's inability to pay his debts, largely because the elder Lee had made a bad loan of \$40,000 to Robert Morris of Philadelphia, financier of the American Revolution.

Robert E. Lee's father, Gen. "Light Horse" Harry Lee, three-time governor of Virginia, was imprisoned for debt and his wife, Ann Hill Carter Lee, was forced to leave "Stratford" for Alexandria.

About all she took with her from Stratford was Robert E. Lee's cradle. At first she and her family lived at 611 Cameron St., and by 1811 they were re-

located prior to entering the U.S. Military Academy in 1825.

Apart from its Lee associations, the handsome red-brick Georgian mansion has a distinguished history in its own right.

The property was originally owned by Charles Alexander, a member of the family for which Alexandria was named. On it the present house was built in 1795 by John Potts Jr.

Washington Visited There

George Washington visited the Potts home and mentioned the visits in his diary. In 1799 John Potts deeded the property to William Fitzhugh for \$12,000. About a month before his death, Washington dined with the Fitzhughs in the Alexandria house.

Also coming to Fitzhugh's house was George Washington Parke Custis, grandson of Martha Washington, to court Fitzhugh's daughter, Mary Lee Fitzhugh. In 1804 they were married here, and in 1831 the Custis' daughter and only child became the wife of Robert E. Lee.

The Marquis de Lafayette also was an occasional caller at the house on Oronoco Street. The next dining room is known

as the French hero when he came to Alexandria.

Few residences can claim such meaningful associations. Lee himself lived in the house for nine of his first 18 years, until he left for West Point.

6.2.3.2.1.1 - Elizabeth Catlett Fitzhugh - was born 31 January 1793, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett. Elizabeth married on 28 June 1817 to Col. John G. Stuart, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 12 April 1821

6.2.3.2.1.2 - Henry Stith Fitzhugh - was born 13 April 1796, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. Henry died [DUNK]1844. He had no issue.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.2.1.3 - Louise Conway Fitzhugh - was born 8 April 1798, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. In King George County Louise married on 4 December 1827 to Abram Barnes Hooe, who was born 4 September 1784 in King George County and died 16 June 1841. Louise died 31 December 1850.

SOURCES: [999]

6.2.3.2.1.4 - Catlett Conway Fitzhugh - was born 31 January 1800 in Bedford, King George County, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. He had died prior to his father's death as stated in Henry's will. Because his father's will did not leave him an inheritance, I am assuming he had no wife or kids. Catlett died 20 April 1827.

End of the Line

6.2.3.2.1.5 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh - was born 8 September 1801, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. Dr. Francis married Rosa Spense, who was born 1821 and died March 1849. Francis died in Charleston, South Carolina 11 April 1856 and is buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Owens, King George County, Virginia.

Children:

7.2.3.2.1.5.1 - William Carter Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.5.2 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.6 - Drury Stith Fitzhugh - was born 13 September 1803, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. Drury died 5 June 1812.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.2.1.7 - Susannah Fitzhugh - was born 13 September 1805, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. Susannah unmarried and died in 1805.

6.2.3.2.1.8 - Susannah Conway Fitzhugh - was born 15 July 1806. Susannah married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Susannah died 13 October 1817

6.2.3.2.1.9 - James Madison Fitzhugh - was born 25 April 1809, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. In King George County James married on 18 July 1830 to Mary Fitzhugh Stuart, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. James died [DUNK]1865

Children:

7.2.3.2.1.9.1 - John Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.2 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.3 - Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.4 - Catlett Conway Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.5 - Battaile Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.10 - Sarah Battaile Fitzhugh - was born 15 July 1811, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. As reported in the Southern Religious Telegraph of Richmond, Virginia on 5 June 1830 Sarah married on 25 May 1830 in King George County to James Barbour Newman of Orange County, who was born 24 April 1803 and died 5 March 1900. Sarah died [DUNK].

Burlington

SUMMARY DESCRIPTION: Burlington is an antebellum Piedmont Virginia residence situated on approximately two-hundred acres of farm and woodland in western Orange

County. The residence is a pristine, frame, porticoed 1850 Greek Revival plantation house, whose exterior and interior detailing is derived almost entirely from Asher Benjamin's *The Practical House Carpenter*, 1830 edition, with a Jeffersonian Chinese lattice balcony cantilevered on the second floor. Unlike many houses of the period in Virginia, Burlington is a complete realization of a house built on pattern book principles.

The house retains a high degree of architectural integrity, preserving most of its original fabric.

ARCHITECTURAL ANALYSIS: Burlington sits atop a small rise at the northern end of the plantation property. It is reached from the highway by a gravel drive that winds through mature cedar trees. The foundation of the house is planted in boxwoods. The trees which surround the house date from its construction. On its western border the property is bounded by the Norfolk Southern Railroad main line from Washington, D.C., to Atlanta, Georgia, and by State Route 20. The railroad is the former Southern Railway, which was formed from the Orange and Alexandria Railway. This rail line played a major role in troop and supply movements for both sides during the Civil War. State Route 20 is the colonial road from Charlottesville, Virginia, to the north.

Burlington is approximately one mile north of the crossroads and agricultural community of Barboursville, named after Governor James Barbour, an uncle of James Barbour Newman, the builder of Burlington. The property is being actively farmed by its current owner. Livestock continue to occupy the fields close to the house, as was the case in Newman's time.

The house is a two-story, three-bay, T-shaped residence with a shallow hipped roof. The roof was originally covered in wooden shingles, which were replaced by a standing-seam, sheet-metal roof in the late nineteenth or early twentieth century. The foundation is of oversize brick laid in common bond. The house is sheathed in weatherboard produced from lumber harvested on the property, as is all of the interior and exterior woodwork. The roof is supported on the front by six Greek Ionic columns with a plain entablature. The model for the order used by the builder is the Greek Ionic from Benjamin, plate 12. The design for the front door case with its Doric entablature, pilasters, transom, and sidelights is based on plate 28 of the *Practical House Carpenter*. The Burlington realization differs from the book in that the sidelights are carried all the way to the bottom and some of the detail work shown in the Benjamin plate are absent from the doors. The windows with their Greek fret ornament are an identical realization of plate 31 of Benjamin. The portico extends the length of the western facade and shelters the second-floor balcony. The balcony is cantilevered, runs almost the entire length of the second floor, and can be accessed from any of the three windows on that floor. The railing of the balcony is a Chinese lattice railing similar to that found on Pavilion II of the University of Virginia. The use of the Chinese lattice railing is the one Jeffersonian feature of the house and indicates that someone working on the house was at least familiar with the academic buildings at the University of Virginia or with the probable sources for the pavilions at the University. The remainder of the house is a very un-Virginia design in that, while it is essentially an I-house with ell addition, it is a complete realization of pattern-book principles. Virginia houses of the period more typically used traditional vernacular forms with pattern-book-derived details, such as mantels or doorways, randomly applied. At Burlington someone, either Newman or the carpenter, made a conscious effort to create a different and coherent architecture. Interior-end brick chimneys are at each end of the T crossbar, and a third is centered on the intersection of the hip and the rear shed addition. Each chimney is divided into four stacks at roof level and are joined by a cap at the top. Each stack is a separate flue for the nine fireplaces in the house. The house has ten rooms as well as a central passage, two staircases, and numerous closets. The main floor contains the central passage, which is flanked by equal-size parlors. Each parlor is separated from the hall by large, hinged doors. These doors are based on plate 39 of Benjamin with slightly different proportions. The baseboards in the parlors resemble designs seen in plate 43 of Benjamin. The doors are tall and narrow. Each case has two sets of tri-fold doors. When they are opened there is one large room across the entire front of the house. These doors retain their original graining and, like the other woodwork in the house, were produced

from materials harvested on the property. The design of the mantel in the west parlor is from plate 50 of Benjamin, while that in the east parlor is from plate 49.8 In the mid-twentieth century bookcases were built into the south parlor on either side of the fireplace. The doors, architraves, and base moldings of the bookcases duplicate the originals already in the room. The bookcases are constructed so they can be unbolted and easily removed. No architectural element in the room was disturbed when the bookcases were installed. A large archway divides the central passage from the rear stair hall. It originally was closed with louvered doors. (These doors are extant and being restored by the owner.) The main staircase extends across the entire length of the stair hall. Under the main stair is an enclosed basement stair. No direct pattern-book sources have been identified for the main stair. The stair railing is more Georgian than Greek Revival in style and resembles examples at the Wythe House in Williamsburg and Ampthill in the city of Richmond. Other elements of the stair are consistent with the Greek Revival details found elsewhere in the house including the railing section, the relatively small flat panels framed with applied molding, and the base molding facing the stringer. The handrail of the main stair is a continuous piece of butternut wood and the turned newels, balusters, and brackets are sycamore, now painted. The stair hall provides access to two side porches as well as to the dining room. The dining room occupies the long section of the T plan. The mantel in this room is derived from Benjamin, plate 49.9 The chair rail and baseboard molding follow Benjamin's plates 41 and 44." Behind the dining room is a small hall giving access to a rear entrance as well as a rear stair hall with a narrow stair to the second floor. At the end of the house is, under the shed-roof section, is an additional room, possibly originally used as the plantation office, but now used as the kitchen. The front portion of the second floor contains three bedrooms connected by a narrow passage. In each bedroom the original plasterwork has been papered over. The mantels in each of the bedrooms is of a plain, unornamented design. The passage is reached by a short flight of steps from the landing of the main stair. Another flight of steps from the landing leads to a bedroom over the main-floor dining room. A doorway at the rear of this room leads through a closet, down several steps, into a small hall at the top of the rear stair, and into a room over the kitchen. According to a Newman family member who lived at the property in the nineteenth century, the basement room below the dining room was used as the family dining room. Although it was a finished room, it has been remodeled numerous times over the years and now has a concrete floor. Under the front section of the house are two large rooms with dirt floors. The room with the fireplace was the winter kitchen, while the other was unused. Behind the family dining room is small hallway leading outside and into a room below the main-floor kitchen. It now houses the heating and water systems.

None of the nineteenth-century outbuildings survive. The school buildings that may have existed were probably demolished in the late nineteenth century and most of the agricultural buildings were demolished in the mid to late twentieth century. There is cemetery on the property to the east of the house. Head and footstones survive in the cemetery. There are six twentieth-century agricultural buildings on the property that are noncontributing. Although no archeological investigations have been performed, such investigations would probably identify the location of the possible school buildings, the slave quarters, and other nineteenth-century agricultural structures.

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE Burlington is a sophisticated and unaltered example of pattern-book construction in rural Virginia.

Constructed in 1851 for James Barbour Newman by George H. Stockdon, carpenter, and William H. Routt, bricklayer, Burlington's Greek Revival detailing, including the order of the portico, front door case, and interior details, are derived from Asher Benjamin's *The Practical House Carpenter*, 1830 edition. The wood and brick used to construct Burlington were harvested or produced on the property. While in plan a traditional Virginia I-house with an ell addition, Burlington looks to period pattern-books for its sophisticated interior and exterior architectural details.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND James Newman, grandfather of James B. Newman, purchased the 1,500 acres known as Burlington from the Chancery Court in 1796. This property had been part of the extensive land holdings of Ludwell Grymes. James Newman

passed 1,200 acres of this purchase to his son Thomas. On Thomas's death the property went to his son James B. Newman, the builder of the current house.

In the 1780s, Walker Maury, Ludwell Grymes' son-in-law, had a private school at Burlington. Students from many areas of Virginia came to study with that famous teacher. One of the best known of these students was the future statesman, John Randolph of Roanoke. Any school buildings that may have existed are no longer extant.

The present house at Burlington is the second house on the property. The original house was constructed in the 18th century. In 1830 James B. Newman married Sally B. Fitzhugh and brought her to Burlington to live with him and his father and to continue to farm and manage the family interests. In 1832 the elder Newman moved to a new house on a section of the plantation known as Mineral Hill, leaving James B. Newman in possession of the main house. At the time that construction started on the current Burlington the Newmans moved into a rented house in Barboursville. James B. Newman continued to reside and work at Burlington until his death on 5 March 1900. Burlington was built in 1851 for James Barbour Newman. Construction started on 15 April 1851 and the family moved into the house on 1 January 1852. The house was constructed by George H. Stockdon, carpenter, and William H. Rountt, bricklayer. Most of the construction labor on the house was provided by black laborers, either slave or free. The 70,000 board feet of lumber used in the house were cut by Newman on the Burlington property and the approximately 90,000 bricks used were burned by Newman on the property. The building accounts list all materials used in the construction, but omit any mention of millwork being ordered, or sub-contracts being let for millwork, for use in the house. James Barbour Newman was born on 24 April 1803 at Burlington, a property held by the Newman family since 1796, when it was purchased by Newman's grandfather, James Newman from the Chancery Court. The Newmans originally resided in Essex County, and the family owned property near Orange Court House and the Montpelier area by the 1750s. In 1826, after preemptory schooling and travel in the South, Newman leased a farm from Tandy Bowcock, near Barboursville, Orange County. In 1830 Newman married Sally B. Fitzhugh and brought her to live on the plantation. James B. Newman was a nephew of Governor James Barbour and Judge Philip Barbour.

After the death of James B. Newman in 1900 the property passed through a series of owners. The property came into the possession of Kenneth Colby in 1857. Burlington was in the same condition in 1957 as the when James B. Newman died in 1900. None of the intervening owners had modified or changed the house in anyway. The twentieth-century changes made by Mr. Colby include bringing the electrical wiring and plumbing up to current code standards, the addition of a bathroom at the head of the main stairway, in the center bedroom, and the placement of a concrete floor in the family dining room in the basement.

Burlington is a complete realization of a house based almost solely on pattern books. Most houses in Virginia had pattern book detailing applied to them, but they still remained essentially Virginia houses. Burlington, while it is in shape an I-house with an ell addition, does not look to the Virginia farmhouse or to Virginia tradition for its design. The one Virginia specific detail that Burlington has is the Chinese lattice railing on the second-floor balcony. While it cannot be proven that any of Newman's craftsmen worked at the University of Virginia, someone, either Newman, Stockdon, or Rountt had probably seen the University or knew the sources which Thomas Jefferson used in the design of the academic buildings at the University.

6.2.3.2.1.11 - Drury Bolling Fitzhugh - was born 28 June 1813, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. While of "Navarino" Drury married on 5 December 1833 to Caroline P. Turner, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She was the daughter of Richard Turner and Alice Fitzhugh Pratt. Drury married secondly Mary Macklin Elliott on 29 April 1847 in Isle of Wright County, Virginia as announced on 5 May 1847 in the Petersburg Republican. Mary was born about 1817 and died 2 December 1851. In the census of 1850 the recorded real estate had a value of \$9,000.00, his second wife aged 33 and a son aged 13. Drury died 8 October 1883 Saint Luke's Cemetery Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Children:

7.2.3.2.1.11.1 - Henry Stith Fitzhugh

6.2.3.2.1.12 - Anne Wray Fitzhugh - was born 5 September 1816, in Virginia, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Catlett Conway. Anne married on 22 January 1834 to Albert Gallatin Dade, who was born 27 January 1815 and died 1 April 1890. Albert was the son of Major Langhorne and Mary Anne (Harrison) Dade. He married first Anne Wray Fitzhugh on 22 Jan 1834. They had two known children: Anne Wray Dade, who married John Hamilton Bramham, and Henry Fitzhugh Dade, who married Mary Holliday. Anne (Fitzhugh) Dade died 13 Aug 1839. Albert served in the 9th Virginia Cavalry Co. C (Lee's Light Horse). He enlisted on 25 Jun 1861 as Lt. (commission dated from Feb 1861); was detailed to serve as Brigade Commissary on 2 Oct 1862, and was promoted to Major as Brigade Commissary on 11 Nov 1862. He married second Mary R. (Walters) Brooking, the widow of Private John Brooking and daughter of Jacob Walters, on 15 May 1866 in Orange County, Virginia. Anne died 13 August 1839 in Virginia. Her grave site is unknown and he is buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, Virginia.

6.2.3.2.1.13 - [NUNK] (son) Fitzhugh - was born 5 January 1822. (son) married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] (son) died [DUNK].

6.2.3.4.1.1 - Elizabeth Taliaferro Dednam Fitzhugh - was born 18 December 1814. Elizabeth married William Catlett, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 30 December 1875

6.2.3.4.1.2 - William Fitzhugh - was born 1821, the son of William Dednam Fitzhugh and Martha Stuart Thornton. William died 1840.

END OF THE LINE.

6.2.3.4.1.3 - Thomas **Lafayette** Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1827, the son of William Dednam Fitzhugh and Martha Stuart Thornton. Thomas married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He graduated in medicine at the University of the city of New York, March 8, 1848. Thomas died [DUNK] 1849 in Stevensburg, Virginia.

6.2.3.4.1.4 - Frances Thornton **B** Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1822, the son of William Dednam Fitzhugh and Martha Stuart Thornton. Frances married in Fauquier County on 28 September 1846 to Frederick Foote, who was born [BUNK] 1800 and died [DUNK] 1877, the son of William Foote and Sarah Alexnader. Frances died [DUNK].

6.2.3.4.1.5 - George Warren Fitzhugh - was born 12 February 1826 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the son of Dr. William Dednam Fitzhugh and Martha Stuart Thornton. He was a farmer. Corporal G.W. Fitzhugh served with Gen. Butler's Division – Ohio Regiment. He was wounded in the storming of Monterrey on 21/22/23 September 1846. George married on 13 June 1849 in Culpepper County to Abigail DeHart Thom, who was born in Berryhill, Culpepper County, Virginia 23 December 1830, the daughter of Col. John Thom and Abby DeHart Mayo and died 21 November 1859, obituary dated 17 December 1859. George married secondly on 15 November 1871 to Elizabeth Frances [Betty] Gray, daughter of Nathaniel N. Gray and Sarah Ann Edmunds, who was born 19 November 1838 and died 25 March 1904. She later married Daniel C. Snyder who was born 1830 and died 1926. She is buried in Green Hill Cemetery Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia.

ABSTRACTS OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Deed Books 53-59, 1853-1866. Dee Ann Buck, p.74 FITZHUGH, GEORGE W. & his wife ABBY M.--8 May 1854, 22 Jun 1854--Sale of Land--sold to Frances T. Foot wife of Frederick Foote for \$1500 a certain tract of land containing 11a, same land convey to him from George W. Catlett & his wife Elizabeth also all the rights to the real estate of the late Dr. Wm. D. Fitzhugh, father of said George W. Fitzhugh known as Mt. Kibler situated on Cedar Run, including his portion of the dower amount of the said estate, to be the sole use of said Frances T. Foote, not used by her husband, signed by George W. Fitzhugh & A.M. Fitzhugh, wit: Rice W. Payne NP, received by Wm. H. Jennings CC; Book 53,436. George died 21 May 1873. He is buried in Greenwich Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Prince William County, Virginia.

Children:

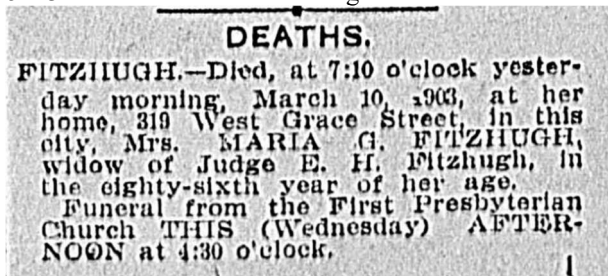
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.1 - William de Hart Fitzhugh, Sr.
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.2 - Thomas Cameron Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.3 - Elizabeth Bland Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.4 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.5 - John Alexander Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.6 - Anna Bland Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.7 - Eugene Mayo Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.1.5.8 - Henry Fitzhugh

Cigararmy contributor data and correction sources: [Patricia Fitzhugh](#)

6.2.3.4.5.1 - Edward Henry Fitzhugh - was born 21 September 1816 in Caroline County, Virginia. Edward married 23 August 1838 to Maria (D6.2.3.4.4.7) Gordon, daughter of Samuel Gordon and Elizabeth Cole Fitzhugh (5.2.3.4.4), who was born 1817 and died 10 March 1903 and buried in Richmond, Virginia. He was a deputy sheriff in Fauquier County. He practiced law for many years in Wheeling, West Virginia. He was member of the Virginia Secession Convention. He moved to Richmond in 1861 and served in an important capacity in the quartermaster's department of the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865. He was Clerk of the Virginia Auditing Board. He returned to the practice of his profession after the war and served as judge of the chancery court of the city of Richmond from 1870 to 1883. He was a law partner with Henry Wise. Judge Fitzhugh was an active member in the councils of the Presbyterian church. In 1867 he was elected a member of the executive committees of "publication and education" of the church's general assembly. Edward died 26 June 1890 and they are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

Children:

- 7.2.3.4.5.1.1 - Laura Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.5.1.2 - Sue McCarty Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.4.5.1.3 - Allen Carmichael Fitzhugh



6.2.3.4.7.1 – John William Fitzhugh – born September 1812 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, the son of Cole Fitzhugh and Catherine Presley Thornton. He married 6 January 1835 in Oldham County, Kentucky to Anne E. Thornton and then married secondly on 1 February 1844 in Henry County, Missouri to Laura Benson. She died 7 June 1877 in Snelling, Merced, California. In 1870 he was a physician living in Merced Snelling, California. John William Fitzhugh died 1 February 1877 in Benton, Mono County, California. He is ured in Benton Hot Springs, Mono County, California.

Obituary

Obituary from the San Joaquin Valley Argus dated February 23, 1878. Mrs. Laura Fitzhugh passed away, aged 51 years, at Snelling, June 7th, 1877, the widow of the late Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh. The cherished subject of this sketch was born in Boone County, Missouri. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Benson, were Virginians, and were very nearly related to the Abbots, so well and favorably known as one of Virginia's most noble families. And who that has ever met Mrs. Dr. Fitzhugh can doubt but that she came from the most noble and gentle blood of America? Being possessed of a large share of childish beauty and sweet manners, her wealthy and influential parents (the writer is indebted to an old slave of the family for this information) anticipated for their lovely child and brilliant future; but, alas! For the frailty of human hopes; for just a little Laura was budding into sweet childhood, that found and loving mother was taken by the death angel to live again in a brighter and fairer land. And Mr. Benson found it necessary to place his daughter in a boarding school, where she remained until she was sixteen years of age. At that time she met Dr. Fitzhugh, then a handsome, talented physician. They were married and soon retired from the gay society of town to live upon a farm in Henry County, Mo. The farm was a wedding gift to the Doctor, from Mr. Benson, the father of this child - bride. The Doctor was of very domesticated turn of mind, while the young Laura had not awakened for her maiden dreams of beauty, refinement, elegance and ease – dreams with which all gifted with a love for the beautiful, grand and sublime, people their brains these were part of the being of this graceful, gentle, loving woman. Her idea of home was in strict accordance with a quotation which we remember from "Thompson's Season:"

"Home is the resort Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty where, Supporting and supported, polished friends And dear relations mingle into bliss."

But it would seem as though it had been pre-ordained that this rare and gifted woman should never fill the position for which nature had so richly and bounteously fitted her. For just as she merged into the sweet state of finished womanhood, the Doctor concluded to try his fortune in this, then new and uncultivated country. In 1852, with a good and faithful old family slave, who is still living, and other servants, and with energy, comfort and many luxuries, this delicate lady, who had never known aught but a life of ease and refinement, came like a true and faithful wife to share her husband's fortunes; and, after arriving although almost constantly surrounded by the coarse, rough, and vulgar, she not only retained all the refinement that nature and education had given her, but by her elegance and gracefulness of manner she assisted in cultivation those with whom she associated. Her sweet, gentle voice, her kind, charitable heart, ever ready to rejoice with those who had occasion to rejoice, and whose gentle, loving eye could shed the tear of pity and sympathy over the griefs and sorrows of those around her. She loved everything that was beautiful both in nature and in art. No little wild-flower within ocular distance ever missed her admiration. Oh! How the heart swells, and aches, and throbs when the truth flashes o'er us that we shall never meet this well-beloved and dearly-cherished friend on earth again. Then, if we who are not cognate, feel so deeply and so thrillingly this loss, how deep, how full of woe, how bitter the anguish of those dear ones allied by the tenderest of all earthly ties – the children, those whom she loved almost to idolatry. Oh, how sad to see no more the loving black eyes so full of fond affection; to hear no more the sweetest voice that ever fell upon their ears; to feel no more that little, soft, white hand that was wont to lay so lovingly upon their fevered and

aching heads, or twining so tenderly among their shining hair those little fingers, in token of mother's love and mother's sympathy; to listen no more to the sweet, silvery laugh that often called them in groups to her side to witness some novel scene or join her in her admiration of some rare flower. Oh! Yes, but, do not let her gentle, silent passing away fill your young hearts with bitterness, anguish or despair. Your lovely angel mother, your sweet, low voiced mamma has only passed under the dark, mysterious drapery which hides the lovely bowers where bright, glad angels had long awaited to welcome the delicate, fragile blossom. Yes, my darlings, your mother dwells in the gem-bedecked home of the spirit world, withy all of her earth soul longings gratified. She needed no refining fire to fit her for that glorious home. Then, weep not, sorrow not, but with an eye of faith, and a heart of trust, look up and over and say "Mother, darling mother, we will smile and be glad. We will be true and faithful, that your may have no care to mar your new found joy in the gloden glory of the bright beyond. Sing and rejoice with the saints. Twine garlands that will not fade or perish, with which to crown our brows when we meet and greet you in your home in paradise."

To give some idea of how well beloved by her husband was this good, true and faithful wife, we will relate a little incident. One evening, seated with this dear friend beside her cheerful hearth fire, her son Cole came in and handed her a litter. Looking at the superscription, she said, while a sweet smile played upon the animated face, "Oh! It's from the Doctor." We watched the glowing tender expression of her countenance, until we saw the silent tears glistening in her eyes. She then looked up and, smiling through the crystal drops, said, "Just listen!" And again the tear dimmed orbs sought the page, and she read aloud: "My dear, I feel that a fortune is within my grasp. Be patient a few short months and your brightest hopes and aspirations will, I trust, be gratified. I have given my claim a name which I for years have loved above all other names. I call it the Laura."

One evening in early spring, while riding over the plains with this nature loving woman, looking for wild flowers and mosses to be sent to Miss Rose, who was then attending the Mills' Seminary at Oakland, we said, "Mrs. Fitzhugh, have you any favorite among your children?" After a moment's pause she answered, "No. Mrs. Steele, I love them all:" and with that sweet pathos so natural to her, she continued: "Rose is a sweet, loving child of nature. She always reminds me of a moss rosebud swinging to and from to bird music. May is quiet, like her pa, but none the less loving. Hale being my first born claims a large share of my mother love. Cole is so affectionate and loves me so dearly I could not take from him one grain to give to the rest. And little Gordon, you know, is our baby, and I feel that he is known, to our baby, and I feel that he is very, very dear to me."

Being naturally of a delicate temperament, she was not fitted for the coarse and hard labors of life, but still her love of order made her industrious and extremely neat. Her home was a picture of floral beauty and domestic happiness. In all the long years of social intercourse with this family, we never heard a harsh or unkind word spoken either by mother or children. This whole family have ever been noted for their politeness and suavity of manner, Being, as we have remarked, of a delicate and fragile constitution, she was ill prepared to receive the news of the sudden death of her loving and devoted husband. From that day her face became more and more attenuated, her hands more transparent, her large dark eyes more spiritual, and her sweet voice more tender. Everyday life seemed to grow less desirable, until weary of its cares she laid down, and like her dear companion, without a murmur or groan, she passed away, and while the casket which had contained the spirit was lying in its marble like liveliness, the soul winged its way to the bright realms of spirit worked, and was caught in the loving arms of him who had gone before her, while the angels sang glad songs and waved sweet chaplets in honor of the happy reunion, and the heavenly arches rang with the sweet chorus, "There's room enough in paradise for all a home in glory."

Children:

1st Wife: Anne E. Thornton

7.2.3.4.7.1.1 – John William Fitzhugh

2nd Wife: Laura Benson
7.2.3.4.7.1.2 – Henry Todd [Hale] Fitzhugh
7.2.3.4.7.1.3 – Rosalind Fitzhugh
7.2.3.4.7.1.4 – Mary Fitzhugh
7.2.3.4.7.1.5 – Edward Cole Fitzhugh
7.2.3.4.7.1.6 – Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh
7.2.3.4.7.1.7 – Thomas Buckner Fitzhugh

Dr. John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson

Obituaries

San Joaquin Valley Argus, 2/10/1877:

DIED. In Benton, Mono county, February 1st, 1877, Dr. John William Fitzhugh, aged 64 years and 5 months. Deceased was one of the pioneers of Merced county, having located on Mariposa Creek in 1850 or 1851, where he followed the business of farming and stock raising; in addition to which he practiced his profession among the settlers of the valley and the miners and settlers of Mariposa county, until the organization of Merced county, and the removal of the county seat from Mariposa Creek to Snelling, when he sold his farm and located on the Merced river one half mile above the town of Snelling, the present home of the family. He was the first County Judge of Merced County, and held that position a period of about nine years, comprising two full terms and a fraction. For many years past Dr. Fitzhugh gave his attention to the development of gold and silver mines in Mono county, and the State of Nevada, in which he was engaged at the time his death occurred. As a physician, Dr. Fitzhugh was ever regarded as attentive, faithful, safe and successful, and was ever esteemed by those who knew him most intimately as a true friend, a kind neighbor, and an honest man. He leaves a widow and a large family of grown sons and daughters, besides a host of friends to mourn his loss.

San Francisco Bulletin, 2/12/1877: Dr. Fitzhugh, an old California pioneer, died at Benton, Mono county, a few days ago. Deceased was one of the pioneers of Merced County, having located on Mariposa creek in 1850 or 1851, where he followed the business of farming and stock-raising. He was also the first County Judge of Merced County, and held that position a period of about nine years, comprising two full terms and a fraction.

[Source below is not known.]

February 1st, 1877: FITZHUGH. - Benton, Mono county, Cal., DIED, Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh, about sixty-five yeas of age. In the lone, bleak mountains, away from his pleasant home, the Angel of Death came, and with a gentle hand lifted him upon her snowy wing and wafted the well prepared spirit into the land of sunshine, sweet flowers, and the dear ones who had been waiting to give the welcome. Without a sigh, or groan, or murmur, our well beloved and highly esteemed friend passed away. Not so peaceful and calm with those who were left behind. Tears and sighs and better wailing, deep agony and anguish filled the once happy home when the startling and heart wounding tidings reached the happy hearted group, seated at the breakfast table, dreaming of nothing but gladness and the happy thought that the beloved husband and father would soon return

with the long-hoped-for gold which had been so diligently sought for years with the hope of perfecting the happiness of home. Not only in that home was the loss felt, but in many homes was gathered a gloom and sadness which caused tears of sympathy and deep regret.

The grief-stricken family had lost a devoted husband, a tender and affectionate father. He had been a trustworthy public officer, a warm, true and unselfish friend; a polite, courteous, gentle-mannered, hospitable gentleman; a strictly moral man; a consistent Christian, a Master Mason, an Odd Fellow in good standing, the angel of the sickroom, and a physician of great merit. He studied more than mere books, and used at times in his profession that which was more potent than drugs. He studied human nature, and ministered to minds diseased as well as bodies.

If Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh has not left a well developed mine of gold to his family, he has left a name of which his descendants may well be proud. The doctor, though unostentatious in his habits, gave unmistakable signs of the gentle and noble blood which coursed through his veins. In hospitality he was a very king. No part of his house was too good for those who sought its pleasant hearthstone; his broad, generous and liberal views upon general topics, made him most companionable in conversation.

This unassuming man was too modest to even acknowledge the fact, but we have good authority for saying that Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh was a direct descendant of the family of Fitzhughs, who, with their kinsman, Lord Fairfax, came to America about the time of the restoration of the house of the Stewarts in the person of Charles II. Both the Fitzhughs and the Fairfaxes fought against Charles and took sides with Cromwell. The Fitzhughs settled in the State of Virginia, at what was known as Eagle's Nest. The doctor's father, Mr. Cole Fitzhugh, when quite a youth joined the United States Navy; but, like many a gallant young man, he resigned his position that he might enjoy domestic happiness with his bonnie bride - fair Catherine Thornton. A few months after their marriage they left Virginia for Kentucky, in which State Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh, the subject of this sketch, was born. His mother Mrs. Catherine Thornton Fitzhugh, was a cousin of James Madison, and the suit of clothes in which this President was first inaugurated was spun and woven by the hands of the fair young Catherine Thornton when she was but sixteen years of age. She had no intention of presenting her cousin James with the cloth at the time she wove it; but we suspect she thought it quite a bit of glory to robe the greatest man in the nation and her cousin, too. Such was the mother of the lamented Dr. J. W. Fitzhugh. At the age of sixteen the doctor began the study of medicine with his mother's brother, Dr. John Thornton, of North Bend, Ohio, son-in-law of president W. H. Harrison, and graduated from one of the medical colleges of Cincinnati, Ohio, and shortly after married his cousin, Miss Anna Thornton. Two sons were born of this marriage; at the birth of the second his wife died, leaving the doctor a young widower, with two infant sons. Being handsome and highly connected, he soon won the heart and hand of Miss Laura Benson, a young, handsome, wealthy heiress, of Howard county, Missouri.

He came to California in 1849, with the thousands of other gold seekers. In 1852 he went to his home and returned in a short time, bringing his wife, three children and several of

their faithful negro slaves (we shall speak more at length of the trip across the plains at some future time.) For years the doctor labored to win back the large fortune belonging to his wife he had lost in unfortunate speculation; but, alas! Like too many honest, refined, and sensitive gentlemen, he found the words of the poet too true: "Fools rush in Where angels dare not tread." And thus with his desired work unfinished, with hope still smiling on his well-ment efforts, he left the cold, sordid, selfish world to meet the reward of the honorable life he so well merited.

He left a wife and seven children - two daughters and five sons - the two oldest being the children of his first wife, the eldest daughter, Mrs. Gen, J. W. Bost; the youngest, Mrs. Farnsworth. Of this latter portion of the family we shall speak in writing the obituary of the beloved mother, who only survived her husband a few short months.

6.2.3.4.7.2 - Charles Thornton Fitzhugh – was born in 1816 in Kentucky and died 4 January 1893 in Cathey's Valley, Mariposa County, California. He married Louisa Jane Redman who was born 11 November 1819 in Kentucky. She died 25 February 1910 in Near Le Grand, Merced County, California. Obituary: FITZHUGH, Mr. C. T. Mariposa Gazette, January 14, 1893 Mr. C. T. Fitzhugh, one of the pioneer citizens of Cathey's Valley, passed peacefully away on January 6th. Mr. Fitzhugh was a quiet, refined old gentlemen, and in his retired unoffending life made few enemies, and many friends. An aged wife survives him. The deceased was an uncle of our townsman, Mr. C. E. Fitzhugh, and Mrs. J. W. Bost of Merced.

Louisa and Charles Fitzhugh didn't have any children. They married when they were quite old. Louisa was about 44 and Charles was about 47. Louisa was living with her brother, William Redman in the 1850 Ripley Co., Missouri census. She and Charles married in Cathey's Valley, on 25 July 1863.

Obituary: LOUISA JANE REDMAN: FITZHUGH, Louisa Mariposa Gazette, March 19, 1910 In Memoriam. Sister Louisa Fitzhugh was born November 11, 1819 and departed this life February 25, 1910, aged 90 years and 3 months. She professed faith in Christ while she was yet a young lady and united with the Methodist Church south, in which connection she lived a consistent member to the time of her death. She died at the home of sister Amanda Turner near Le Grand and was brought to the cemetery at Cathey's Valley and laid by the side of her husband who had preceded her several years. She had spent a long, useful life in the service of her Master. It is a blessed thought to give our hearts and lives to the Lord in our youth and spend our whole life time in his service. May her mantle fall upon some of the younger members of the family, that as much can be said of them as can be said of Sister Fitzhugh. It requires a lifetime to get ready for death, besides the good we may accomplish. May the reader not read these lines merely as news but to ponder the great truths here stated. W. D. Hawkins.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.4.7.3 - Ann McCarty Fitzhugh - was born in July 1821 the daughter of Cole Fitzhugh and consort Catherine Presley Thornton. Ann married on 8 February 1842 in Henry County, Missouri to Richard Ferguson Taylor, who was born 17 August 1820 in Kentucky and died in 1919. She lived near Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. Ann died 1902. They are buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri with inscription "Sacred to the memory of Catherine P. Fitzhugh, Consort of Cole Fitzhugh." Note: Stone is weathered and difficult to read.

6.2.3.4.7.4 – Henrietta Todd Fitzhugh – was born 14 April 1827 in **Kentucky and died 21 February 1877.** She is buried in Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Missouri.

6.2.3.4.11.1 - (son) Fitzhugh - the son of Thomas Ludwell Fitzhugh and Sarah E. Powell. Greenwich Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Prince William County, Virginia

Children:

7.2.3.4.11.1.1 - Warren Geclich Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.1 - Bushrod Washington Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1812 in Virginia the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. Bushrod married had no children. In 1850 Ravenswood Virginia living with Henrietta and Henry and working as a clerk at age of 37 on 30 September 1850. Bushrod died in 1849 in California.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.5.4.2 - George Nicholas Fitzhugh - was born 29 October 1813 in “Fenton”, Fauquier County Virginia. George married Martha Dickenson, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. George married 1 February 1848 secondly Sarah Letitia Kemp, who was born 1 January 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the daughter of Daniel L. Kemp and Letitia Roach and died 7 December 1925. He was reared and received his education in Virginia. He has a brother and a sister who now own a part of the original estate of George Washington, at Ravensworth, now West Virginia. Colonel Fitzhugh's father was a farmer. He was an unassuming although a very worthy citizen. He died on his estate at Ravensworth at an advanced age. His mother died in the year 1882, at Charleston, West Virginia, at the age of ninety-two years. The subject of our sketch was reared on a farm and has followed farming during most of his lifetime. He married, in 1849, Miss Sarah Kemp, of Fauquier County, Virginia. In June, 1861, at the beginning of the war, he enlisted in Company E, Twenty-sixth Virginia Infantry, and was appointed by General Wise, quartermaster, which position he only held a short while, resigning and taking his former place in his regiment, where he served about eighteen months, when, as his health was so impaired that he was unlisted for active service, he was again appointed quartermaster, in which capacity he served until 1864, when, being of the proper age, he was granted an honorable discharge. His duties were so faithfully discharged that General Sam. Jones said of him that he was the most competent quartermaster in the whole army. After leaving the army he was for about a year engaged in the mercantile business at Blacksburg, Virginia, in which he was very successful. Had the currency been of current value, instead of Confederate States money, he would have been wealthy. In the year 1870, in partnership with his brother, T. B. Fitzhugh, he purchased a large sugar plantation near St. Martinsville, but unfortunately lost it through a defective title. Since that time, he has resided in St. Martinsville, New Iberia, and, in 1887, he removed to Washington, where he has lived a retired life, his circumstances being such as to render an active business life unnecessary to one of his advanced age. He is the father of one child, Kate, the wife of Mr. P. J. Russell. Mr. Fitzhugh and family are all members of the Episcopal church. George died 27 July 1905 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, New Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

7.2.3.5.4.2.1 – Katherine (Kate) Edith Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.3 - Mary Henrietta Fitzhugh - was born 3 May 1815 in “Bunker Hill”, Fauquier County, Virginia, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Fitzhugh. Mary married 1 February 1836 to Archibald Alexander McRae Quarrier, the son of Alexander Quarrier and Sarah Burns. He was born 26 March 1808 in Richmond City, Virginia and died 22 February 1883. They lived in Louisville, Kentucky. Mary died 15 November 1901 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

6.2.3.5.4.4 - Burditt Ashton Fitzhugh - was born 7 November 1816 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. Burditt was single farmer. He was the gg grandson of Augustine Washington Jr., half brother of President of George Washington. Burditt died on the river 23 October 1858 of yellow fever in West Virginia as announced on 20 November 1858. Informant was a Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh. He is buried in Ravenswood Cemetery, Jackson County, West Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.5.4.5 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born 10 January 1830 at Bunker Hill in Warrentown, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. He was a politician of Kanawha County. Henry married dwi? who was born [BUNK] and died 10 April 1890 in New York. He is buried in Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia.

Col. Henry Fitzhugh.—Henry Fitzhugh, the youngest son of Henry and Henrietta S. Fitzhugh, was born at Bunker Hill, a country seat of the family near Warrentown, Va., January 10, 1830. His parents were descended from a long line of distinguished English ancestors and he inherited from them many noble traits of character and graces of manner that adorned his life. He removed with his father's family in 1834 to Charleston, W. Va. In the fall of 1840 he entered Mercer Academy, then under the charge of Rev. Stuart Robinson, an accomplished scholar and successful educator. Under his tuition Henry was prepared in 1844 to enter the sophomore class of Marietta College. His record there, both as a student and as a young man of gentle, refined and polished manners, was

most praiseworthy; he was a great favorite with his classmates and much admired in the charming society of that delightful old town. Immediately after graduating in 1847, he commenced the study of law and received his license to practice his profession early in the year 1850, at Ravenswood, Jackson county, Va. (now W. Va.)

After his father's death in 1855, he removed to Charleston and formed a partnership with his brother Nicholas Fitzhugh. In 1857 he was employed by the stockholders of the bank in Malden, which had become involved in difficulties, to search out the matter and place it on a sound financial basis. So successful was he that he won the admiration and confidence of the stockholders to the extent that they placed the entire management of the bank in his hands. It was then called the Bank of Charleston; he was made president and A. Spencer Nye was cashier. The institution became prosperous and so continued until the Civil War, when by the arbitrary rule of General Wise, the funds of all the banks of Charleston were removed to Richmond and appropriated to public use.

Henry Fitzhugh joined the Confederate army in 1861 as lieutenant colonel under General A. G. Jenkins. In 1862 he entered the Kanawha valley with Adjutant General Loring. Sent to Europe by the Confederate states government in 1864, to negotiate funds and to establish a series of blockade runners, he was captured on his outward bound passage and made a prisoner in New York city, but through the influence of friends and a little gold he was released and was soon in London. He became acquainted with Lord Palmerston, Thomas Carlyle and others, who were exceedingly kind to him. He was employed after the war was over to investigate for commercial purposes the mines of New Mexico and Central America, but these countries were so unsettled that no legitimate business could be done. Going to New York where he had been a prisoner three years before, he happened to meet Mr. Suiter of Fredericksburg, with whom he had become acquainted in the South during the war, and they went into the banking business under the

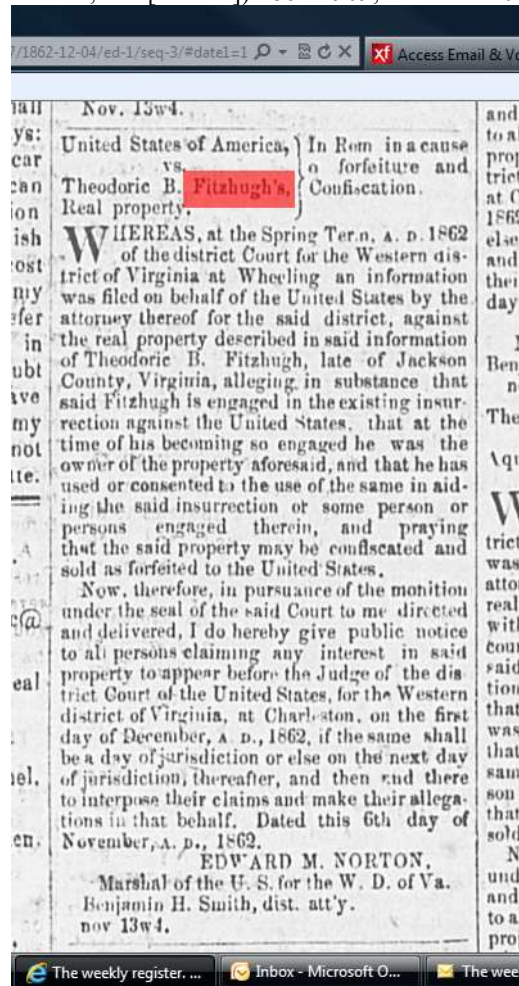
ACTIVE CITIZENS

277

firm name of Suiter & Co., and became quite successful. Subsequently Col. Fitzhugh went to Chicago and took a cold, which brought on pneumonia and caused his death. He died in New York April 10, 1890. The company and men with whom he did business spoke of him in the highest terms of respect and said that his name was a synonym of all that was good and beneficent.

6.2.3.5.4.6 - Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh - was born 1 March 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. Theoderick married by W. Kennedy on 13 January 1852 to Susan Miranda Kouns, who was born 3 October 1823 in Virginia, daughter of John Kouns and died 13 March 1901. As a resident since 1870 he was a citizen highly respected by all who knew him and a man pure and upright in all the walks of life. He was a confederate veteran, devoted to the cause which he fought bravely to maintain. He was an active and earnest member of Aurora Lodge 33 F. and A. M. Theoderick died 3 January 1899 in New Iberia, Louisiana and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. One of his daughters died in 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia. [I suspect he was listed in the 1860 Census for Jackson County, West Virginia in Ravenswood Town Township]

From the Weekly Register this article was in the paper.
Point Pleasant, Va. [W. Va.] 1862-1909, December 04, 1862



Children:

- 7.2.3.5.4.6.1 - Mary Digges Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.6.2 - Henrietta Ashton Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.6.3 - Theda Bland Fitzhugh

Note spellings run rampant: Theodorick, Theoderick, Theodrick

6.2.3.5.4.7 - Sarah Ashton Fitzhugh - was born 17 July 1819 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh of Ravenswood, West Virginia and the grandniece of George Washington. Sarah married on 8 May 1845 in Jackson County, Virginia to Dr. John Thomas Cotton, who was born 4 August 1819 and died [DUNK] 1906. He was born in Marietta, Ohio, where his father, Dr. John Cotton and mother Susan Buckminster, settled in 1815. After graduating at Marietta College, and taking a full course of lectures at the Ohio Medical College, he commenced the practice of medicine at Ravenswood, West Virginia in December 1842. After their marriage they came immediately to Charleston, Kanawha County to practice his profession. Sarah died [DUNK] 1883 in Charleston, and they are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

6.2.3.5.4.8 - Ann L. Fitzhugh - was born 26 May 1821 in "Fenton", Fauquier County, Virginia. Ann died unmarried on 9 May 1882

6.2.3.5.4.9 - Nicholas Fitzhugh - was born 4 January 1823 in Virginia, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. He attended Marietta College and Washington and Lee University. He was admitted to the Bar in Jackson County, but later moved to Charleston. As a 38-year-old Lawyer he enlisted on 5/22/1861 at Charleston, WV as a 2nd Lieutenant. On 7/15/1861 he was commissioned into "H" Co. VA 22nd Infantry. He Resigned on 12/15/1861 (Estimated day of resignation). On 12/15/1864 he was commissioned into Field & Staff VA Jenkins Cav Brgd. He was surrendered on 9 April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. He was listed as: Was paid for horse 10/10/1863 (place not stated) Promotions: Major 12/15/1864 (Major and Adjutant) 1/4/1823 - 12/12/1892. He was in the Confederate Army, and a Delegate to the Continental Convention. He married first on 4 February 1847 in Kanawha County his first wife was Martha Dickenson Shrewsbury who was born in West Virginia in 1829 and died 1875, daughter of Samuel Shrewsbury, and married his second wife Laura Angela Shrewsbury born 16 April 1842 and died 6 July 1928, was also a daughter of Samuel Shrewsbury on 3 July 1877 in Kanawha County. The wives' grandmother was also an heir of General Washington, her name being Harriet Washington. Nicholas died 10 December 1892 and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children:

1st wife:

- 7.2.3.5.4.9.1 – Laura Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.2 – Henry Clay Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.3 – Martha Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.4 – Nicholas Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.5 – Lawrence Fitzhugh

2nd wife:

- 7.2.3.5.4.9.6 – Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.7 – Edith Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.4.9.8 – Hugh Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.4.10 - Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh - was born 5 April 1825, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Henrietta Sarah Fitzhugh. Henrietta married 27 March 1850 in Parkesburg, Wood County, West Virginia to David M. Barre of Charleston, who was born [BUNK] 1819 and died [DUNK]. Henrietta died 24 November 1893. Check out Barr (Barre), Henrietta F. *The Civil War Diary of Mrs. Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr (Barre), 1862-1863, Ravenswood, Virginia (West Virginia)*. Marietta, OH: Marietta College, 1963. Civilian observations in Jackson County, West Virginia, during the war. 973.782 B268. [Also 973.782 B268Pam].

Approximately fifty miles northeast of Gallipolis, Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr wrote her diary in Ravenswood, Virginia, present-day West Virginia.¹¹ Barr lived on a plantation outside Ravenswood during most of the war years. She was related to the Virginia Fitzhugh family which was granted a charter for land in western Virginia by George Washington. The Fitzhughs left their Virginia plantation in 1834, bringing their slaves with them to their new land. In 1852 the family founded Ravenswood. Upon her marriage, Henrietta Barr left her Ravenswood home, but returned to the plantation after the death of her only child, Mollie, in 1861. By 1860, Ravenswood, a town of three hundred sixty-two people, had become a divided community. The

Fitzhughs, with twelve other families, firmly supported the Confederate cause against the majority of their neighbors. Several of Barr's brothers fought in the Southern army, a point which greatly provoked enmity from former friends.

After the Yankees commandeered horses from the area, including one from the Fitzhugh plantation, Barr disgustedly wrote in her diary of her confrontation with Mr. Lytle, the man in charge of the operation: "Anne [Fitzhugh, one of Barr's sisters] and I went up and demanded the horse. He would not be persuaded to return either of them [a neighbor had also had a horse taken]. He, with this, his band of thieves, left directly after for Parkersburg. It is useless to say what kind of wishes we sent after them

6.2.3.5.5.1 - Ellen Dade Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Ellen married William A. Bowen of Fauquier County, Virginia, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ellen died [DUNK].

Note: POOR recording on my part. Sorry.

Virginia County records (??) Feb., 1848. Sarah B. Fitzhugh, George T. Fitzhugh, Henry Fitzhugh, Thomas Fitzhugh, William L. B. Goodwin who married Ann M. Fitzhugh, Rosalie Fitzhugh of Culpepper county, to William A. Bowen of Fauquier county for \$4250 a tract of land near the Watery Mountains in Fauquier and known as a part of the estate of George Fitzhugh, deed., as may be seen by his will, etc. Book 47, P. 80.

6.2.3.5.5.2 - Susan Fitzhugh - was born 10 December 1814 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia the daughter of George Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Bataille Dades. Susan married in 1839 to Siffrein Maury Vass of Fredericksburg, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She was the mother of 12 children, three of whom served in the famous "Black Horse Troop", Co. H, 4th Va. Cavalry. Susan died 26 July 1883 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She is buried in Masonic Cemetery, Culpeper, Virginia.

6.2.3.5.5.3 - Laura Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Laura never married and dwi. Laura died [DUNK].

6.2.3.5.5.4 - George Townsend Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. George never married and dwi. George died [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.5.5.5 - Anne Maria Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Anne lived in Fauquier County, Virginia married Dr. W. L. B. Goodwin of Massachusetts, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anne died [DUNK].

6.2.3.5.5.6 - Rosalie Fitzhugh - was born 22 April 1823, the daughter of George Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaile Dade. Rosalie married James Williams, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Rosalie died 3 February 1885.

6.2.3.5.5.7 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born 17 June 1818 in Stafford County, Virginia. On 18 March 1862 he was appointed a LT Colonel in the 8th Virginia Calvary, District of Lewisburg, Virginia, Department of Southwestern Virginia, CSA. Henry of "Sherwood Forest" Culpeper County, Virginia married on 30 March 1837 to Jane Elizabeth Downman, daughter of Joseph Downman and Priscilla [SUNK] of "Moratico", Lancaster County. She was born in Virginia on 23 May 1817 and died 21 April 1881. They built Sherwood Forest as one of the finest farms on the Rappahannock. He was a well-known citizen with a reputation as an excellent and most successful farmer. Henry died suddenly supposedly of apoplexy the day after his retirement having been in his usual good health on Thursday 22 November 1883 and they are buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg City, Virginia.

Children:

- 7.2.3.5.5.7.1 - Joseph Downman Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.2 - Henry Battaile Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.3 - George Downman Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.4 - Ella Wilmot Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.5 - Channing Moore Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.6 - Jane Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.7 - Roberta Yates Fitzhugh

- 7.2.3.5.5.7.8 - Joseph Downman Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.9 - Lola Harrison Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.10 - Lucy Stewart Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.11 - Virginia Meade Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.7.12 - Francis Ravenscroft Fitzhugh

Nearby Henry Fitzhugh's Sherwood Forest is the site of Fitzhugh's Crossing.

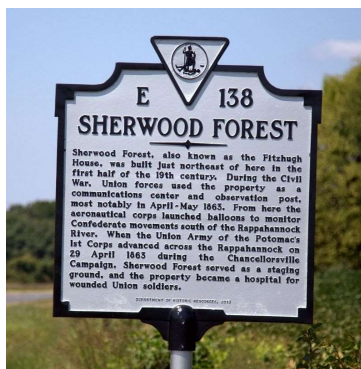


The Sixth Wisconsin crosses in boats at Fitzhugh's Crossing, May 29, 1863. Rogers Collection, Vernon County (WI) Historical Society

This is explained as follows:

General Hooker was placed in command of the army of the Potomac, and the campaign of 1863 was begun on the 28th of April. Breaking Camp on that day, the brigade proceeded to Fitzhugh's Crossing, below Fredericksburg. It was now attached to the First Division, General Wadsworth, of the First Army Corps, General Reynolds. On the 29th, the division moved down to the river, at the Crossing, with a pontoon train, to lay a bridge across the river at that point. As the engineers approached the river, the enemy's pickets, on the opposite bank, opened a sharp fire of musketry, driving our pontooneers and sharpshooters back from the river. About sunrise, an attempt was made to shell them from their rifle pits, but it proved ineffectual. The "Iron Brigade" was thereupon organized into a storming party, to cross the river in pontoon boats, and drive them out at the point of the bayonet. Unslinging their knapsacks, the Sixth Wisconsin took the advance, followed by the Twenty-Fourth Michigan. They reached the river with pontoon boats, launched them, filled them with men and polled them over as rapidly as possible, under a galling fire of the enemy, followed by the balance of the brigade, and charged immediately on the intrenchments at the top of the bank. In less than twenty minutes, the struggle was over, and the brigade was in possession of the enemy's works, with nearly two hundred prisoners. Twenty-nine of the enemy were killed in the fight, and the balance retired across the plain, to a safe position, in the intrenchments on the heights beyond.

For their gallantry in leading this desperate charge across the river, Colonel Bragg and the Sixth Regiment received special mention in a complimentary order from General Wadsworth, thanking them, and the Twenty-Fourth Michigan, for the heroic manner in which they crossed the river and seized the heights, and also, General Meredith, and the rest of the "Iron Brigade" for the promptness with which they followed, in the daring enterprise.



6.2.3.5.5.8 - Thomas Fitzhugh - was born 11 May 1827, the son of George Henry Fitzhugh and Sarah Battaille Dade. Thomas married Sallie Roane [aka Sallia], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thomas married secondly Lucy Ann Williams, who was born 28 October 1828 and died [DUNK]. Thomas died 8 November 1911 and is buried in Oak Grove cemetery, Maxton, Roberson County, North Carolina.

Children:

- 7.2.3.5.5.8.1 - Sally Roane Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.8.2 - Parke Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.8.3 - William Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.5.5.8.4 - Nannie LeBaron Fitzhugh

6.2.3.5.5.9 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Elizabeth married W. Pierce of Philadelphia, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died [DUNK].

6.2.3.9.2.1 - Henry Martyn Fitzhugh was born 12 December 1835 in Virginia, the son of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. He married Frances Louise Edwards. They had no children.

4. Henry Martyn Fitzhugh* lost a leg at the Battle of Malvern Hill July 1, 1862. April 29, 1864, he had an accidental fall, which opened the wound and he bled to death. This occurred at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Lewis, in Brunswick County, Virginia. In the meantime, on April 6, 1864, he had married Frances Louise Edwards, of Norfolk, then refugeeing in Richmond. She was born October 10, 1845. They had no children. She was highly educated and obtained a position as teacher in a Roman Catholic convent. She lived at Brunswick, Mo., where she had a reputation as a linguist and litterateur.

6.2.3.9.2.2 - John Skinker Fitzhugh died young, the son of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.3 - Augustine Washington Fitzhugh died young, the son of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.4 - Edmund Fitzhugh died young, the son of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.5 - Elizabeth Skinker Fitzhugh was born 7 March 1825 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. She married on 18 November

1848 to Dr. Charles D. Stuart Lewis, who was born 1 January 1818 in Brunswick County, Virginia and died there on 12 August 1873. She died 28 November 1899

6.2.3.9.2.6- Sarah Nicholas Fitzhugh was born 3 May 1826 in Virginia, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.7 - Mary Mildred Fitzhugh was born 12 January 1833 in Virginia, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.8 - Hannah Moore Fitzhugh was born [8 November] 1839 in Virginia, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. She died 8 November 1927.

6.2.3.9.2.9 - Susan Savage Fitzhugh was born 12 November 1842 [1841] in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. She married about 1864 to Benjamin Grayson Carter who was born 9 February 1845 in Loudon County, Virginia. She died in 1932.

6.2.3.9.2.10 - Jane Charlotte Washington Fitzhugh was born 9 February 1845 and died 6 October 1928. She was the daughter of Augustine Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. She married in 1872 to Major George Turner who was born 31 January 1821 in Virginia and died 26 July 1916 a farmer in King George County. He was the son of Richard Turner and Alice Fitzhugh Pratt.

6.2.3.9.2.11 - Henrietta Swan Fitzhugh, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker. She died unmarried.

6.2.3.9.2.12 - Rosa Bell Fitzhugh, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

6.2.3.9.2.13 - Julia Manderville Fitzhugh, the daughter of Augustine Washington Fitzhugh and Mary Mildred Skinker.

Questionable:

6.2.3.9.4.1 - Logan Fitzhugh was born about 1821 and died about 1862. He was a Captain in the CSA. He married Mary Ann [SUNK] in Corinth, Mississippi.

Children:

7.2.3.9.4.1.1 Edward B. Fitzhugh

6.2.3.9.4.1 – Ellen Matilda Fitzhugh was born 1820 in Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Edmund Burdette Fitzhugh and Eliza Ann Roberts. She died in 1865 in Corinth, Alcom County, Mississippi. She married in 1835 to Col. Charles Perry Polk, who was born 27 October 1813 in Maury County, Tennessee to Ezikial Franklin Polk and Sophia Neely. He died 27 October 1893 in Corinth, Alcom County, Mississippi.

6.2.3.9.4.2 Annie Evans Fitzhugh was born about 1825 in Washington, D. C., the daughter of Edmund Burdette Fitzhugh and Eliza Ann Roberts. She married John Reaves Fentress who was born about 1816 in Tennessee and died before 1880. She died 23 November 1897 and is buried in Union Cemetery, Bolivar, Hardemnan County, Tennessee.

6.2.3.9.4.3 Mary Burdett Fitzhugh was born May 1826 in Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Edmund Burdette Fitzhugh and Eliza Ann Roberts. She died 9 March 1900 in Henderson County, Tennessee [in Palin Dealing, Louisiana]. She married in July 1842 in Henderson County, Tennessee to first John Tabb Macon who was born in 7 July 1791 in Warren County, North Carolina and died 21 July 1851 in Henderson County, Tennessee. She married secondly as the second wife of Rev. Alexander Robinson Banks, who was born 24 June 1808 in Fairfield, South Carolina, and died on 23 September 1890 in Rocky Mount, Louisiana. She is buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

6.2.3.9.8.1 William Edward Fitzhugh was born 18 October 1832 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, son of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. William entered the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis on 20 November 1848 at the age of 15. He graduated with honors. He reported on the amount of coal aboard his ship, the U.S.S. Sebago as part of the blockade on Mobile, Alabama. He is best remembered for his capture of the Confederate ironclad Missouri in June of 1865. On 1 June *Gamage* entered the mouth of Red River to form with a joint expedition up that river to receive surrendered Confederate ships and men. The Union naval force of eight steamers under command of Lt. Comdr. W. E. Fitzhugh was accompanied by Army steamer *Ida May*, carrying Major General F. J. Herron and his staff. Arriving Alexandria, Louisiana, 2 June, Commander Fitzhugh took possession of Confederate ironclad *Missouri* and proceeded up river to Shreveport, Louisiana, in steamer, converted to gunboat, *USS Gamage*. There he seized the steamer *Cotton* and supplies at the Navy storehouse and on the 8th departed for the mouth of the river. At the request of General Herron, *USS Gamage* remained at Alexandria, Louisiana, to assist the Army as needed until 27 June when she departed for Natchez, Mississippi, arriving 7 July. He died 3 August 1889 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio. End of the Line.

Commodore William E. Fitzhugh, Obelisk

William E. Fitzhugh was born in Clinton County in 1832. On November 20, 1848, at the age of 15, Fitzhugh entered the US Naval Academy in Annapolis, where he graduated with honors. His military career spanned from 1848 until his death in 1889. His career includes:

1854 – Promoted to and passed midshipmen

1855 – Promoted to Master

1855 – Commissioned Lieutenant

1862 – Commissioned Lieutenant-Commander

1861-1862 – He was assigned to the sloop “St. Mary,” Pacific squadron

1862- 1863 – He was assigned to steam sloop “Iroquois” North Atlantic Squadron

1864 – He was assigned to West gulf blockading squadron

1864 – Engagement with Ft. Morgan

1864-1865 – Commanded steamer “Quiachita” Mississippi squadron

1865 – Received surrender of Rebel forces on Red River

1876 - Commissioned Captain

1887 – Commissioned Commodore

1887 – Was on court of inquiry at Yokohama, Japan

1889 – President of a board for sea trial of new cruiser “Yorktown”

1889 – Commanding officer at New London, Connecticut Commodore Fitzhugh died on August 10, 1899.



The Expedition up Red River.
WASHINGTON, June 10.—The Navy Department has received from Commander W. E. Fitzhugh his report concerning the surrender of the rebel naval forces on Red river. Commander Fitzhugh, in his dispatch, which is dated on board the *Oregolite*, off Alexandria, Louisiana, June 21, says that he started up Red river on the 26th of May with the steamer *Herrick*, *Cherobias*, *Fort Hindman*, and the tug *Fern*, in company with Major General Herron and his steamer, *Ida May*, in advance of the troops. He encountered no resistance, whatever. All whom he met seized well disposed. On the morning of June 21 the squadron met Lieutenant Commander J. H. Carter commanding the rebel naval force of the *trans-Mississippi Squadron*, recruited for him, and the iron-clad *Missouri*. Lieutenant Commander Carter informed Commander Fitzhugh that the *Missouri* is the only naval vessel on Red river or its tributaries. The *Champion*, one of the pump-boats captured in the late expedition, was turned over to the army. The *Missouri* has been brought below the falls and is to be refitted at the mouth of the river. The *Missouri* is reported to be a very formidable vessel, is heavily armed and fitted with railroad iron. She resembles the rebel iron *Tallahassee*. Her battery consists of one seven-inch gun, one six-inch gun and two heavy thirty-two pounders. Commander Fitzhugh has gone up to Shreveport to secure such property as may belong to the navy. The number of naval prisoners paroled by him at Alexandria was eighteen men and six officers, including Lieut. Commander J. H. Carter.

| GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD | | CLINTON COUNTY |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | WILMINGTON, O. |
| Name | FITZHUGH, WILLIAM E. | |
| Address | Philadelphia, Pa. | |
| Date of Death | August 3, 1889 | Place Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Cause | Date of Burial August 6, 1889 | |
| Date of Birth | 1832 | Place Green County, Ohio |
| Name of Cemetery | Sugar Grove | Location Wilmington, Ohio |
| Lot No. | 52 | Section No. 3 Block No. 11 Grave No. 18 |
| Markers Flat | X | Upright |
| None | | |
| Next of Kin | None | |
| SERVICE RECORD | | |
| War Served In | Civil | |
| Date Enlisted | Nov. 20, 1848 | Date Discharged Death |
| Branch of Service | NAVY | Rank |
| Company, Co. or Ship | NAVY | Rank |
| J. A. R. Harker Official Ohio Roster | | |

6.2.3.9.8.2 Sarah Ashton Fitzhugh was born 12 February 1834 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. She died 8 May 1860 Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

6.2.3.9.8.3 Henry William Fitzhugh was born 28 August 1836 in Ohio, the son of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. He died unmarried on 27 September 1875 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

"

6.2.3.9.8.4 Elizabeth Ellsberry Fitzhugh was born 12 May 1838 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. She married David Saunders, who was born 27 February 1828 in Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio and died 5 August 1884 in Clinton County, Ohio. She died 28 August 1911 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. They are buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

6.2.3.9.8.5 Jane Fitzhugh was born 14 October 1841 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. She died unmarried 20 May 1854 in Clinton County, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.3.9.8.6 Mary Mason Fitzhugh was born 22 April 1844 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. In 1872 she married Jedidiah H. McMillan who was born in 1844 and died 1877. She died 23 May 1908 in Wilmington, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

6.2.3.9.8.7 James Fite Fitzhugh was born in 7 September 1846 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the son of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. He lived in Wilmington, Ohio and was unmarried. He died 4 June 1935 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

6.2.3.9.8.8 Clarissa Fitzhugh was born 15 October 1848 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry and died unmarried on 14 March 1914 in Clinton County, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio.

6.2.3.9.8.9 Catharine Lawrence Fitzhugh was born 23 February 1853 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, the daughter of Lawrence Fitzhugh and Clarissa Elsberry. Lived in Wilmington, Ohio unmarried. She died on 1 October 1933 in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio

6.2.3.10.3.1 William Marbury Fitzhugh was born 20 May 1817 in the Georgetown community of Washington, DC., the only child of Richard Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Marbury. He married Elizabeth F. McConnell of Kentucky who was born in 1819 and died in 1896. William died 9 May 1878 and is buried in Fairfax City Cemetery.

Children:

- 7.2.3.10.3.1.1 Mary Ann Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.2 Harry Meade Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.3 Ellen Louise Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.4 Robert Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.5 Samuel Mark Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.6 Elizabeth McConnell Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.7 William Marbury Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.8 Sally M. Fitzhugh
- 7.2.3.10.3.1.9 Sarah Elliott Fitzhugh

The 1850 federal census is the earliest record found with information about William's life. Thirty years earlier, in 1820, his father admitted having forged several bank notes and fled from the area. If he sought to cover his tracks to avoid pursuit by the authorities, that would explain the lack of early records about the family. The 1850 census identifies Kentucky as William's residence as well as the birth place of Elizabeth McConnell and their then four children. This and information in an 1857 court case that "...Richard H. Fitzhugh...removed many years ago to Logan County in the State of Kentucky..." indicate that William probably grew up in Kentucky.²

By 1854 William had moved his family to the Washington-Fairfax area. His daughter Elizabeth was born that year in Washington, DC. Perhaps the family lived with or near his mother's Marbury relatives in Georgetown for a time. Their next born children William (abt.1857) and Sally (abt. 1859) were born in Fairfax County, and the 1860 census located the family residence in the county.

Because census takers move from door to door in their work, it is possible to deduce from the 1860 census where William's family may have been then living from the names of property owners listed before (Jane Cockerille) and after (John Cornwell, Eibeck Birch) Fitzhugh's in the census list. Cockerille's property and the Cornwell and Birch properties were located³ on Leesburg Pike and Seminary Road at Bailey's Crossroads, just south of their intersection with Columbia Pike on the border with Arlington County. The census identified Cornwell and Birch as wheelrights and their neighbor George Mortimer as a blacksmith – appropriate trades for a busy crossroads.

William M. Fitzhugh did not own property in Bailey's Crossroads where the census seems to have located his family in 1860, and county circuit court Historical Records Finding Aids show no lease in his name with any of the area property owners. However, Fitzhugh did own land – 399 acres of Ravensworth (Parcel 1.1.4.5) that he inherited from his grandparents, Richard and Susannah Fitzhugh in 1857.

William M. Fitzhugh was a slave owner. According to Slave Census information in Edith Sprouse's *Fairfax County in 1860: A Collective Biography*, he owned four slaves in 1860: three males ages 45, 40 and 15 and a seven year old female.⁴ The 1860 census lists only the 45-year-old at the Bailey's Crossroads residence.

Sprouse also reports Fitzhugh's property holdings from the 1860 Agricultural Census: Real estate: 400 acres, 100 acres improved and 300 acres unimproved, valued at \$5,000.

Livestock valued at \$700, including five horses, five milk cows, two oxen, four cattle and 20 hogs.

Bushels of wheat (64), Indian corn (500), oats (160), Ir. potatoes (25), buckwheat (75), plus 250 pounds of butter and 10 tons of hay.

Farming was not William's principal work. The 1860 census listed his occupation as "Clerk in Pub. Dept.", without specifying whether the department was federal, state or county. His residence was closer to Washington and Alexandria than to the Fairfax Courthouse.

During the Civil War and until 1870, Fairfax County was under the administration of the Restored Virginia Government headed by Governor Francis Pierpont. Local elections were held in May 1862. However, until 1863, local institutions barely functioned if they functioned at all, as Union and Confederate forces contested to control the area. With the Fairfax Courthouse area unsafe, the court moved to the village of West End near Alexandria in December 1862 and remained there until after the war ended.

Only those who signed an oath of loyalty to the Union could hold public office.⁵ Fitzhugh served in public positions immediately after the war and during reconstruction. The Fairfax County Court Minute Book for the July Court 1865, (volume 1863, page 191) recorded:

"William M. Fitzhugh and R. Makely who were duly elected and Commissioned Justice of the Peace for this County this day came into Court and took the several oaths prescribed by law."

"William M. Fitzhugh was this day appointed Clerk Pro Tempore of this Court in the place of H. T. Brooks deceased, whereupon he took the oaths prescribed by law."

And later on page 208 for a later court session: "Ordered that the Sheriff of this County pay to William M. Fitzhugh \$32 for expenses in removing the records from West End to this CH..."

William's temporary appointment led to a permanent appointment as Clerk of the Court from 1866 to 1867.⁶

On January 2, 1867, he was nominated by President Andrew Johnson "...to be assessor of internal revenue of the 7th district of Virginia, he having been appointed during the recess of the Senate, in place of Josiah Millard..." The Senate confirmed Fitzhugh but, on the motion of Senator George Edmunds (Vermont), a few days later asked the president to return the nomination, which he did. On the second consideration, the Senate voted to reject the nomination. The Senate record doesn't reveal why Fitzhugh was opposed.⁷ Apparently, Fitzhugh remained on the job in the same or a related position, as he is listed as "assessor of internal revenue, Fairfax Court-house, Virginia" in May 1868.⁸

In May 1873, William was elected to the six-member Fairfax County Board of Supervisors, which had been created in 1870 under the new Virginia constitution. Elected as a Conservative Party candidate, he served a single, one-year term as Lee Township's representative.

In March 1878, six weeks before William died, a letter signed "Dollie Fitzhugh" indicated the family was in difficult financial straits and preparing their house to take in

boarders. The letter is credited to the oldest daughter Mary. It asked the administrator of David Fitzhugh's estate if money remaining from a legacy left to William by his great uncle could be paid. Thomas R. Love replied that William's creditors had obtained judgement against him and would receive all the remaining money.

William M. Fitzhugh died on May 9, 1878; obituary dated 10 May 1878. He, Elizabeth and several immediate and extended family members are buried in the Fairfax City Cemetery. William's middle name is spelled "Mauberry" on his and Elizabeth's marker, which appears to have been placed decades after their deaths.

1850 U.S. Federal Census (Population Schedule), Louisville District 3, Jefferson, Kentucky, Page 251B, Wm M Fitzhugh household, jpeg image, (Online: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), Digital scan of original records in the National Archives, Washington, DC, subscription database, <http://www.ancestry.com/>, accessed 6 July 2010; 1860 U.S. Federal Census (Population Schedule), Fairfax, Virginia, Page 904, Wm M Fitzhugh household, jpeg image, (Online: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2010), Digital scan of original records in the National Archives, Washington, DC, subscription database, <http://www.ancestry.com/>, accessed 6 July 2010; and Edith Moore Sprouse, *Fairfax County in 1860: A Collective Biography* (The Author, 1996), 665-666a.

Maria M Fitzhugh Etc V. Hamden A White Etc, original case number CFF32J, index number 1869-003, Library of Virginia online Chancery Records Index.

Maps of property locations are from Land Ownership in Fairfax County in 1860, an online resource of the Fairfax County History Commission.

Edith Moore Sprouse, *Fairfax County in 1860: A Collective Biography* (The Author, 1996), 665-666a.

Netherton et al., *Fairfax County, Virginia*, 347-353.

Ross De Witt Netherton and Ruby Waldeck, *The Fairfax County Courthouse* (Fairfax County Office of Comprehensive Planning, 1977; Project Gutenberg eBook, Release Date: May 10, 2009 (EBook #28750)), 107.

United States. Congress. Senate, *Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate of the United States*, 1887, 85, 139, 156, 177, 241 (Google Books).

United States. Congress. Joint Select Committee on Retrenchment and Thomas Allen Jenckes, *The Civil Service: Report Of Mr. Jenckes, Of Rhode Island, From The Joint Select Committee On Retrenchment, Made To The House Of Representatives Of The United States*, May 14, 1868 (Gov't. Print. Off., 1868), 96 Google Books).

Fairfax News, 5/30/1873; Netherton et al., *Fairfax County, Virginia*, 727.

Watt Family Papers, call number Mss1 W3403 a 55-60, rec. number 192542, Virginia Historical Society

6.2.4.2.8.1 - [NUNK] (son) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. [NUNK] married dwi [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.8.2 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh was born [BUNK]. [NUNK] married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.8.3 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. [NUNK] married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].? died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.8.4 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. [NUNK] married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].? died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.8.5 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. [NUNK] married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. [NUNK] died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.8.6 - Mary Eliza Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1818 (1820⁹⁹) in Stafford County, Virginia, daughter of Dr. Alexander Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Gibbs Clare. Mary married Dr. A. Hezekiah Magruder about 10 March 1846 in Georgetown, D.C., as announced in the Richmond Enquirer of 10 March 1846. Dr. Magruder was born on 25 May 1803 and died 20 July 1870 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, DC. Mary died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 23 August 1882

6.2.4.2.8.7 - Edmund Clare Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1820 [1821 iaw Wellman book] in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia, son of Dr. Alex Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Gibbs Clare. In 1846-1847 as a member of the Legislature of Virginia, he was present during the stormy session at which R.M. Hunter was elected Senator from Virginia. He practiced law in California before heading to the Northwest in the 1850's. He was a law partner of A.P. Crittenden and Edmund Randolph.

Sehome is now a part of Bellingham, Whatcom county, the original town of Sehome was laid off by E.C. Fitzhugh, James Tilton and C. Vail in 1858 on the land claim of Vail & De Lancy. The name was from that of a chief of the Samish tribe. (H. H. Bancroft: *Works*, Vol. XXXI, page 367.)

In the Northwest he became an Indian Agent, a county auditor, customs inspector and military aide to Governor Isaac Stevens. He was appointed by President Buchanan as United States Judge of the Washington Territory and served in that position for four years. As the Bellingham Bay Coal Mines superintendent, he married first before 1854 to Julie E-yam-alth Sehome who was born about 1840 and died in April 1934. She was the daughter of Samish Indian Chief S'-yah-whom (Sehome). In the late 1850's Edmund went to Seattle, taking his daughter Julia. His first wife E-yam-alth eventually married Henry Barkhousen, a county auditor, and raised a family on Fidalgo Island. He participated as a colonel in the coordination of American troops during the Pig War of 1859, a dispute between Britain and the US over the title to the San Juan Islands. Edmund was described by Lottie Roeder Roth, a chronicler of northwest Washington history as the archetypal frontier hero "a born fighter, quick to take offense, absolutely without fear, something of a roisterer, imperious and self-willed, following his code of honor without thought of consequences, but withal a man of superior intellect and many kindly impulses. Generous, hospitable, impulsive, self-indulgent, honest and brave: Virginia never sent a more typical example of its chivalry into the Northwest than Fitzhugh."

From: Lottie Roeder Roth, "Edmund C. Fitzhugh and the Sehome Mine," History of Whatcom County. Chicago: Pioneer Historical Publishing Company, 1926. Volume one, pages 37-39.

The land upon which this coal was discovered was filed on as a Donation Claim by Captain W. H. Fauntleroy, commander of the steamer Massachusetts, the supply ship of the coast survey to prospect the coast in anticipation of the building of transcontinental railways and which was a part of the Pacific railway coast survey. This survey was made in 1853 and many of the names in the local history of the Sound found their origin in this expedition.

The record of the transaction is not entirely clear, but it would appear to have involved two deals, one the sale of the coal claim by Brown, Hewitt and Roeder, and the other the sale of the land upon which it was located and which had been filed on Captain Fauntleroy. On June 10, 1854, a quit claim deed was recorded as given by Fauntleroy to E. C. Fitzhugh, by which, in consideration of 500 shares in the Bellingham Bay Coal Company Fauntleroy transferred his claim on Bellingham Bay to the company on condition that "the said Fitzhugh shall have obtained possession of the same in a legal way prior to this date."

This deed was dated March 2, 1854, and on May 1, 1854, Fitzhugh, in consideration of stock, gave the Bellingham Bay Coal Company the right to mine for coal on his claim. In 1855, Charles C. Vail sold his claim, bounded on the north by the Fitzhugh claim and on the south by the Pattle claim, to Fitzhugh, agent; the consideration being \$500.

As superintendent of the coal mine which was the largest employer of labor in the entire Northwest Edmund Clare Fitzhugh at once became the most important man in the community. He was the head of the mine and of the company store which was soon established. He was county auditor, Indian commissioner, and, under Buchanan, served four years as United States District judge.

Fitzhugh was typical of the adventurous, high-strung Virginia gentleman in the days before the Civil war. A born fighter, quick to take offense, absolutely without fear, something of a roisterer, imperious and self-willed, following his code of honor without thought of consequences, but withal a man of superior intellect and many kindly impulses.

Generous, hospitable, impulsive, self-indulgent, honest and brave; Virginia never sent a more typical example of its chivalry into the Northwest than Edmund Clare Fitzhugh.

He had a history of high adventure before coming to Bellingham Bay. He was a pioneer of California, in 1849, when he formed a law partnership with Edmund Randolph and A. P. Crittenden, who was afterwards killed by Laura D. Fair. Fitzhugh was one of the seconds for Judge Perry in the famous duel at San Francisco in which Broderick was killed, and it may be that he was glad to leave the turmoil of San Francisco for the quiet of Bellingham Bay.

Here he showed his fighting qualities during the San Juan episode and his judicial ability was evidenced in his work for the Indians and as a judge. With the opening of the Civil war, Fitzhugh, as well as Pickett, felt first allegiance to his state rather than to his country, and he was a Major in the Confederate army.

While living here he married a daughter of chief Sehome and three children were born to them. He remained in Virginia after the close of the Civil war, was married there, and served for four years in the legislature of his native state, being one of the chief figures in the exciting session when R. T. Hunter was elected to the United States Senate.

His next residence was in Iowa, but in 1879 he left his wife and children, and in his old age returned to the scene of his early adventures in San Francisco. Poverty and dissipation clouded the last years of his once brilliant career and on the morning of November 24, 1883, his lifeless body was found in his room at the What Cheer hotel, death being caused by apoplexy.

The mill was a losing venture almost from the start. Captain Roeder who came to make this his chief interest soon returned to his first love; the love of the sea. He was never happier than when he trod the deck of a ship he could call his own. He carried the timber to market, brought back the supplies needful to the little colony and became one of the best known men in the entire region of Puget Sound.

In return he knew all the waters of the Sound and all its shores and islands and all its people. He was the messenger, the friend and counsellor of all the settlers over a wide area, and as the years passed his interests grew to include lands on Whidbey, Vendovi and other islands, a store and hotel in the Caribou country of British Columbia, and his shipping interests as well as his holdings in Whatcom County.

Edmund C. Fitzhugh [See June 10, 1931, June Burn column]

Edmund Clare Fitzhugh was best described by Lelah Jackson Edson in *The Fourth Corner*: ". . . as head of the [Sehome] coal mine and company store, was at that time the largest employer of labor in the Northwest, and at once the most important man in the settlement. He has been described as a fearless, high strung Virginia gentleman, generous, hospitable, impulsive, self-indulgent, imperious and self-willed; a born fighter, and quick to take offense — something of a roisterer [a lovely old world meaning one who engages in boisterous merrymaking; revels noisily]." He was another '49er and while in California he formed a law firm. Moving to Bellingham Bay in 1854, he staked a claim at the site of the Bellingham Bay Coal Co., which later became known as the Sehome Mine, and he became the general manager and the biggest employer in Whatcom county. He soon took an Indian wife, the daughter of Klallam sub-chief Sehome. Col. Michael Simmons soon appointed Fitzhugh the federal Indian agent and he later became the county auditor.

When the war clouds appeared in the late 1850s, Fitzhugh made his Confederate allegiance clear and his support for the South grew. Like Captain George Pickett, he decided to take action. Fitzhugh had been a military aide to Isaac I. Stevens, the first territorial governor and in 1860, he left Sehome for Washington, D.C., to help Stevens run Vice President John C. Breckinridge's unsuccessful presidential campaign against Republican challenger Abraham Lincoln. In 1863, Fitzhugh enlisted in the Confederate Army and soon became an adjutant to now-general Pickett in time for Pickett's Charge at Gettysburg. See the Sehome Mine listing above for more information, Edson's book, and see this article from the 2003 *Bellingham Herald* town

Secondly, he married before 1860 to **Xwelas** Whe yux (Mary Qui-Las) who was born before 1835 and died between 1915-1922. She was the aunt of his first wife E-yam-alth. Her father was Whe-ux Seya-Hom. Xwelas was buried in an unmarked grave at the old Lummi cemetery. Their son Mason and his family are buried in a plot on Orcas Island a few miles from Madronna Point. Records of these ancestors may be in the files of Gordon Charles. Gordon's home is near the new Lummi cemetery. She has descendants buried also on San Juan Island and near Bellingham Bay. Xwelas also married William King Lear, an immigrant from Alabama and had his son. He left when one of his relatives died. She then married George Phillips, a Welsh immigrant, and later shot him in front of her son Mason. George died 25 Decemeber 1878 in Orcas, San Jaun County, Washington. He and Xwelas had a son Thomas Frank Phillips.

When the war clouds appeared in the late 1850s, Fitzhugh made his Confederate allegiance clear and his support for the South grew. Like Captain George Pickett, he decided to take action. Fitzhugh had been a military aide to Isaac I. Stevens, the first territorial governor and in 1860, he left Sehome for Washington, D.C., to help Stevens run Vice President John C. Breckinridge's unsuccessful presidential campaign against Republican challenger Abraham Lincoln.

Edmund married 15 May 1861 thirdly to Cora Weems Bowie, who was born (possibly at Cedar Hill, the family estate) on 21 April 1830 in Prince Georges County, Maryland and died 1 November 1863 on Whidbey Island, Washington territory. She was the daughter Robert Bowie and Margaret French. She had no children.

In 1863, Fitzhugh enlisted in the Confederate Army and soon became an adjutant to now-general Pickett in time for Pickett's Charge at Gettysburg.

Edmund married fourthly in Virginia on 29 December 1864 to 'Nannie' Anne Fitzhugh Grayson (D7.2.4.2.8.11.?), who was born 1829 in Loudon County, Virginia, by Walter W. Williams. She was the daughter of Richard Osbourne Grayson and Maria Margaret Fitzhugh of Newstead, Loudon County,

Virginia. She was the 4th and last wife of Fitzhugh. He had gone to Washington Territory earlier, where he had married one Indian woman, later took her aunt as his second wife. Nannie died 24 October 1905 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

He was living in an army camp and was a Major in the Confederate army. An article in the *The Bellingham Bay Mail* on 19 July 1873 stated: There is a report current that Mr. E. D. FITZHUGH, the first superintendent of the Bellingham Bay Coal Mines, and founder of the town of Sehome, has become insane.

After several years in California Edmund died in San Francisco, California in the *What Cheer House* on 24 November 1883. He left a wife and children in Iowa.

Sources: "Loudoun County, Virginia Marriages After 1851, Volume I, 1851-1880" by Duncan and Frain.

EDMUND C. FITZHUGH

Lottie Roeder Roth, "Edmund C. Fitzhugh and the Sehome Mine," *History of Whatcom County*. Chicago: Pioneer Historical Publishing Company, 1926. Volume one, pages 37-39.

The land upon which this coal was discovered was filed on as a Donation Claim by Captain W. H. Fauntleroy, commander of the steamer *Massachusetts*, the supply ship of the coast survey to prospect the coast in anticipation of the building of transcontinental railways and which was a part of the Pacific railway coast survey. This survey was made in 1853 and many of the names in the local history of the Sound found their origin in this expedition.

The record of the transaction is not entirely clear, but it would appear to have involved two deals, one the sale of the coal claim by Brown, Hewitt and Roeder, and the other the sale of the land upon which it was located and which had been filed on Captain Fauntleroy. On June 10, 1854, a quit claim deed was recorded as given by Fauntleroy to E. C. Fitzhugh, by which, in consideration of 500 shares in the Bellingham Bay Coal Company Fauntleroy transferred his claim on Bellingham Bay to the company on condition that "the said Fitzhugh shall have obtained possession of the same in a legal way prior to this date."

This deed was dated March 2, 1854, and on May 1, 1854, Fitzhugh, in consideration of stock, gave the Bellingham Bay Coal Company the right to mine for coal on his claim. In 1855, Charles C. Vail sold his claim, bounded on the north by the Fitzhugh claim and on the south by the Pattle claim, to Fitzhugh, agent; the consideration being \$500.

As superintendent of the coal mine which was the largest employer of labor in the entire Northwest Edmund Clare Fitzhugh at once became the most important man in the community. He was the head of the mine and of the company store which was soon established. He was county auditor, Indian commissioner, and, under Buchanan, served four years as United States District judge.

Fitzhugh was typical of the adventurous, high-strung Virginia gentleman in the days before the Civil war. A born fighter, quick to take offense, absolutely without fear, something of a roisterer, imperious and self-willed, following his code of honor without thought of consequences, but withal a man of superior intellect and many kindly impulses.

Generous, hospitable, impulsive, self-indulgent, honest and brave; Virginia never sent a more typical example of its chivalry into the Northwest than Edmund Clare Fitzhugh.

He had a history of high adventure before coming to Bellingham Bay. He was a pioneer of California, in 1849, when he formed a law partnership with Edmund Randolph and A. P. Crittenden, who was afterwards killed by Laura D. Fair. Fitzhugh was one of the seconds for Judge Perry in the famous duel at San Francisco in which Broderick was killed, and it may be that he was glad to leave the turmoil of San Francisco for the quiet of Bellingham Bay.

Here he showed his fighting qualities during the San Juan episode and his judicial ability was evidenced in his work for the Indians and as a judge. With the opening of the Civil war, Fitzhugh, as well as Pickett, felt first allegiance to his state rather than to his country, and he was a Major in the Confederate army.

While living here he married a daughter of chief Sehome and three children were born to them. He remained in Virginia after the close of the Civil war, was married there, and served for four years in the legislature of his native state, being one of the chief figures in the exciting session when R. T. Hunter was elected to the United States Senate.

His next residence was in Iowa, but in 1879 he left his wife and children, and in his old age returned to the scene of his early adventures in San Francisco. Poverty and dissipation clouded the last years of his once brilliant career and on the morning of November 24, 1883, his lifeless body was found in his room at the What Cheer hotel, death being caused by apoplexy.

The mill was a losing venture almost from the start. Captain Roeder who came to make this his chief interest soon returned to his first love; the love of the sea. He was never happier than when he trod the deck of a ship he could call his own. He carried the timber to market, brought back the supplies needful to the little colony and became one of the best known men in the entire region of Puget Sound.

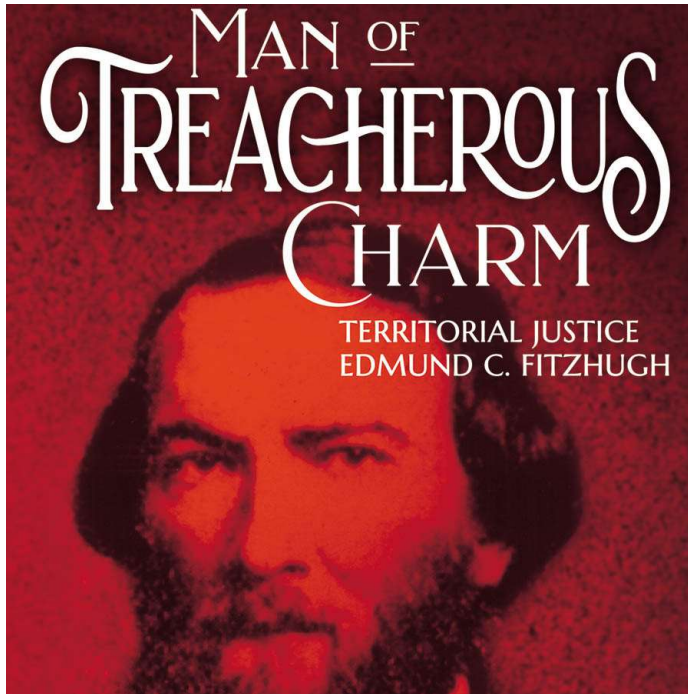
In return he knew all the waters of the Sound and all its shores and islands and all its people. He was the messenger, the friend and counsellor of all the settlers over a wide area, and as the years passed his interests grew to include lands on Whidbey, Vendovi and other islands, a store and hotel in the Caribou country of British Columbia, and his shipping interests as well as his holdings in Whatcom County.

Lottie Roeder Roth, "Edmund C. Fitzhugh and the Sehome Mine," History of Whatcom County. Chicago: Pioneer Historical Publishing Company, 1926. Volume one pages 37-39.

Children:

First Wife: Julia [E'yam'alth]
7.2.4.2.8.7.1 – Julianne Fitzhugh
Second Wife: Mary [Qui'las]
7.2.4.2.8.7.2 - Charles Mason Fitzhugh
7.2.4.2.8.7.3 - Julius Fitzhugh
Third Wife: Cora Weems Bowi
7.2.4.2.8.7.4 – Cora Fitzhugh
Fourth Wife:
7.2.4.2.8.7.5 - Mary Grayson Fitzhugh
7.2.4.2.8.7.6 - Alexander Fitzhugh
7.2.4.2.8.7.7 - Margaretta Fitzhugh

Cigararmy contributor data and correction sources: [Shaena Santibanez-Mitchell](#)



A book by Candace Wellman to be published April 2023

A book most Fitzhughs would like to have. Me Too! GOT IT!

6.2.4.2.8.8 - Rosalie Clare Fitzhugh - was born in 1828 in Virginia. Rosalie married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Rosalie died [DUNK]1885.

6.2.4.2.8.9 - Virginia A. Fitzhugh - was born in 1830 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Virginia married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Virginia died 22 December1917.

6.2.4.2.8.10 - Helen Stuart Fitzhugh - was born in 1832 in Virginia. Helen married on 3 March 1868 to Spencer Ariss Buckner, who was born in Auburn, Culpeper County, Virginia about 1820 and died after 1880in Loudon County. He was the son of Richard Buckner and Elizabeth Ariss. Helen died 22 August 1913 in Loudon County, Virginia. She is buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Cemetery, Prince William County, Haymarkey, Virginia

6.2.4.2.8.11 - Maria Margaret Fitzhugh - was born in 1810 in Loudon County, Virginia, daughter of Dr. Alex Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Gibbs Clare. On 25 November 1828 at the Boscobel Plantation Maria married Richard Osborn Grayson, who was born 4 April 1804 and died in Oatlands, Virginia on 10 January 1842. He was the son of Benjamin Grayson, III and Anne [Nancy] Bronaugh. Maria died in October 1841 in Loudon County, Virginia. They are buried in Oatlands Plantation Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia.

6.2.4.2.9.1 - Anne Eliza Fitzhugh - was born 2 February 1816, daughter of Major William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby in Stafford County, Virginia. Anne (aka Ada) married in Virginia about 18 May 1847 to Joseph Burwell Ficklen, his second marriage, the son of Fielding Ficklen and Elizabeth Fant as announced by the Richmond Enquirer on 18 May 1847. Joseph was born in 1800 in Culpeper County and died 9 April 1874 in Stafford County, Virginia. Anne died 10 August 1907 in Fredericksburg. They are buried in Confederate Cemetery Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia. They had six children.

6.2.4.2.9.2 - Lucy Edmonia Churchill Fitzhugh - was born 23 November 1817, daughter of Major William H. Fitzhugh. Lucy married on 15 February 1843 Robert Williamson Tomlin of Hanover County, Virginia, about 7 March 1843 as announced by the Richmond Enquirer on 7 March 1843 and in the Tomlin Bible. Robert was born in Clifton 13 October 1813 and died [DUNK]. Lucy died 21 August 1843 and is buried in the Fitzhugh Family Cemetery located in the King George Grant subdivision on Brooke Road (Route #608). The cemetery is located under some trees on the left side of King George Grant Road at the end of the road.

6.2.4.2.9.3 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born on 2 December 1819, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. William Jr. married Betty Ambler Harrison of Cumberland, 10 December 1846 as announced on 22 December 1846 by the Richmond Enquirer. Betty was born 7 April 1827 and died 2 March 1848. She is buried in the Fitzhugh Family Cemetery located in the King George Grant subdivision on Brooke Road (Route #608). He worked as a lawyer. The cemetery is located under some trees on the left side of King George Grant Road at the end of the road. William married secondly on 22 March 1859 as announced in the 25 March 1859 issue of the Richmond Enquirer, to Mary Ann Harrison. Mary was born 1839 in Cumberland County, the youngest daughter of Carter H. Harrison of Cumberland County and Janetta R. Fisher. She died 1927. William lived in Frederick (Frederickson) County, Virginia. William died on 30 October 1882.

Children:

First wife: Betty Ambler Harrison

7.2.4.2.9.3.1 - Betty Ambler Fitzhugh

Second wife: Mary Ann Harrison

7.2.4.2.9.3.2 - William Henry Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.3 - Carter Harrison Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.4 - Thomas Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.5 - John Rose Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.6 - Janetta Ravenscroft Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.7 - Ann Ambler Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.8 - Alice Holmes Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.9 - Mary Harrison Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.10 - Edmonia Churchill Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.3.11 - Alexander Fitzhugh

MRS. M. A. FITZHUGH

Member of Prominent Family and
One of City's Oldest Residents
Dies.

Mrs. Mary Anne Fitzhugh, one of the oldest residents of Fredericksburg and member of a prominent family, died Monday afternoon at 5 o'clock at the residence of her son-in-law, J. Conway Chichester, on Washington Avenue. Pneumonia was the direct cause of Mrs. Fitzhugh's death which followed an illness of several days. Up to her last illness, Mrs. Fitzhugh had enjoyed remarkably good health for one of her age and though she remained at home most of the time, she was very active.

The deceased was a Miss Harrison prior to her marriage and was the widow of Wm. Henry Fitzhugh, of Stafford county, but had lived in Fredericksburg for many years where she had a large circle of friends and was greatly admired for her many splendid characteristics. She was of a kindly, gentle disposition, was charitably inclined and sympathetic in nature.

Surviving her are four sons, four daughters and one stepdaughter several of whom were with her at the time of her death. They are: William H. Fitzhugh, and Alexander Fitzhugh, of Vicksburg, Miss.; Carter H. Fitzhugh, of Lake Forrest, Ill.; Thomas Fitzhugh, of the chair of Latin, University of Virginia; Mrs. John W. Daniel, Mrs. Jeannetta R. Fitzhugh, Mrs. George W. Shepherd, and Mr. J. Conway Chichester, of this city, and Mrs. Alice Roy, wife of P. S. Roy, of Washington. She also leaves several great grandchildren.

The funeral services will take place from the residence of J. Conway Chichester on Wednesday afternoon at 4 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Dudley Boogher, rector of St. George's Episcopal Church, of which she had been a member for many years. Interment will be made in the family lot in the city cemetery.

6.2.4.2.9.4 - John Bare Fitzhugh - was born 14 December 1821, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. As reported in 12 December 1832 issue of Virginia Herald, Fredericksburg, Virginia John died 4 December 1832 at Ravenswood, Stafford County and is buried in the Fitzhugh Family Cemetery, Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia located in the King George Grant subdivision on Brooke Road (Route #608). The cemetery is located under some trees on the left side of King George Grant Road at the end of the road.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.4.2.9.5 - Sarah Louisa Fitzhugh - was born 24 March 1824. Sarah Louisa married William A. Little of Fredericksburg about 5 November 1852 as announced in the 5 November 1852 issue of the Richmond Enquirer. William who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.9.6 - Elizabeth Churchill Fitzhugh [Betty] - was born 16 September 1826. Betty married John Moncure Conway who was born 20 Feb 1815, Stafford County and died 19 May 1848. Betty died 10 August 1913. She is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia. Plot: Section 9, Lot 109.5, unmarked.

6.2.4.2.9.7 - Thomas Churchill Fitzhugh - was born 8 February 1829, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. He was a medical student. Thomas married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thomas died [DUNK].

[He could be the Thomas C. Fitzhugh, who was the Asst. Surgeon, 21st Kentucky (US) Infantry Field Staff who died 4 May 1866 and is buried in Chattanooga National Cemetery]

6.2.4.2.9.8 - Mary Eliza Fitzhugh - was born 19 December 1830. Mary died 1 April 1833 and is buried in the Fitzhugh Family Cemetery located in the King George Grant subdivision on Brooke Road (Route #608). The cemetery is located under some trees on the left side of King George Grant Road at the end of the road.

6.2.4.2.9.9 - Randolph Coalter Fitzhugh - was born 21 December 1832 in Chappawanisic Stafford County, Virginia, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. Randolph never married and had no children. Matriculated to VMI from Fredericksburg, VA. At VMI 1 year. Military Record: Enlisted on July 10, 1861 for 1 year as a private, Captain J.G. Pollock's Company of Virginia Light Artillery (Fredericksburg Artillery); enlistment extended for 2 years in March, 1862; absent due to illness much of 1862-63; retired to Invalid Corps on Aug. 15, 1864; back on duty in early 1865; paroled at Appomattox. He was recorded by D.F. Dobbson on 1 June 1870 in Fredericksburg as age 37, white male, born in Virginia working as a school teacher and with real estate of \$4,000.00. Post War Career: school teacher, farmer, public official, civil engineer. Randolph died 7 July 1902 and is buried in Fredericksburg.

END OF THE LINE

6.2.4.2.9.10 - James Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 8 June 1835. James married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. James died [DUNK].

6.2.4.2.9.11 - Janetta Williams Fitzhugh [Netty] - was born 13 January 1838 in Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. Janetta married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Janetta died 1927 and is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

6.2.4.2.9.12 - St George Rose Fitzhugh - was born 28 March 1842, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Eliza Churchill Darby. St George married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. St George died 14 March 1925 and is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia. Plot: Section 5, Lot 54, Stone 109. He may have married Mary Davis.

Residence Fredericksburg, VA; a 19-year-old Law Student. Enlisted on 6/11/1861 at Richmond as a Private, he mustered into "A" Co. VA 46th Infantry. He was transferred out on 4/6/1862, transferred into VA Fredericksburg Light Artillery. Detailed 3/15/1863, acting as Adjutant for Col R. L. Walker; Returned 6/15/1864. He was discharged for promotion on 8/15/1864; commissioned into "C" Co. VA 13th Battalion Light Artillery. Promoted to Sergt Major 9/7/1864. Wounded 9/15/1864, shot through left lung. Promoted to Lieutenant 10/15/1864, "for valor and skill". Commanding Battery 11/15/1864. POW 4/6/1865 Sailor's Creek, VA.; Confined 4/15/1865 Old Capitol Prison, Washington, DC.; Confined 4/17/1865 Johnson's Island, OH.; Oath Allegiance 6/1/1865 Johnson's Island, OH., released. Postwar he lived in Fredericksburg, Va.: 1st at 613 Main Street, later at 401 Hanover Street; attorney, main partner in the law office of "Marye & Fitzhugh", located at 801 Princess Anne at the corner of Hanover Street (still practicing law in 1921); part-owner of the Eagle Shoe Co., located at Hanover Street above Main Street.

Children:

7.2.4.2.9.12.1 - Lola May Fitzhugh

6.2.5.1.1.1 - Mary Peyton Bolling Fitzhugh - was born 14 September 1808 in Belle Aire. In accordance with a bond dated 1828 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, Mary married James Madison Streshley, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

6.2.5.1.1.2 - Elizabeth Stith Fitzhugh - was born 6 January 1816 in Belle Aire. Elizabeth married William Knox Gordon, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 24 July 1872 and is buried in Stafford, Virginia.

6.2.5.1.1.3 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh - was born 25 December 1811 in Belle Aire. Caroline married William Thompson, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Caroline died [DUNK].

6.2.5.1.1.4 - Harriet Washington Fitzhugh - was born 14 March 1814 in Belle Aire. In the 20 February 1830 issue of Southern Religious Telegraph of Richmond, Virginia she on 16 February married John T. Daniel, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Harriet married secondly Oliver T. Yawell, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Harriet died [DUNK].

6.2.5.1.1.5 - Ann Frances Tabb Fitzhugh - was born 19 December 1815 in Belle Aire. In the 1 June 1840 US Census William Bell recorded Ann as age 20 to 30, with male slaves as follows: 3 under 10, 3 between 10 and 24, and 4 between 24 and 36, and female slaves 1 under 10, 2 between 10 and 24, and 1 between 36 and 55, and nine persons were deaf and dumb and 25 years or older. Ann married [SUNK]. McQuire, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died [DUNK] 1894 in Florida.

6.2.5.1.1.6 - George Henry Bolling Fitzhugh - was born 17 February 1818 in Virginia. George married [SUNK] Strode, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He lived in Fredericksburg, Virginia. George died 24 March 1874 at Bellair, Stafford County, Virginia, at age 56. He only adopted children. His body was interred at Fredericksburg, Virginia, at City Cemetery. Children never went by the name Fitzhugh, used 'Strode'.

END OF THE LNE

A posting on Roots Web, seeking information on the Strode family, brought a response from a lady in New York. Her son in law is a Strode, and she had found the Fredericksburg, VA Census from 1850 in the Library in New York City. These Census records had been confiscated by the North during the Civil War. The records showed that Jane Somerville Strode was born in Fredericksburg, VA. Her parents were John A. (possibly Aubrey) Strode and Jeanette Cooper. In 1850 Jane was 14 years old, and had three siblings. Jane was married in Richmond, VA, 1860, to Forrest Jay Mitchell.

The lady in New York put us in touch with a distant cousin, George B. Strode, in Atlanta, GA. He had further information on the Strode family. According to his notes, Jane Somerville Strode Mitchell was living in Salisbury, North Carolina during, or just after, the Civil War. (We have been looking for any information on Robert Evans Mitchell's actions during the Civil War, but have not yet found anything.) He had been looking for the Mitchells to connect the two families. According to his notes, after the death of John Strode, Jeanette became either the wife or common law wife of George Henry Bolling Fitzhugh. Jeanette's children were Henry Aubrey, Medora, and George. They were given the surname of Strode, possibly because of the unmarried status of their mother.

Henry A. Strode grew up to found the Kenmore School, Medora married a Mr. Weymouth and moved to Richmond, VA, and George was drowned at a young age in the Rappahannock River. Henry's son, Basil Strode, became a doctor in Richmond, Virginia.

6.2.5.2.1.1 - George Fitzhugh, was born 1806, the son of George E. Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. He died in 1881.

6.2.5.2.2.1 - Eliza Maria Fitzhugh was born in 1812 in Virginia and died in 1880, the daughter of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb.

6.2.5.2.2.2 - Rowland Thornton Fitzhugh, the son of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb.

6.2.5.2.2.3 - Harriet Lucinda Fitzhugh, the daughter of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb.

6.2.5.2.2.4 - Caroline Matilda Fitzhugh, the daughter of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb, may be born 17 September 1817 in Prince William County, Virginia and died 3 Aug 1891 buried Saint Mary's Pleasant County West Virginia. She married to Joseph C. Noland.

6.2.5.2.2.5 - Julia Cornelia Fitzhugh, the daughter of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb.

6.2.5.2.2.6 - Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh, the son of Lynaugh Helm Fitzhugh and Frances Tabb.

6.2.5.2.3.1 - George William Fitzhugh - was born 13 July 1807 and baptized by Rev. Phelps, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. He lived in Brentsville and was a merchant. George married at the residence of Captain H. Eustace, on Thursday evening by the Rev. Mr. Weems, on 17 April 1828 to Sarah S. B. Henry of Stafford County, daughter of Edward Henry, Esq. She was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. George died [DUNK].

6.2.5.2.3.2 - Wesley Fitzhugh - was born 4 June 1812 in Elmwood, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. He was baptized by Mr. Davis. Dr. Wesley Fitzhugh, a surgeon and a dentist, married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He was a private in Capt. Gustavus A. Parker's Company of Georgia Volunteers and later a "surgeon dentist" in Brig. Gen. Thomas J. Green's Second Brigade of the Army of the Republic of Texas. From AG quote "a young gentleman of promising talents and inestimable qualities". Wesley died 11 September 1836 as a result service in the Mexican War while a member of Captain Wigginton's Company of the Texas Army. On 1 February 1850 he was granted a patent to 1280 and 1476 acres by Van Zandt County

6.2.5.2.3.3- John Presley Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 21 March 1806 in Bath, Steuben County, New York, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. He was baptized by Rev. Phelps. He married first Mrs. Sarah F. (Ashmore) Alexander on 15 August 1837. Her first husband was William Sigismund Alexander. She died 25 November 1838. He, a doctor, emigrated to Texas in 1835, At Nacogdoches on January 14, 1836, he enrolled for six months as a private in the Volunteer Auxiliary Corps. Later he served as assistant surgeon under William Francis H. Davidson on the staff of Col. Edward Burleson, commander of the First Regiment, Texas Volunteers, under General Houston at the battle of San Jacinto. At the battle of San Jacinto, having received no orders, Fitzhugh and the other medical officers advanced with the Texas troops, ready to treat the wounded or take part in the fighting as need be. Fitzhugh entered the fight at the center of the Mexican line. After leaving the army John Fitzhugh practiced medicine in Bastrop County for five years. He was in Bastrop as late as January 22, 1840, when he made application to become administrator of his brother's estate; both he and his brother had received bounty donations in Van Zandt County. By 1858 he had returned to Prince Edward County, Virginia, and the following year was living in Canton, Mississippi. He was still living there in 1874, when he became a member of the Texas Veterans Association, but by October 1877 he had moved to Warren County, Mississippi. He returned to Virginia in 1842 till 1857 when he again moved to Texas. On 1 February 1850 he was granted a patent to 640 acres by Van Zandt County. On 15 June 1848 John married secondly Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Beall) Stephenson of Warrenton, Virginia, who was born in Maryland about 1815 and died 9 March 1879, at about 73 years old, in Paris, Texas. John died [DUNK]1879 [check Moorman Family Genealogy]

Children:

2nd wife:

7.2.5.2.3.3.1 - Frank Fitzhugh

On page 115 of the army rolls in the General Land Office it is shown that Dr. Fitzhugh enlisted in the Auxiliary corps at Nacogdoches January 14, 1846 and his place of birth is shown as Virginia. In the Headright Certificate issued to him January 7, 1840 by the Board of Land Commissioners for Bastrop County for one-third of a league of land it is stated that he arrived in Texas in 1835.

Dr. Fitzhugh was Assistant Surgeon of the Medical Staff of the First Regiment at San Jacinto and on December 26, 1839 he was issued Donation Certificate No. 983 for 640 acres of land for having participated in the battle. The land was surveyed in what is now Van Zandt County in 1841. Apparently, he did not claim the bounty land due him.

Dr. Wesley Fitzhugh, surgeon and dentist, a brother of Dr. John P. T. Fitzhugh, died in the Texas Army September 11, 1836, while a member of Captain H. R. Wigginton's Company and on January 22, 1840, Dr. Fitzhugh had the following notice inserted in the Austin City Gazette: "I shall make application to the Hon. Judge of Probate of this county (Bastrop) for letters of administration on the estate of my brother Wesley Fitzhugh, who died in the army of Texas in the fall of 1836. P.S. Alexandria Gazette of the District of Columbia and Enquirer of Richmond, Va., will please give the above notice a few insertions."

Dr. Fitzhugh was a practicing physician in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1858, and in 1859 he lived in Madison County, Mississippi. In the Pension Papers of the Archives of the State Library is an application for a pension by Dr. Fitzhugh dated at Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas, December 1, 1870. It contains an affidavit from Captain Jesse Billingsley that Dr. Fitzhugh was promoted to Surgeon in Colonel Burleson's regiment, February 28, 1836 and was discharged sometime in May 1836. The Deed Records of Travis County, Book R, page 65, show that on November 23 1877, he was living in Warren County, Mississippi. He was a member of the Texas Veterans Association. Written by Louis W. Kemp, between 1930 and 1952. Additional information on the veteran may be available in the Herzstein Library

6.2.5.2.3.4 - Francis McKeldie Fitzhugh - was born 20 August 1817 in Prince William County, Virginia, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. Went to Mississippi in 1837. Dr. Francis married first on 21 December 1843 to Mrs. Louisa J. (Carradine) Latham in Madison County, Mississippi, who was born 24 October 1813 and died 24 November 1866 in Warren County, Mississippi. He married secondly Henrietta Olivia Forte on 13 July 1867. She was born in 1843 and died 13 October 1893 in Vicksburg. Francis died 22 May 1892 in Warren County, Mississippi and they are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Children:

7.2.5.2.3.4.1 - Laura Fitzhugh

7.2.5.2.3.4.2 - Elise Fitzhugh

7.2.5.2.3.4.3 - William F. Fitzhugh



Died.
At his home in the Fourth District, last Sunday morning, in the seventy-fifth year of his age, Dr. F. M. Fitzhugh. The funeral took place yesterday at 10 a.m., services being held at the residence. The remains were interred in the family lot in the city cemetery.
Dr. Fitzhugh was born August 20, 1817, in Prince William county, Va., but came to Mississippi in 1837 and spent the remainder of his life in this State, except a few years in Texas. He resided in Madison county for many years, but removed to Hinds and about thirty years ago to this county, where he was universally honored and esteemed. His health had long been declining and his last illness extended over several months. He leaves a wife and three children, Misses Laura and Elise and Mr. W. F. Fitzhugh, whose sorrow is shared by many relatives and friends.

Sexton's Report
Of the City of Vicksburg for the week ending Monday, the 26th day of November, A.D. 1892, is as follows:
Nov. 20 - Infant of Mr. Newcomb, Louisiana, in City south, Warren county.
" James Landrum, 27 years, cerebral meningitis, died at City Hospital.
" Remains of E. J. Randolph's child; removed from the county.
" Remains of Mrs. A. R. Stedley; removed from Hinds county.
" Remains of Mrs. E. Cooper's child; removed from Hinds county.
" R. S. McMorris, 66 years, cerebral diarrhea, died at City Hospital.
" James O. Ford, 27 years, cholera, died at City Hospital.
" Honey Pollock, colored, 20 years, pneumonia, Vicksburg.
" Mary Dunning, colored, 4 months, Vicksburg.
" Tim Regan, 45 years, chronic diarrhea, died at City Hospital.
" Mrs. Louisa J. Fitzhugh, 52 years and 1 month, chronic inflammation of bowels, Warren county.
" Patrick Collins, 45 years, cholera, died at City Hospital.
" John Quirk, 51 years, diarrhea, died at City Hospital.
" Nestor Green, 60 years, general debility, Warren county.
A true copy,
J. Q. ARNOLD,
E. W. WALLIN, Mayor, Sexton.

Deaths in the County.
Mrs. Jesse B. Ferguson died yesterday evening at 6 o'clock at the family residence in the country, and was buried this afternoon. Rev. W. M. Stevens officiated at the services. The deceased lady was about 60 years old, and was greatly loved and respected by a large circle of friends. She was the mother of Mrs. J. P. Carr, Mrs. J. B. Lanier, and Mrs. W. J. Groomer.
Mrs. Olivia Fort Fitzhugh died at her home yesterday evening, after a long illness. She was the widow of the late Dr. Fitzhugh, a prominent citizen of the county. The deceased lady took great interest in public affairs, and was an advent Southerner. She wielded a graceful and fluent pen, and often contributed to the journals in this section. Her son, Mr. Wm. Fitzhugh has the sympathy of very many friends in his great bereavement.

6.2.5.2.3.5 - Margaret L. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. Margaret married on 19 July 1832 to Thomas Hughlett (Hewlett?), who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margaret died [DUNK].

6.2.5.2.3.6 - Jane Champe Fitzhugh (the second) - was born 16 April 1820, the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. She was baptized by Rev. Christopher Fry. Jane married 8 October 1840 to George Washington Payne, who was born 8 January 1821 and died 12 September 1873, the son of John Payne and Frances Payne Morris. Jane died 18 September 1845.

6.2.5.2.3.7 - Elizabeth M. T. Fitzhugh - was born 16 October 1804 in Bath, New York and baptized by Rev. Mr. Phelps in Gemneva, the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Frances Sharpe. on 24 August 1829. She was baptized by Rev. Phelps. Eliza M. T. married Dr. Edward H. Henry, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died at the residence of Mr. Thos. W. Hughlett, Northumberland county, Virginia, on Thursday morning in the 36th year of her age on 21 May 1840.

6.2.5.2.3.8 - Milton Fitzhugh - was born 3 May 1825, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. He was baptized by Rev. Jesse Chisney. Milton married on 17 December 1850 to Mary Catlett Gibson, who was born in 1826 and died in 1897. She was the daughter of Jonathan Catlett Gibson and Mary Williams Shackelford. She is buried in St. Stephens Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia. Milton died in Culpeper, Virginia on [DUNK]. His son is mentioned as a grandson of John Fitzhugh.

Children:

7.2.5.2.3.8.1 – John Catlett Fitzhugh

6.2.5.2.3.9 - Summerfield Fitzhugh - was born 29 January 1830 in Prince William County, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Frances Sharpe. He served in the Civil War. Summerfield married Ann Eliza Buckner who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Summerfield died in Caroline County, Virginia on 9 April 1886.

Children:

7.2.5.2.3.9.1 – Frances Katherine Fitzhugh

6.2.5.2.3.10 - Selina Frances Fitzhugh - was born 4 January 1831, the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Frances Sharpe. She was baptized by Rev. Stephen Smith. Selina married at Fairview on 19 December 1848 to Catlett Conway of Carolina County, Virginia as announced in the 2 January 1849 issue of the Richmond Enquirer. He was the former owner of Mt. Zion. He was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Selina died [DUNK].

6.2.5.2.3.11 - Eugenia Fitzhugh - was born 23 January 1833, the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Frances Sharpe. She was baptized by Rev. Charles Davis. Eugenia married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Eugenia died [DUNK].

6.2.5.2.3.12 - Jane Champe Fitzhugh (the first) - was born 14 December 1815, the daughter of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. She died 18 September 1816. End of the Line.

6.2.5.2.3.13 - Fletcher Fitzhugh - was born 18 April 1819, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. She died 25 April 1819. End of the Line.

6.2.5.2.3.14 - Francis Fitzhugh - was born 25 December 1814, the son of John Francis Thornton Fitzhugh and Jane Champe Helm. She died 31 December 1814. End of the Line.

6.2.5.3.1.1 - George Fitzhugh - was born 4 November 1806 in Brentown Tract, Port Royal, Prince William County, Virginia in the Northern Neck, the son of George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. He has remote family connections with the prominent abolitionist leaders Gerrit Smith and James G. Birney. He visited Gerrit Smith in 1855 in Petersboro, New York. In 1829 he was living in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia. He was known as an author, lawyer, sociologist and an educator. He lived on Lot 14 in Port Royal for over

46 years (1830-1876) and was considered one of Port Royal's most distinguished citizens. He conducted "The Port Royal School" during a portion of that time. George married in 1829 to Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough, who was born 4 March 1806 in Caroline County, Virginia and died 14 October 1877 in Huntsville, Texas. She was the daughter of Champe Brockenbrough and Sarah Skinker Bowie. In 1859 he built a long wharf with iron rails out to the river channel to accommodate steamboats. A small storehouse rested on the far end of the wharf.

His old home was demolished by owner Stephen Brooke Rollins in 1876.

The old Fitzhughs were both literary and military people. George Fitzhugh, Esq., of Port Royal, Virginia was the distinguished author of many books including: "The Valleys of Virginia" (1859), "The Northern Neck of Virginia" (1859), "Ancient Families of Virginia and Maryland" (1859), "The Revolutions of 1776 and 1861 Compared" (1866) and "What Shall We Do With Free Negroes" (1851), "Cannibals All" (1857), "Sociology for the South" (1854). Many of them were works of merit in ante bellum days. His philosophy was that as the slaves as workers in agriculture were liberated, the south's future lay in its industrialization. In 1856 the New York Times speaks of him thus: "A genuine Virginian, conservative, talented, refined—one of the old school heroes of the South whose presence and counsel in this age of turmoil should be regarded as a benefaction. Mr. Fitzhugh, probably more than any other writer in the South, has given to the world correct ideas of our institutions and our resources." At that time (1856) George Fitzhugh, residing in that ancient village on the Rappahannock, wrote a series of genealogical articles for De Bow's Review from 1857 to 1867 in which he gave to the world some of the most interesting facts in the history of the ancient noblesse of the Old Dominion. He defended slavery as better than socialism to overcome evils of 'laissez faire'. After the Civil War he headed a noted Academy which met in his home and also in the Town Hall and Lyceum of near King street of Port Royal. His portrait hung for yers in the house of Cleveland A. Holloway and Fannie Brockenbrough, a relative of Mrs. George Fitzhugh.

After his wife's death in 1877 he moved to Kentucky to live with a son, then to Texas and lived with an impoverished daughter. In 1880 and 1881 he was living in Huntsville, Texas.

FITZHUGH, George, sociologist, born in Prince William County, Virginia, 2 July 1807; died in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, 30 July 1881. He was largely self-taught, the only education he received as a child being gained in what were known as the "field schools" of his native County. That the amount of knowledge thus acquired was probably not great, may be inferred from the fact that Fitzhugh, when only nine years of age, was frequently left in sole charge of the other pupils during the extended absence of the teacher. In spite of these early disadvantages, he succeeded in securing a good education, studied law, and practiced his profession for many years in Port Royal, Virginia, making a specialty of criminal cases.

During President Buchanan's administration Mr. Fitzhugh was employed in the office of Attorney General Black, in the land claim department. About this time, he made his only visit to the northern states, lecturing in Boston, and visiting his relative by marriage, Gerrit Smith. At the house of the latter, he met Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. These acquaintanceships derive their significance from his peculiar political opinions. Mr. Fitzhugh was a frequent contributor to the press, writing for the "New York Daybook," "Richmond Examiner," "De Bow's Review," and other journals and periodicals. He was "an eccentric and extreme thinker," claiming that slavery is the natural and rightful condition of society, which, when not founded on human servitude, tends to cannibalism. He did not base his argument upon the inferiority of the Negro, but maintained that the laboring classes of mankind, irrespective of color, should be slaves, as in Greece and Rome.

During the civil war he wrote: "It is a gross mistake to suppose that 'abolition' is the cause of dissolution between the north and the south. The Cavaliers, Jacobites, and Huguenots of the south naturally hate, condemn, and despise the Puritans who settled the north. The former are master races, the latter a slave race, the descendants of the Saxon serfs." His opinion of free labor may be gathered from the following extracts from his "Sociology for the South": "The free laborer rarely has a house and home of his own; he is insecure of employment; sickness may overtake him at any time and deprive him of the means of support; old age is certain to overtake him if he lives, and generally finds him without the means of subsistence; his family is probably increasing in numbers, and is helpless and burdensome to him. In all this there is little to incite to virtue, much to tempt to crime; nothing to afford happiness, but quite enough to inflict misery. Man must be more than human to acquire a pure and a high morality under such circumstances." And again: "Slavery without domestic affection would be a curse, and so would marriage and parental authority. The free laborer is excluded from its holy and charmed circle. Shelterless, naked, and hungry, He is exposed to the bleak winds, the cold rains, and hot sun of heaven, with none that love him, none that care for him. His employer hates him because he asks high wages or joins strikes; his fellow laborer hates him because he competes with him for employment. Foolish abolitionists! bring him back, like the prodigal son. Let him fare at least as well as the dog, and the horse, and the sheep. Better to be down with the kids and the goats, than stand naked and hungry without. As a slave, he will be beloved and protected. Whilst free, he will be hated, despised, and persecuted. Such is the will of God and order of Providence. It is idle to inquire the reasons." Mr. Fitzhugh published "Sociology for the South, or the Failure of Free Society" (Richmond, 1854), and "Cannibals All, or Slaves Without Masters " (1856).

George died 29 July 1881 nearly blind and aged 74, in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

Children:

- 7.2.5.3.1.1.1 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.2 - Austin Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.3 - Harriet Marmion Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.4 – Sarah Champe Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.5 - Maryetta Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.6 - Augusta Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.7 - Emily Elliott Fitzhugh [Emma]
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.8 - George Stuart Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.1.9 - Robert Hunter Fitzhugh

Get the book which a review provides an explanation.

George Fitzhugh: Propagandist of the Old South. By Harvey Wish. (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1943, pp. ix, 360. \$3.00.)

Who spoke for the slaveholding South, to defend human bondage, repudiate the social compact and free contract from Locke to Jefferson, and denounce industrial capitalism? George Fitzhugh, a kindly man whose only formal education was reading for the law, a Virginian who caricatured the North without ever travelling outside the Old Dominion except to debate with Wendell Phillips at New Haven. Fitzhugh upheld slavery by debasing freedom in his two books, Sociology for the South; or, The Failure of Free

Society (1854) and Cannibals All! or, Slaves Without Masters (1857), both curiosities in the literature of the American reaction to industrialism. He repeated himself in scores of unsigned editorials for the Richmond Examiner (1854-1856) and Enquirer (1855-1857), and in more than a hundred articles for De Bow's Review (1855-1867). Fitzhugh was not only more prolific in his writings but more extreme in his economic and social views than Calhoun, Hammond, Grayson, Rhett, and Yancey. William Lloyd Garrison, who knew whereof he spoke, called him "crack-brained," "a moral lunatic." In this uncompromising advocate of slavery, the Abolitionist met his match.

Fitzhugh was often quoted by Abolitionists, in Congress, Horace Greeley's Tribune, and throughout the North, as he helped to make the conflict between the sections irreconcilable. Lincoln was well acquainted with his Sociology and came to regard his editorials in the Enquirer, which he attributed to its editor rather than to Fitzhugh, as representative of the Southern mind. The seed of Lincoln's house divided speech and of Seward's proclamation of irrepressible conflict was to be found in Fitzhugh's editorials (pp. 150-54). Peace and union were shattered when the South mistook all Yankees for Garrison, and the North all Southerners for Fitzhugh, although neither spoke what his section thought.

While Fitzhugh's romantic neo-feudalism, which, like Carlyle, he believed the best security for the Negro, later became contaminated with the racial prejudice of Gobineau, Nott, and Van Evrie, it was not the political gospel of a Secessionist. In politics Fitzhugh was a mild nationalist, an opponent of free trade like the Careys and List, and no follower of the legalistic Calhoun. His propaganda was inspired by the need of the South to defend slavery as a positive good on ethical and economic grounds. The best defense for him was an unlimited offensive against liberalism and industrialism. He ridiculed the Declaration of Independence, grounded himself in Aristotle rather than Plato, copied Carlyle, borrowed from Marx, and drew heavily upon the conservative British quarterlies. The future of the capitalistic North he described in terms of the misery of contemporary England. The only reason, in his opinion, that the North had escaped the worst consequences of its "agrarian, communistic, free-love, anarchical and leveling doctrines" was the safety valve of Western land. But "free society was a failure"; the natural condition of man, white or black, was servitude to capital, appetite, and the whip; liberty was a fraud, democracy a fiction, the class struggle a result of wage slavery. Only by alliance with the South could "Northern Conservatism . . . turn back the tide of Radicalism and Agrarianism," and he pleaded tactlessly for the factory-owner and slaveholder to stand together.

In this searching biography of a mind, for Fitzhugh lived only in what he thought, Dr. Wish of De Paul University has rescued a great American Tory from the oblivion of his own writings. He has added an important chapter to the history of American conservative thought, so much less known than our liberal and radical traditions. Thanks to the author, no one can read his book without seeing its relation to the struggle between liberty and authority in the present century. This reader would question only one statement: "Lincoln's own Virginia heritage explains in part his sympathetic attitude to certain contentions of the South" (p. 156). And if more could be asked of a reflective book, which even those who dislike the abstract will find exciting, for my part it would be a more thorough exploration of the European sources of Fitzhugh's ideas. The transit of ideas across the Atlantic is the kind of immigration which Americans are prone to overlook or else to feel strongly about without much comprehension. By Roger W. Shugg

6.2.5.3.1.2 - Stuart Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. Stuart married [MUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died. Stuart died young [DUNK].

6.2.5.3.1.3 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died [DUNK] young.

6.2.5.3.1.4 - Rufus King Fitzhugh - was born 29 May 1816 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Dr. George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. Rufus was a Colonel. Rufus married on 13 August 1850 at "Springfield" in Gloucester County to Henrietta Ellen Baytop [Hettie] of Gloucester County, Virginia, who was born 5 February 1829 and died 19 March 1902 at "Fitzhugh" She was the daughter of Reverend James Baytop and Lucy Catlett. In 1860, just prior to the outbreak of the Civil War, Rufus King Fitzhugh migrated to

Arkansas. He, as a planter, had been raising his family in the mountains of Virginia, at "Spring Hill" Greene County, but had decided that the land there was "all used up" from successive generations of farming. So, he turned westward and came to Arkansas in search of a new home. He and his family traveled by horse and buggy from their home to Gordonsville, Virginia, then by train to Memphis, Tennessee, and by steamboat down the Mississippi River and up the White River to Woodruff County, Arkansas. There he purchased 800 acres of land at the community near Augusta now known as "Fitzhugh". He then returned to Virginia to settle some business affairs there, and the family did not return to Arkansas until after the Civil War. Rufus did, however, send some of his slaves back to begin clearing the land and take care of things until his return. He was a staunch and liberal supporter of the Episcopal Church and a zealous Confederate Patriot. He was the brother of George Fitzhugh, the author. Rufus died 28 March 1888 at "Fitzhugh". They are both buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Woodruff County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 7.2.5.3.1.4.1 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.2 - Rufus King, Jr. Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.3 - Norment Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.4 - Alfred Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.5 - James Baytop Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.6 - Eugene Carter Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.7 - John Conway Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.8 - Hettie Ellen Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.9 - Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.10 - Mary Lee Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.11 - Henry Lay Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.3.1.4.12 - Charles Carter Fitzhugh

Rufus's property was the site of the Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods.

The Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods April 1, 1864 in Woodruff County, Arkansas

BATTLE SUMMARY

Brig. Gen. Dandridge McRae, following the retreat from Little Rock, Arkansas was given "command of that portion of the state lying between White and Mississippi rivers." Aided by 46 commissioned officers who were left without commands by the flood of Confederate desertions, McRae had gone to northeast Arkansas to "collect and return to their commands all absentees found in that section." As Steele's army headed into Southwest Arkansas, Col. Christopher C. Andrews of the 3rd Minnesota Infantry [Volunteers] led an expedition up the White River in search of McRae and to keep him from mounting attacks against Union positions. Andrews, whom Steele had appointed as garrison commander of Little Rock when the 3rd Minnesota marched into the capital on September 11, 1863, thought that his men "would enjoy an expedition into the country" after half a year of garrison duty.

Andrews took 186 men of the 3rd Minnesota, commanded by Maj. Everett W. Foster, and headed to DeValls Bluff by train on March 30th, arriving there at 4:30 A.M. Andrews placed his men, along with a detachment of 45 troopers of the 8th Missouri Cavalry under Capt. L. J. Matthews, aboard the steamer *Dove* and headed up the White River. Awaiting the small Union expeditionary force would be McRae's grab-bag command, which included about 400 Missourians under Col. Thomas R. Freeman, Capt. George W. Rutherford's 60 Arkansas troopers, and small companies of 30 men under Capt. Sam McGuffin, 20 under Captain Reynolds, 35 under Captain John Bland and 50 men under Captain Tracy – a combined force of some 545 Confederates.

Andrews arrived at Gregory's Landing on the White River at dusk and promptly sent patrols out toward Straight Lake, 4 miles out from the landing, where one of McRae's camps was thought to be located. Using a guide who had been picked up during the *Dove*'s journey up the White, the Union troops proceeded through the dark, stormy night toward the Cache Bayou. Some of the 8th Missouri troopers surrounded a farmhouse across the bayou, but on learning that the Confederate camp had been abandoned that morning the entire party returned to the *Dove*.

The Union troops were up early the next morning and arrived at Augusta, "a small but pleasantly situated village," at 5:00 A.M., quickly surrounding the town and seizing local citizens and slaves to question them about McRae's location. Andrews learned that the main Confederate camp was supposed to be at Antony's, located 7 miles up the Jacksonport Road. Leaving a small guard aboard the *Dove*,

Andrews hurried his little command of 160 Minnesotans and the cavalrymen of the 8th Missouri toward Jacksonport.

After traveling barely 1.5 miles out of Augusta, the Union column ran into a Confederate patrol. The Missouri cavalry "pursued and charged them 2 miles, and captured 2 prisoners" before waiting for the arrival of the Minnesota infantrymen. As Foster's infantrymen linked up with the cavalry contingent, about 150 troopers under Rutherford attacked. Foster took 3 companies of the 3rd Minnesota and drove the Confederate cavalry through the woods and across a large cypress swamp.

Andrews set flankers out from the main column and sent patrols ahead as his troops continued up the Jacksonport Road. About 6 miles from Augusta, the Federals encountered McRae himself, watering his horse in a stream near the Antony farm. "Just ahead in the woods I saw soldiers moving about, which I supposed were Rutherford's, as many of my people wore Federal overcoats," McRae remembered later. "A lieutenant of cavalry who had served in the cavalry since 1861 said, 'General, they are Federals.' I said that was impossible, since Rutherford was ahead of us and would notify me. ... About that time they fired on us. ... There was no retreat for us except back through the long lane, enclosed on each side with a high rail fence." On learning at Antony's that they had just fired on McRae, Andrews "immediately ordered the cavalry detachment to pursue at the utmost speed, which was done." He fled toward McCoy's east of the Jacksonport Road, escaping his Union pursuers.

The Union contingent continued past Fitzhugh's on the Jacksonport Road, locating another hastily abandoned Confederate camp. After marching 12 miles from Augusta, Andrews decided to abandon his pursuit of McRae's scattered troops and return to Augusta. As they passed the road to McCoy's, a group of Confederates appeared in the road. Andrews, fearing an ambush, declined to pursue them.

The Union soldiers paused at Fitzhugh's plantation for lunch. As the footsore Minnesotans relaxed, "we discovered a large force of mounted men charging down upon us on our right and rear," Foster reported. The Federals quickly formed into line of battle, and Andrews sent 2 companies forward to engage their attackers, the Missouri cavalry of Freeman's command joined by Bland's company. "They charged down through the open fields with loud yells," Foster wrote, and "I let them approach within 150 yards, then sent a volley of minie-balls into them, which caused them to cease their yelling and break to the rear for the woods with headlong speed."

Andrews was hurrying his men down the Jacksonport Road toward Augusta when "accompanied by a real rebel yell, a fierce charge was made upon our rear." The attack came south of Fitzhugh's place at a wooded area called Fitzhugh's Woods, located about 500 yards north of a cypress brake. The Jacksonport Road was bordered there on the east by a cultivated field marked by "a thin body of dead timber," on the west with a growth of heavy timber.

As the Confederates hit the Union rear guard, other Confederate troops appeared in front and to the left of the Union soldiers. "It was now apparent to all that we were largely outnumbered," Andrew wrote later. "We were 6 miles from our transport and the situation looked desperate." He immediately sent skirmishers from the 3rd Minnesota to shelter among the timber and felled trees, holding a company in reserve as the Missouri cavalrymen dismounted and formed up on the Union left. The combatants then commenced a heavy fire, "the men on both sides uttering defiant shouts," at a distance of about 200 yards as "above the clamor we could hear the loud exhortations of their chiefs urging on the men to charge," Andrews wrote. The Confederate cavalrymen fought dismounted.

After about an hour of fighting, the Confederate troops began to creep around the Union right in an attempt to cut the Federals off from the bayou crossing, leading Andrews to draw his troops off to a position around a cluster of log buildings and fences. The Confederates advanced into Fitzhugh's Woods during the Union retrograde movement "and rose up and came on with the utmost shouting and clamor." The Federals, growing short of ammunition, continued a steady fire. Despite the exhortations of their officers, the Confederate forces did not seriously challenge this new position, losing several officers who "vainly endeavored to stimulate their men to a desperate attack."

McRae's men, too, were low on ammunition. "I directed Rutherford to take such part of my force as were armed with pistols, mount his men, and charge the Federals, who were then retreating, but they manifested such sturdiness, and delivered such a heavy fire that he was unable to accomplish anything, being entirely out of ammunition," the Confederate commander remembered later.

Andrews sent a line of sharpshooters to the Union rear after 2 1/2 hours of fighting to protect their line of retreat, then pulled his men back toward Augusta, moving the Missouri cavalrymen back first, followed by the Minnesota infantry. "Although the ford of the bayou is about 125 yards wide, and extremely difficult to cross in the vicinity of a Confederate, we made the passage without interference or obstacle, which is further evidence that he had been thoroughly whipped." McRae acknowledged that "I was unable to do more than to slowly follow until the force returned to Augusta, embarked aboard their steamers, and left. What I was anxious to do was to reach Augusta and their boats before the Federals and thus cut them off; but there was not a round of ammunition to the men left."

The Federals fell back to Augusta-embarking on the *Dove*, the tired Federals headed back toward DeValls Bluff. Andrews reported his casualties as 7 killed, 16 wounded and 4 wounded and missing

from the 3rd Minnesota; 1 killed and 1 missing from the 8th Missouri. Later reports put the Confederate losses at twenty to twenty-five killed and mortally wounded, sixty to seventy-five wounded, and about twenty horses killed. In addition to the wounds suffered by Lieutenant Garner and Colonel Freeman, at least four other officers were killed.

While it did little to affect the outcome of the war, the action at Fitzhugh's Woods did serve to, at least temporarily, disrupt McRae's efforts to recruit soldiers to the Confederate cause or bring deserters back into the service. It also was the largest military engagement to take place in Woodruff County during the Civil War.

Another version of the battle:

The date was April 1, 1864. The place was six miles from Augusta just north of Cypress Brake where a dirt road skirted a corn field and ran through heavy timber known as Fitzhugh's woods. Marching north from Augusta with scouts riding ahead, a well-trained regiment of men in blue, the Third Minnesota Infantry with cavalry support, was looking for a fire fight with elements of General Dandridge McRae's Army.

There are two versions of the battle that took place when these forces clashed, first with a cavalry charge across an open field, and later in the woods and in a partially cleared field known as a "deadening" where fallen logs served as some protection from snipers and sharpshooters.

The only Confederate version we have found is in a volume entitled Biographical & Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas. The account is very short, only two paragraphs. It begins by stating, "Upon the approach of the Civil War in 1861 many of the citizens of the territory now embraced in Woodruff County were opposed to secession, but when actual warlike operations began they cast their lot with the Southern Confederacy." In a short time, however, five companies of militia were raised in Woodruff County largely from volunteers. Captain Charles Matlock organized the first company, Capt. James Patterson the second, Capt. Robert Anthony the third, Capt. Ed T. Jones the fourth, and finally Capt. John Bland gathered together part of a company made up mostly of deserters who had had a change of heart, and conscripts. It was the last company, Captain Bland's, that fought in the Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods. The other four units were engaged elsewhere across the South in a war with the Yankees. And it was Bland's company of raw recruits and under-trained conscripts who suffered the greatest casualties when the three-hour battle was over and each side gathered up their dead and wounded.

Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas reports the battle in these few words: "In the spring of 1864 General Davidson (he was over-all commander in Little Rock) came up White River in a boat or boats with the Third Minnesota Infantry, landed at Augusta, and sent a company of about ninety men to reconnoiter. On or near the Fitzhugh farm about six miles northeast of Augusta this company encountered several hundred Confederate soldiers under the command of General Dandridge McRae. A fight ensued and the Federals fell back in good order to Augusta, suffering a small loss in killed and wounded."

By contrast the Union version of the Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods is pages long with detailed descriptions of the fight recorded by Colonel Christopher Andrews, who commanded the expedition, and more pages by Major E. W. Foster who led six small companies of Federal troops. It is officially recorded in a set of books entitled "War of the Rebellions, Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies". These volumes are now in the library of the Tom Stanley family of Augusta.

This Yankee account of the battle begins by stating that six companies, B,C,E,G, H, and I, of the Third Minnesota Infantry totaling only 186 men, took the train from Little Rock to DeValls Bluff where they were joined by 45 more soldiers. Waiting at the DeValls Bluff Landing was the river boat Dove with a full head of steam. Col. Andrews' regiment departed immediately. The Dove was preceded up the river by the gunboat Covington as added protection.

Whenever the crew of the Covington spotted persons lurking along the river bank they stopped and picked them up for questioning. Some were detained aboard if the captain thought they might endanger the secrecy of his mission. One man turned out to be a guide later on for the Yankee troops.

When the two boats reached Gregory's Landing, they tied up for there had been a report that elements of Gen. McRae's army had a camp on Straight Lake which was four miles distant. Col. Andrews dispatched a company of infantry to investigate. They marched at night through rain and darkness hoping to surprise and capture McRae's camp, but when they arrived the camp had been abandoned in the daylight hours before their arrival.

The troops rejoined their boats and proceeded to Augusta which was about 100 miles upstream from DeValls Bluff. They tied up at the Augusta Landing at 5 a.m. on April 1, and Col. Andrews' first act was to send out pickets to surround the town. Then he brought some of the Augusta citizens, and some of the colored people of the area, on board to question them about the location of McRae's forces. He learned that the principal camp of the Confederates was located seven or eight miles north of Augusta along the road that led to Jacksonport.

Part 2:

After Col. Andrews had learned that the principal camp of the Confederates was located seven or eight miles north of Augusta along the road that led to Jacksonport, the Federal troops set out immediately in that direction, with a cavalry unit in front and the infantry companies marching behind. They had gone only two miles when they encountered the first of several small bands of Confederate soldiers. The cavalry gave chase and captured two prisoners.

When the advance cavalry guard arrived at a fork in the road a few miles farther along they decided it would be best to wait for the infantry to catch up. It was here that they first caught sight of Rutherford's fighters, one of the few well-trained units in McRae's Army. There was no fight at this time for Rutherford's men disappeared into the woods.

At Cypress Brake further along the road the Yankee Cavalry came upon a small group of Confederates, fired at them, and gave chase. Later they discovered that Gen. McRae was in that party on a reconnoiter mission, but he and his men escaped.

Col. Andrews and his regiment marched 12 miles up the Jacksonport road, discovered another abandoned camp, but no more Confederate soldiers, so they decided to return to their base at Augusta.

They were resting at the Fitzhugh farm on the edge of a forest when a band of Confederate horsemen appeared. This time Col. Andrews feared an ambush and ordered his cavalry not to give chase.

While they were still resting, they looked up and saw a Confederate cavalry unit charging toward them across an open field. Col. Andrews quickly deployed his men as skirmishers telling them to take cover behind trees, logs, and fence rows. The Confederate cavalry bore down on them shrieking their Rebel yell and galloping at full speed. That was when the fight really began. In the words of Major E.W. Foster, who was field commander of the Union soldiers, this is what happened: "We discovered this large force of mounted men charging at us from the right and from the rear. They came at us with loud yells across an open field. I let them approach within 150 yards, then gave the order to fire. That volley of minie-balls caused them to cease their yelling and break for the protection of the trees. I followed for a short distance and discovered there in the open field that we had inflicted a severe loss on them."

After the initial charge the battle continued for another two and a half hours. In the heat of the cross-fire Col. Andrews had his horse shot from under him. Men were crouching behind fallen logs lying in ditches, or firing from behind trees. Then there was a second Confederate charge. Major Foster describes it this way: "The enemy was again heard shooting and shouting and coming down through an open corn field on the same flank as before. I immediately fixed bayonets and charged on the double-quick to meet them, coming up in a line about 200 yards from their onrushing force which was I should judge, about 300 strong. We gave them a volley before they opened up and they broke to the rear seeking the thick timber."

Col. Andrews forces now, headed for Augusta, faced the problem of fording Cypress Brake with men and horses splashing through 125 yards of shallow water. This Col. Andrews considered very dangerous territory. He sent a party of sharpshooters into the woods on each side of the road that his men were to use in crossing the Brake. It was these expert marksmen stationed behind the huge cypress trees that prevented still another Confederate onslaught.

The Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods was a bloody engagement. The veteran Third Minnesota Infantry had encountered a force of Confederate troops made up largely of raw recruits who were full of Rebel yells, wild enthusiasm, but little military training. Only Rutherford's company were fully trained fighters. Col. Andrews wrote this about them: "We were aware that we were fighting experienced and daring men, especially Rutherford's men who were well known as cool fighters and good marksmen. They fought us dismounted."

Once they had passed through the Cypress Brake most of the danger to the Federal forces was over. The several companies re-formed their ranks and marched into Augusta with colors flying and the men singing "Down with the Traitors". When the regiment arrived at the Augusta Landing, they halted and gave three cheers for the Stars and Stripes.

Then the soldiers in blue clambered aboard the boats, the lines were cast loose, the paddle wheels began to churn, and the Third Minnesota Infantry began its voyage down river.

The casualty report according to Col. Andrews account was 8 Union soldiers killed, 5 missing in action, and 16 wounded. There was no accurate account of Confederate casualties but Col. Andrews said, "It exceeds 100, and there were 13 prisoners taken." It has been said that the Battle Of Fitzhugh's Woods was "A Hard Little Fight."

Captain John Bland, who led his company of deserters and conscripts into that first charge at Fitzhugh's Woods, was one of the first to be killed in that hail of minie-balls. He was born December 21, 1835 and was killed April 1, 1864. He is buried in the Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery, Augusta, Woodruff Co., AR. General Dandridge McRae, a native of White County, Arkansas, was born October 10, 1829 and died April 23, 1899. His wife was Angie Lewis born October 19, 1835 and died September 26, 1919. They are both buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Searcy, White Co., Arkansas.

6.2.5.3.1.5 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Dr. George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart... Lucy married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucy died [DUNK]

6.2.5.3.1.6 - Gibbons Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1817 of King George County, Virginia, the son of George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart. He was a farmer. Gibbons married Alice Perrin from France, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Gibbons died [DUNK].

Children:

7.2.5.3.1.6.1 - William Henry Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.6.2 - Reuben Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.6.3 - Grace Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.6.4 - Thomas Fitzhugh

6.2.5.3.1.7 - Mary Frances Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Lucy Stuart... Mary married first John Siebe on 16 November 1854 in Stafford County, Virginia. John was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She married secondly James Newman whose first wife was Sallie Fitzhugh. Mary died [DUNK].

6.2.5.7.1.1 - Sydnor Bailey Fitzhugh - was born 30 June 1821. Sydnor was unmarried. Sydnor died in St Louis, Missouri on [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

6.2.5.7.1.2 - Dugald Cameron Fitzhugh - was born 12 January 1823. TX 4th Infantry Regiment. Dugald married [SUNK] Regan, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He settled some land in Rusk County Texas in the 1850s, land which he had inherited from his father. Dugald died [DUNK].

6.2.5.7.1.3 – John Spencer Fitzhugh - was born 29 December 1824 in Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia. In Rusk County, Texas John married on 11 March 1847 to Mary Isabella Everett, who was born January 1828 in Tennessee, the daughter of Sylvanus Everett and Mary Douglas and died 1907. She was of Texas. He settled some land in Rusk County Texas in the 1850s which he had inherited from his father. He was married in Rusk County in 1847, purchased land in 1853 and 1855 but by 1860 he and his family had left Rusk and moved to Bosque Country near Waco. He was a farmer and also engaged in teaching school. He was one of the early settlers in Texas and at the time of the Civil War fought in the Confederate army and his military experience also covered service against the Indians. He held the office of justice of the peace and was highly esteemed in his community. John died [DUNK]1906. They are buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Bosque County, Texas) in 1906.

Children:

7.2.5.7.1.3.1 – William C. L. Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.3.2 – Izora E. Fitzhugh

- 7.2.5.7.1.3.3 - Matilda Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.4 – Mary Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.5 - Edward Everett Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.6 – Lizzia A. Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.7 – Dugal Kelsey Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.8 – James Spencer Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.9 – Thomas Champ Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.10 – Roberta Dillard Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.3.2 11 - Cameron Sydnor Fitzhugh

6.2.5.7.1.4 - Mary Jackson Fitzhugh - was born 26 March 1829, the daughter of William Colville Fitzhugh and Matilda Whitaker Helm. On 14 November 1848 at the Grove, near Upperville, Fauquier County, Mary married by Rev. Wm Krebs to DR. J. E. Mount of Loudon County, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 28 September 1854

6.2.5.7.1.5 - Matilda Taliaferro Fitzhugh - was born 3 [BUNK] 1831. Matilda married in Virginia to Benomie Wheat, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Matilda died [DUNK] July 1885
Sources [139]

6.2.5.7.1.6 - Annie Maria Fitzhugh - was born 30 May 1833. Annie married Joshua Wells Lockwood, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Annie died [DUNK].

6.2.5.7.1.7 - Millie Colville Fitzhugh - was born 9 May 1835. Millie was unmarried. Millie died 9 December 1877.

6.2.5.7.1.8 - Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh - was born 13 January 1842 at The Grove, Loudon County, Virginia, the son of William Colville Fitzhugh and Matilda Whittaker Helm. Champe married Carrie Eleanor Grigsby 16 December 1868 in Loudon County, Virginia as announced on 28 December 1868, Carrie was born in Centerville, Virginia on 25 May 1848, the daughter of Col. Spottswood Grigsby of Loudon and Miss [SUNK] Garrad. Carrie died 5 August 1932.

Obituary notes: Friday August 5, 1932 Funeral services for Mrs. Carrie E. Fitzhugh, 84, mother of Randolph G. Fitzhugh of Pulaski, and a former residence of this county, who died last night at 8:17 o'clock at the home of her daughter Miss Champ Geraldine Fitzhugh of Washington, will be held tomorrow at the Newbern cemetery. The remains will arrive at Dublin tomorrow on No. 25 from Washington and will be taken immediately to the cemetery for services which will be in charge of the Rev. M.A. Stevensons, pastor of the Pulaski Methodist church. Interment will follow. Mrs. Fitzhugh, wife of the late Champ S. Fitzhugh, for 20 years Pulaski county commissioner of revenue, and a descendent of the Grisby family of Loudon county, was in good health until two weeks ago when she began to fail. Members of her family was called to Washington this week fearing that the end was near. Mrs. Fitzhugh was the daughter of Col. Spottswood Grigsby of Loudon. Her mother before her marriage was Miss Garrad of Kentucky. She was a resident of this county for many years and spent several summers in Pulaski, being well known and beloved throughout this section. Survivors include 10 children, two have preceded her to the grave. They are R.G. of Pulaski; Mrs. Edna F. Grant, Lynchburg; Mrs. M.L. Egglestown; Miss Tillie and Lee Fitzhugh of Portsmouth; Mrs. Edward Ferneyhough and Miss Champ Geraldine Fitzhugh of Washington; Mrs. George Windfrey, Richmond; and Mrs. W.S. Barton, Dublin. At the time of the marriage Carrie was from Campbell County. Champe died 4 September 1892 and they are buried in Newbern Cemetery, Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia.

Children:

- 7.2.5.7.1.8.1 - Randolph Garrad Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.2 - Edna Lewis Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.3 - Mary Colville Bramblitt Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.4 - Caroline Helen Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.5 - Byrd Grigsby Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.6 - William Lee Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.7 - (son) Fitzhugh
- 7.2.5.7.1.8.8 - Matilda Washington Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.8.9 - Nora Spotswood Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.8.10 - Myra Belle Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.8.11 - Champe Geraldine Fitzhugh

6.2.5.7.1.9 - Bettie Elizabeth Lewis Fitzhugh - was born 26 March 1846. Bettie married Fitzhugh Gray, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Bettie died [DUNK].

6.2.5.7.1.10 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] and died stillborn.

6.2.5.7.1.11 - William Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1846 in Virginia. William married [SUNK] dwi? who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died [DUNK].

6.2.5.10.1.1 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh, son of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Rachel Denny McCobb. He died young

6.2.5.10.1.2 - John Thornton Fitzhugh, son of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Rachael Denny McCobb.

6.2.5.10.1.3 - Robert Thornton Fitzhugh was born 5 July 1836 in King George County, Virginia and died 29 November 1889 in King George County, son of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Massey. He married Patsy Gibbons and Mrs. Rosalie L. (Hobart) McDaniel, husband of Charles Edgar McDaniel, daughter of Richard and Lucretia A. Holbart.

Children:

7.2.5.10.1.3.1 – Naomi G. Gibbons Fitzhugh

6.2.5.10.3.1 – Georgianna Smith Fitzhugh was born 13 November 1840 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. She married on 27 January 1857 in King George County to Joseph M. Richeson. She died in November 1861 in Caroline County, Virginia.

6.2.5.10.3.2 – Willietta Brown Fitzhugh was born in 1842 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. She died in 1860 in Virginia.

6.2.5.10.3.3 – James Eugene Fitzhugh was born in 22 July 1845 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. He lived in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia. He died in 1860. He died at the age of 15. End of the Line

6.2.5.10.3.4 – Marcellus Taylor Fitzhugh was born 16 February 1847, the son of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. He married in 1867 Sarah Ann McDaniel who was born in 1845. He died 19 March 1906 in Virginia and is buried in Hanover Baptist Church Cemetery, Edgehill, King George County, Virginia. He was a Private in Company I "Potomac Cavalry" of King George County, 9th Virginia Cavalry, Beale's Brigade, W.H.F. Lee's Division, Cavalry, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A. His residence was not listed; 16 years old when he enlisted on 8 March 1862. He was mustered into "I" Co. VA 9th Cavalry as a Private. Absent, wounded, gunshot near knee from May 1863 - December 1863. AWOL from March 1864 – April 1864 and listed as deserter in July 1864. On 10 October 1864 final roll. His oath allegiance 4/14-17/1865 Burkesville, Virginia. The 9th Cavalry Regiment was formed in January, 1862, using the 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry as its nucleus. Its companies were from the counties of Stafford, Caroline, Westmoreland, Lancaster, Essex, Spotsylvania, Lunenburg, King William, King George, and Richmond. It fought in the Seven Days' Battles, the conflicts at Gainesville, Second Manassas, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Dumfries, Rapidan Station, Brandy Station, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Funkstown, Culpeper Court House, Bristoe, Mine Run, The Wilderness, and Todd's Tavern. Later it skirmished around Richmond and Petersburg, then was active in the Appomattox operations.

Children:

7.2.5.10.3.4.1 – Ann Landonia Fitzhugh

7.2.5.10.3.4.2 – Willette Fitzhugh

7.2.5.10.3.4.3 – Frank Smith Fitzhugh

6.2.5.10.3.5 – Harriet S. Fitzhugh [“Hallie” Jean Woolfork] was born 12 February 1848 [1849] in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. She married Daniel McCarty McDaniel. She lived in Port Royal, Virginia. She died 25 October 1926 in Shiloh, King George County, Virginia..

6.2.5.10.3.6 – Alfred B. Fitzhugh [Alpheus] was born 10 January 1853 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Francis Cullum Fitzhugh and Lucy Ann Estes. He lived in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia. He lived in the household of Charles E. Gibbs in 1870. He died 19 October 1870 at the age of 17.
End of the Line

6.4.1.1.4.1 - George Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born 31 October 1808 in Windsor, Maryland, the son of George Fitzhugh and Harriet Richardson. In Baltimore, George married on 1 May 1832 to Elizabeth Yellot Hollingsworth Worthington, who was born 10 April 1810 in Maryland, the daughter of Charles Worthington and Hannah Yellot and died in Madison County, Indiana on 3 March 1857. George married secondly on 8 April 1859 to Hannah Priscilla Worthington, who was born 4 January 1818, the daughter of Charles Worthington and Hannah Yellot and sister to his first wife. [Madison Herald 3 Apr 1886: The remains of Mrs. George D. Fitzhugh, of Indianapolis, were brought in on the noon train to-day and buried in Fairmount Cemetery. She was the wife of Mr. George D. Fitzhugh, for many years connected with the National Branch Bank in this city, but now residing in Indianapolis. Mrs. Fitzhugh had been in a very precarious condition of health for many years.] She died 2 April 1886 in Indianapolis Marion County Indiana. George died of chronic cystitis on 3 January 1889 at the home of his son Lee Mason Fitzhugh in Fernbank, Hamilton County, Ohio and is buried with his wife in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County Indiana.

Children:

- 7.4.1.1.4.1.1 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.4.1.2 - Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.4.1.3 – George R. Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.4.1.4 – George Ann Margaret Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.4.1.5 –Virginia Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.4.1.6–Elizabeth W. Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.1 - Elizabeth Key Fitzhugh - was born 2 August 1811 in Baltimore, Maryland, the daughter of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Margaret Murray Maynadier. Elizabeth married Jeremiah Yellot, who was born [BUNK] in 1811 the son of John Israel Yellott and Rebecca Ridgely and died [DUNK] in 1894. Elizabeth died 16 April 1875 and is buried in Long Green, Baltimore, Maryland.

6.4.1.1.5.2 - Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh - was born 29 June 1815, the son of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Margaret Murray Maynadier. Henry married on 8 June 1843 to Anne George, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK], the daughter of William E. George and Sarah Ellicot. Henry married on 1 February 1872 to secondly Lucy Tyson, who was born 20 May 1833 and died 7 August 1867 the daughter of Nathan Tyson and Martha Ellicot. Henry died [DUNK].

Children:

- 7.4.1.1.5.2.1 - Margaret Maynadier Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.2 - Sarah Ellicott Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.3 - Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.4 - Anne George Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.5 - Henrietta Maynadier Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.6 - Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.7 - William Henry Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.8 - Severn Wallis Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.1.5.2.9 - Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh

6.4.1.1.5.3 - Mary Anne Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Mary married Thomas J. Franklin, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

6.4.1.1.5.4 - Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Margaret married Dr. Edward Schwartze, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margaret died [DUNK].

6.4.1.1.5.5 - Eliza Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Eliza married dwi? who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Eliza died [DUNK].

6.4.1.2.2.1 - Peregrine Fitzhugh [Perry] - was born 8 February 1815 in Maryland, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sophia Claggett. He had operated a general store in 1834 Hagerstown. Peregrine was eventually an ironmaster and was an operator owner of the Catoctin Furnace. Peregrine married in Washington County, Maryland on 24 September 1833 to Sarah Margareta Pottenger, who was born 6 March 1816 in Maryland and died 18 June 1900 at age 83 and is buried with her husband. They at one-time lived-in Williamsport. He lived in San Francisco in 1871 and 1890. He was employed as a Clerk in the County Recorder's Office. Peregrine's family is memorialized in a very interesting article by Chris Hough and relayed to me by John Doggett. It is recommended all read the article "Spirits of the Furnace" available on the web. Peregrine died in Washington County, Maryland on 3 January 1899 and was buried about 5 January 1899 in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma San Mateo County.

Children:

- 7.4.1.2.2.1.1 - {NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.2 - Amelia Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.3 - Henrietta Maria Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.4 - Mary Pottenger Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.5 - Sophia Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.6 - Isabella Hudson Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.7 - Sarah Margareta Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.8 - Emma Catherine Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.9 - William McPherson Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.2.1.10 - Amy Fitzhugh

6.4.1.2.2.2 - Benjamin Galoway Fitzhugh - was born 2 February 1819 Washington County, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sophia Claggett. He was baptized on 2 May 1818 by Rev Jehu Curtis Clay of St John's Parish. Judge Benjamin married in 1839 to [Amelia] [SUNK] Mary Reagon, who was born [BUNK]~1819 and died [DUNK]. he worked as a farmer. Benjamin died [DUNK] March 1892.

Children:

7.4.1.2.2.2.1 - Sophia Fitzhugh

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>There was a happy reconciliation and reunion at his parents' home, where a wedding reception will be accorded the young couple ere they start for the west. Mr. Gambrill is twenty-three years old and his bride eighteen, and their secret wedding is one of the most romantic episodes that has ever occurred in social circles in this city.</p> <p>Frederick lost one of its most venerable and highly respected citizens on Monday night last in the death of ex-judge of the orphans' court, Benjamin Galoway Fitzhugh. He had been in feeble health for some time but a stroke of paralysis with which he was smitten on Friday afternoon was more than he could rally from. He was born in Washington county, this state, on Washington's birthday, 1819, and was a son of William and Sophie Claggett Fitzhugh. He received his education at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, this county, and the College of St. James, Washington county, and in early life engaged in farming, both in this and Washington counties. Subsequently he was manager of the Cotoctin iron furnaces, near Mechanicstown, this county, and proprietor of an extensive iron foundry in this city. He possessed inventive genius to some extent and</p> | <p>contrived a number of mechanical appliances that were patented and served a useful purpose. His design for a mowing machine is believed to have been the foundation upon which the modern machines of that kind were built up. Judge Fitzhugh always took an active interest in politics and was a staunch democrat in later life. In 1852 he was elected clerk of the circuit court for Frederick county by the know-nothing party, and afterward became a whig. He was a candidate on the democratic ticket in 1887 for judge of the orphans' court and was elected, his term expiring in 1891. He was married in 1839 to Miss Mary Reagon, daughter of Col. Reagon of the United States army, and member of a distinguished family. His wife died several years ago, and the only surviving member of the family is Mrs. Sophie Staker of East 24 street, a daughter, with whom Judge Fitzhugh lived at the time of his death. He was buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery here on Wednesday at 3:30 p. m., the Rev. Osborne Ingle of All Saints P. E. Church officiating, the pallbearers being Judge John A. Lynch of the circuit court, Messrs. Chas. W. Ross, F. J. Nelson, A. L. Eaden, Wm. P. Maulsby, jr., and Luther C. Derr.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

: [Evening Star \(Washington, DC\), March 21, p 2, FAG](#)

6.4.1.2.2.3 - John Claggett Fitzhugh - was born 12 December 1816, the son of William Fitzhugh and Sophia Claggett and was baptized on 11 January 1817 by Rev J. Jackson of St John's Parish. John married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. John died [DUNK].

6.4.1.2.3.1 - Alexander H. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of Samuel H. Fitzhugh and Helen Chisolm. Alexander died single on 15 January 1841, obituary 25 January 1841.

I suspect:

The National Intelligencer, January 23, 1841 Died at his father's residence, near Bladensburg, Prince George's county, Md. on the 15th instant, in the 27th year of his age, Mr. Alexander Hamilton Fitzhugh. The deceased, although suddenly cut down in the very flower of his youth, with a career of usefulness and honor just dawning upon him, had secured the confidence and esteem of a large number of friends. He possessed a noble and generous disposition, keenly alive to the wants and the happiness of others, and singularly regardless of self. By the urbanity and suavity of his manners, and the frankness and uniformity of his deportment, he found an easy access to the hearts of all who were capable of appreciating those endearing and estimable qualities. Dutiful and affectionate as a son, ardent and devoted as a brother, candid and confiding as a friend, he was beloved in life, and is now tenderly mourned in death. The void which this heavy bereavement has made in the domestic circle must long be felt; and the only consolation which can soothe the bosom thus bleeding and wounded is the rich consolation of religion. Let us, therefore, who are sorrowing over the grave of a son, brother, and friend, who went down to the grave with the prayer of penitence upon his lips, endeavor to realize the blessings of affliction, and so live under its sanctifying influence that we may be always prepared to die. He is buried in the Congressional Cemetery in Washington, D.C.

6.4.1.2.3.2 - Henrietta E. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Samuel H. Fitzhugh and Helen Chisolm. Henrietta died single on 29 March 1843.

From the Congressional Cemetery Archives:

Fitzhugh. On Tuesday morning, Henrietta E. Fitzhugh, daughter of Samuel Fitzhugh, Esq. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral service at the house of her father, corner of 6th and H streets, this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Aged 25 years.

6.4.1.2.3.3 - Ann Catherine Fitzhugh - was born in 1829, the daughter of Samuel H. Fitzhugh and Helen Chisolm. Katherine died unmarried on 1 April 1848 and is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

From: The National Intelligencer, April 12, 1848 The numerous friends of Miss Ann Catherine Fitzhugh, the last of the lovely daughters of Samuel and Ellen Fitzhugh, who passed from our sight on the morning of the 2d instant, in the 22d year of her age, are consoled not merely by recollections of all those sweet and attractive dispositions which excite admiration and shed a light and fragrance around youthful beauty, but also by those higher Christian graces, which, in her case, shone serene and with increasing brightness during protracted sufferings, and enabled her to resign without complaint the world, confiding in Him who was preparing her for the mansions (where we rest assured she has since arrived) of eternal purity and peace.

6.4.1.2.3.4 - Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh - was born 3 January 1819 in Washington, DC. Peregrine married at Cabin John Bridge, Maryland on 9 November 1859 in Virginia to Sarah Jane (Sallie I.) Luckett, who was born 4 September 1835 in Loudon County, Virginia, the daughter of Ludwell Lee Luckett and Ann Cooke Bronaugh. Sarah died 15 January 1914 in Washington, DC. Peregrine died 24 September 1865. They are buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.

Children:

- 7.4.1.2.3.4.1 - Ellen Cooke Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.3.4.2 - Nannie C. Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.3.4.3 - Peregrine (Perry) Waters Fitzhugh

Sources [139]

6.4.1.2.3.5 - Robert Rose Fitzhugh - was born in 1824. Robert married in Washington D.C on 5 March 1849 to Anna Hyde, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Robert died 25 February 1851 in Washington D.C. and is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington D.C.

Children:

- 7.4.1.2.3.5.1 - Samuel Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.2.3.5.2 - Robert Rose Fitzhugh, Jr.

6.4.1.2.5.1 - Amelia Ann Fitzhugh - was born 1 November 1822 in Sodus Point, Wayne County, New York, daughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Amelia married on 30 September 1846 to Dr. Jeremiah B. Selby Jr., who was born 1822 in New York and died [DUNK]. Amelia died about 1910.

6.4.1.2.5.2 - Augustus Phelps Fitzhugh - was born 20 July 1828 in Sodus Point, Wayne, New York, son of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Augustus lived in Florida. Augustus died 23 October 1828 and is buried in Sodus New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.2.5.3 - Elizabeth Catherine Fitzhugh - was born 9 August 1824 in Sodus Point, Wayne, New York, daughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Elizabeth married on 17 November 1848 to Napoleon B. Caswell, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 13 February 1912

6.4.1.2.5.4 - Davenport Peregrine Fitzhugh - was born 12 April 1826, son of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Peregrine was single and disappeared on the plains in 1848. Davenport died 17 January 1850 at Ringold, near Sutter's Mill, California

6.4.1.2.5.5 - Bennett Samuel Fitzhugh - was born 22 October 1829, son of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Bennett was unmarried and died 14 August 1847 in Sodus, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.2.5.6 - Henry Hobart Fitzhugh - was born 22 September 1834 in Sodus Point, New York, son of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. Henry died unmarried on 22 September 1847 in Sodus, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.2.5.7 - Henrietta Galloway Fitzhugh - was born 13 March 1836, daughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. On 28 July 1856 Henrietta married Rev. Henry Whitehouse Spaulding, who was born 1832 and died 1891. Henrietta died in New Jersey on 13 July 1883 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

6.4.1.2.5.8 – Edward Lewis Fitzhugh was born 10 March 1839 in Sodus, Wayne County, New York, son of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. He was a member of the 1860 Wisconsin Alpha Chapter of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He died in March 1879 in Milwaukee.

6.4.1.2.5.9 – Caroline Usher Fitzhugh was born 9 August 1841 at Sodus, Wayne County, New York, daughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps. She died on 5 September 1847.

6.4.1.3.2.1 - Adelaide Helen Fitzhugh - was born 12 January 1829, the daughter of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. She was baptized by Rev R.B. Drane on 31 December 1830 at St John's Parish. Adelaide married Washington L. Berry, who was born [BUNK] and died 15 May 1866. Adelaide died 30 April 1885 and they are buried in Saint John's Episcopal Churchyard, Hagerstown, Maryland.

6.4.1.3.2.2 - William Hughes Fitzhugh - was born 30 January 1826, the son of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Marie Antoinette Hughes. He worked as a physician. William married Amelia Johnstone Alves, who was born 27 October 1833 and died 13 July 1920. He moved to Wellington, Kansas. William died 23 September 1902.

Children:

7.4.1.3.2.2.1 - Alves Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.2.3 - Louisa Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. the daughter of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. Louisa became a Nun and did not marry. Louisa died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.2.4 - Maria Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] the daughter of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes... Maria married Gerritt H. Smith, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Maria died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.2.5 - Claggett Dorsey Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] in March 1834 in Hagerstown, Maryland, the son of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. On 25 October 1859, near Mont Alto, Pennsylvania, Claggett D. Fitzhugh encountered one of John Brown's fugitive raiders, John E. Cook, who was looking for some food. Even though Cook did not reveal his true identity to him, Claggett had an idea who he was, so he took him to the home of a friend, Daniel Logan, and then fed him. As Cook ate, Fitzhugh told Logan who he believed their visitor was. Hence, they captured him, took him to Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and then turned him over to the sheriff. Later, Cook was extradited to Virginia, placed on trial, found guilty, and then hung. There is a bit of irony in this incident. Claggett's aunt, Ann Carroll Fitzhugh Smith, was the wife of Gerrit Smith, of Peterboro, New York. Gerrit was a philanthropist and one of John Brown's covert backers—the Secret Six. He was one of the Immortal Six Hundred. Thanks to Claggett and all of the Confederate soldiers for your faithful service in protecting and defending your homeland from the northern invaders. He is mentioned in the books "Immortal Captives" (which tells the story of the Immortal 600) and "Biographical Roster of the Immortal 600" by Mauriel Joslyn. Claggett lived in Kansas as a single and served in the Confederate army. Confederate Army Civil War Veteran Capt. Co. K - 1st Virginia Cavalry. Acted as guide for Gen. Longstreet & was arrested & imprisoned during the war as a traitor & spy. Since no record could be found concerning his enlistment, he was refused in an exchange of prisoners & thought to be a private citizen who sided with the South. In 1868 Claggett married Sarah Williams Wharton, the daughter of Dr. John Overton Wharton and Elizabeth Ann Mason. She was born 1839 in Washington County, Maryland and died 13 November 1869 in Terry Mississippi. He was a very active business man during his whole life. Claggett died 30 July 1917 of pneumonia. They are buried in Saint John's Episcopal Churchyard.

May be:

Location: Quincy, Franklin County; Role: helped capture John Edwin Cook

Documentation: G. Craig Caba, *Episodes of Gettysburg and the Underground Railroad*, 1998, p. 58-59, 82.

Maryland born ironworks manager who lived near Quincy. He gained fame from his capture of John Brown conspirator and raider John Edwin Cook in 1859. He may also have worked with Dan Logan of nearby Mt. Alto in catching slaves.

6.4.1.3.2.6 - Daniel Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1838 in Maryland, the son of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes and was baptized 13 September 1840 by Rev John Wiley of St John's Parish. Daniel served in the Confederate army and died in Texas during the war. He was single. Daniel died [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.2.7 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh [Bessie] - was born 24 June 1841 the daughter of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. She was baptized by Rev W.R. Whittingham D.D for Rev Theodore B. Lyman on 24 October 1841. Elizabeth married on 5 February 1866 to Greene Smith, who was born 14 April 1841 in Peterboro, New York, the son of Gerrit Smith and Ann [MUNK] and died 23 July 1880 in Peterboro, New York. He was buried in Peterboro Cemetery. From Hagerstown she went to California, where she lived for a number of years, after which time she returned to Hagerstown and lived there until about ten years ago, when she left for Henderson, Ky., where she made her home with her nephew, Mr. W.M. Fitzhugh until the time of her death Elizabeth died 14 July 1918 of general debility in her home in Henderson, Kentucky. In respect for the last wish her body was cremated in Cincinnati after funeral services were held at Henderson. She is buried in the Fitzhugh Vault of Saint John's Episcopal Churchyard, Hagerstown, Maryland.

Source: Morning Herald, Hagerstown, Maryland Thursday, July 18, 1918

6.4.1.3.2.8 - Samuel Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1836 the son of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. Samuel married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Samuel died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.2.9 - Catherine Ann Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Antoinette Hughes. She was baptized 14 March 1822 by Rev Sam B. Shaw of St John's Parish. Catherine married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Catherine died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.3.1 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh - was born 15 January 1821, the son of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Charles married Jane Maria Jones, who was born 20 June 1820 in Geneseo, New York and died in Chicago on 15 May 1916 and is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan. Her father was Revolutionary War Patriot Horatio Jones who was born in Pennsylvania in 1763. Charles lived in Brewster, Putnam County, New York. Charles died [DUNK]1895

From: History of Bay County, Michigan - 1883 CHARLES C. FITZHUGH.

Charles C. Fitzhugh was born in Livingston County, N. Y., in 1821. In 1841 he came to Saginaw in connection with the land interests of his *father*. The following year he returned home and *married Miss Jones*, of Mount Morris. They came to Saginaw, where they remained three years, and then settled on a *farm* at the forks of the Tittabawassee River. He remained there until about 1855, when he came to Lower Saginaw to take care of the *real estate interests of his father*, and has resided here since that time. **Mr. Fitzhugh** is not a demonstrative man, but has always been regarded as one of the reliable men of the county. He has extensive real estate interests both in the city and county. He has for many years been *trustee* of the old Saginaw Bay Company. Page 86.

Trinity Church.

During the inter regnum the few churchmen were not idle. One of the best plots allotted by the original patentees to the church was selected, and through the efforts of Messrs. **Israel Catlin**, **Charles Fitzhugh**, and **Henry Raymond**, a church edifice was erected, and dedicated by the Rt. **Rev. Samuel A. McCoskey**, May 10, 1860.

Children:

- 7.4.1.3.3.1.1 - Daniel Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.1.2 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.1.3 - Frank Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.1.4 - Isabella Savage Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.1.5 - (daughter) Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.1.6 - Henry Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.3.2 - Elizabeth (Lily) Addison Fitzhugh - was born 12 December 1828, the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana, in Sonyea, Livingston, New York. In Sonyea, Livingston, New York Elizabeth married in June 1854 to Rev. Walter Aryault, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 12 February 1907.

6.4.1.3.3.3 - William Dana Fitzhugh - was born 28 August 1824 in Livingston County, New York, the son of Dr. Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. A "William C. married Anne Elizabeth Carroll, daughter of Charles Holker Carroll and Alida Maria van Rensselaer in Livingston County, New York on 22 December 1848 by Rev. Mr. Bakewell" in accordance with the 9 January issue of the National Intelligencer. She was born 11 May 1828 in Groveland, Livingston County New York and died 24 April 1905 at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. They lived in Bay City, Michigan in a house built by his brother Daniel Fitzhugh, Jr. William died 23 March 1889

From a Michigan history.

The History of Bay County, Michigan - Augustus H. Gansser (1905)

WILLIAM D. FITZHUGH

The late **William D. Fitzhugh** was identified so closely with the early interests of the Saginaw Valley, to which he came with his bride in 1849, that a history of the notable men of Bay County, men whose enterprise, energy judgement and capital contributed to its development, must include his name among the leading characters. **Mr. Fitzhugh** came of a family of substance and influential connections. He was born in Livingston County, New York, and was a son of **Dr. Daniel Fitzhugh** and **Anne Frisby Dana**, his wife.

William D. Fitzhugh was descended on his father's side from **William Fitzhugh**, of Bedford, England, who was born in 1570. The latter's son, **Henry Fitzhugh**, also of Bedford, was born in 1615. **Col. William Fitzhugh**, son of **Henry** and great-great-grandfather of the subject of this writing, was born in Bedford, England, in 1651, and was the first of the family to locate in this country, settling in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was married to **Sarah Tucker** on May 1, 1674, and died in Virginia in 1701. His son, **George Fitzhugh**, of Stafford County, Virginia, married **Mary Mason**. **Col. William Fitzhugh**, of Stafford County, Virginia, the son of **George** and great-grandfather of our subject, was born January 11, 1721, and died February 11, 1798. He married **Mrs. Anne**

Rousby, nee **Frisby**, of Cecil County, Maryland, January 7, 1752. She was born September 15, 1727, and died March 26, 1793.

Col. William Fitzhugh, the grandfather of our subject and son of the **Col. William Fitzhugh** just named, was born in Calvert County, Maryland, October 6, 1761, and died December 29, 1839. His wife, **Ann Hughes**, to whom he was married October 18, 1789, was born April 1, 1771, and died March 28, 1828. **Col. William Fitzhugh**, with his friends and neighbors, **Nathaniel Rochester** and **Charles Carroll**, visited Western New York in 1815; they purchased lands in Livingston County, including the site of the present city of Rochester, which was named in honor of one of the party. **Colonel Fitzhugh** settled his family in Livingston County in the following year.

Dr. Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh, the father of our subject, and son of **Col. William Fitzhugh**, of Livingston County, New York, was born April 20, 1794, in Washington County, Maryland, near Hagerstown. He *studied medicine* and secured his degree but never followed the profession, having become interested in land values at an early date and continuing to be thus interested until his death, which occurred April 23, 1881, at the age of 86 year.

On April 11, 1820, **Dr. Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh** was married to **Anne Frisby Dana**, who was born at Geneva, New York, December 22, 1803, and who died February 21, 1850. To **Dr. Fitzhugh** and wife were born *10 children*, four of whom still survive. **Mrs. Fitzhugh** was a daughter of **Capt. William Pultney Dana**, who was born in Shrewsbury, England, July 13, 1776, and who was married in April 1802, to **Anne Frisby Fitzhugh**; the last named was born in Calvert County, Maryland, in 1782, and died in Geneva, New York, in January, 1804. **Captain Dana** died in Shrewsbury, England, June 29, 1861. He was a son of **Rev. Edmund Dana**, who was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 18, 1739, graduated from Harvard in 1759, and was married about 1765 to **Helen Kinnaird**. **Rev. Edmund Dana** lived during great portion of his life in England, where he died May 7, 1823. He was a son of **Richard Dana**, who was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1699, graduated from Harvard in 1718 and died in 1772. The wife of **Richard Dana** was **Lydia Trowbridge**, of Boston, Massachusetts. His father was **Daniel Dana**.

In the period just preceding the admission of Michigan to statehood, a great exodus from the East took place to a locality which was justly represented to be one of the finest farming districts of the Union, in addition to being rich in mineral wealth and transportation facilities. Among those who came to see this land of promise for themselves, were a little party of capitalists from Livingston County, New York, who made the trip in 1834. Satisfied as to the future of this county, then but a dense woodland wilderness, they in invested in large tracts of land, **Dr. Fitzhugh** and **Judge Charles H. Carroll** buying many acres in the rich Saginaw Valley. *After the admission of Michigan to the Union*, in 1837, and the establishment of a stable government, **Dr. Fitzhugh** purchased more land, becoming possessed of all that tract along the river which is now the site of West Bay City, and later became *one of the proprietary owners* of Lower Saginaw (now Bay City).

The late **William D. Fitzhugh** grew to manhood surrounded with every influence to develop his mental faculties and physical strength. He remained in Livingston County until his marriage in December, 1848, to **Anne Carroll**. This lady is a daughter of the late **Hon. Charles H. and Alida (Van Rensselaer) Carroll**. **Mrs. Fitzhugh** was born at Utica, New York, May 1, 1828. **Judge Carroll** came from a distinguished Maryland family, and was born at Bellevue and was educated at Georgetown. After his admission to the bar in 1820, he settled in Livingston County, New York, and there became prominent in law and politics. He was the *first judge of Livingston County* and served both as *Representative and as Senator* from that county in the State Legislature. He accompanied **Dr. Fitzhugh** in his prospecting trip to Saginaw Valley and invested largely in land here. He had participated in the *War of 1812*. For some years prior to his death, in 1865, he had given his whole attention to caring for his real estate investments.

William D. Fitzhugh and his bride came to Michigan in 1849 and were *among the earliest settlers to found homes* in this locality. **Mr. Fitzhugh** was led to select this section in order to *look after his father's and his father-in-law's land interests*, but he later became personally identified with the locality and the people and to such an extent that Bay City has always numbered him with her own representative men. In point of fact, **Mr. Fitzhugh** lived in Bay County but four years, but continued his identification with here interests as long as he lived and testified, during his numerous visits, to his devotion to her welfare and to his pleasure in commingling with her people.

Shortly after coming here, **Mr. Fitzhugh**, in company with a **Mr. Alberta**, made a complete *survey* of all that portion of Michigan, including Tuscola and other counties adjacent to Bay. He was quick to note public improvements needed and the great enterprise of *draining Bay County* was accomplished by following his example of extensive ditching. While **Mr. Fitzhugh** resided at Bay City, the *great cholera epidemic* swept the country and it is still recalled how he accompanied and assisted his friend, the noble **Dr. August Nabert**, in caring for the sick and in burying the dead. **Mr. Fitzhugh** survived his humanitarian labors, but his friend was a victim. During one season, in order to ensure the *carrying of the mail* from Saginaw to Bay City, **Mr. Fitzhugh** attended to this public duty himself. He was *supervisor of his township* and many of the early improvements were inaugurated by and through his personal efforts.

Mr. And Mrs. Fitzhugh's first residence in Bay City was located on the *corner of Third and Water streets*, the seventh dwelling erected within the corporation limits. It was built by his brother, **Daniel Fitzhugh, Jr.**, and was destroyed by fire in 1850. In the following year he built a *new home* on the *corner of 10th street and Washington avenue*, the present site of the City Hall, a spot then surrounded by a dense forest. After **Mr. Fitzhugh** decided to return to his native surroundings, his *brother purchased this house* and subsequently sold it to the city.

In those early day, **Mr. And Mrs. Fitzhugh** were not only the center of social life here, but were also leading factors in the organization of religious affairs and educational opportunities. They were the *founders* of Trinity Episcopal Church and **Mrs. Fitzhugh** was one of five communicants who attended the first service held in Saginaw, and still holds

here membership with Trinity Church here. For some years she has resided in Bay City with her daughter, **Mrs. Richard F. Conover, Mr. Fitzhugh** having died in Livingston County, New York, in 1889. Of their *eight children*, six grew to maturity and three still survive, viz: **Anne Dana**, who is the wife of **Judge Hamilton Mercer Wright**, of Bay City; **Cornelia**, who is the wife of **Richard Field Conover**, a prominent business man of Bay City; and **Edward F.**, who is a resident of Idaho.

Mrs. Fitzhugh's recollections of a half-century ago are clear and her relation of them gives a vivid picture of times and conditions which it would take pages of this history to record. The time is not so long, measuring by years, but in the light of achievements, how remote it seems! When she and her husband came to this section, it was very close to the beginning of the history of Bay City. She has in her possession a number of *legal papers* with the signatures of *Presidents Jackson* and **Van Buren**, relative to the lands purchased by her father and the **Fitzhughs**.

In 1878, **Mr. And Mrs. Fitzhugh** *deeded to the city* a valuable tract of land to be used for a *public park*. This land was formerly owned by **Judge Carroll**, her father, and was presented to her by him. In turn she gave it to Bay City, under the name of Carroll Park, and this public improvement will continue for all time to recall not only her honored father, but a lady whose beautiful life and character have endeared her greatly to those in the midst of whom she has chosen to spend the evening of life.

1901 Estate of Wm. D. Fitzhugh. (Added Feb., 2009)

Michigan Reports – Cases Decided.
SUPREME COURT OF MICHIGAN
October 31, 1900, to February 27, 1901

CONOVER v. HEWITT.

TRUSTS—CONSTRUCTION-- VESTED ESTATES.

Where a trust deed declared that after the death of the cestui que trust, leaving a wife and child or children, the trustee should receive the profits, and apply the same to the use of the wife and children during the wife's life, and that at her death the estate should vest absolutely in such children, one of the children, on the death of the cestue que trust, took a vested interest in the estate, of which she could dispose by will.

Appeal from Bay; **Shepard, J.** Submitted October 2, 1900.

Decided October 31, 1900.

Bill by **Richard F. Conovor**, executor of the *last will and testament* of **Aldia K. Fitzhugh**, deceased, and **Cornelia F. Conover**, *against John C. Hewitt, trustee, Anne E. Fitzhugh*, and **Edward F. Fitzhugh**, to construe a trust deed and to terminate the trust. From a decree for complainants, defendant Wright appeals. Affirmed.

E. S. Clark, for complainants.

C. L. Collins, for appellant.

Hooker, J. Daniel H. Fitzhugh placed in the hands of a trustee certain real estate for the benefit of his son **William D. Fitzhugh**, by deeds all containing the following provisions, viz.:

“This conveyance is made to and accepted by the said **Frank Fitzhugh** in trust and for the use of his *brother* **William Dana Fitzhugh**, of Livingston county, State of New York, with the power on the part of said trustee to receive the rents, issues, profits, and income of said real estate, and apply the same during the natural life of the said **William** for his use, and at his death, leaving a wife and child or children surviving him, then to receive said rents, issues, profits, and income thereof, and apply the same to the use of said wife and child, or children, share and share alike, during the natural life of said wife, and at her death then the said real estate shall vest absolutely in said child or children; and in case of the death of said **William** leaving a child or children surviving him, and no wife, said real estate shall vest absolutely in said child or children at the death of said **William**. In case of the death of said **William** leaving a wife and no child or children or descendants, then said rents, issues, profits, and income shall be applied to the use of such wife during here natural life, and at her death the same shall vest absolutely in the brothers and sisters of said **William** then living, and the representatives or descendants, if any, of those who may have died. Said trustee shall also have power in his discretion at any time to sell, convey, and convert said real estate, or any part thereof, into money, and invest the same in good securities, and in such case the rents, issues, profits, and income of such fund shall be applied and the fund disposed of as hereinbefore provided in relation to the real estate embraced in this conveyance.

William D. Fitzhugh died in 1889, and left *surviving a widow*, **Anne E. Fitzhugh**, and the following son and daughters: **Anne D. Wright**, **Cornelia G. Fitzhugh** (now **Cornelia F. Conover**), **Edward F. Fitzhugh**, and **Alida K. Fitzhugh**. There were no issue of deceased children nor any descendants of **William D. Fitzhugh** living at his death, other than those above named. On February 20, 1898, one of these children (**Alida K. Fitzhugh**) died, leaving a will, in which complainant **Richard F. Conover**, who is the *husband of the complainant* **Cornelia F. Conover**, was named as executor, and in accordance with which appointment letters testamentary have been issued. Complainant **Cornelia F. Conover** was made the sole legatee and devisee, except as to certain life interests granted to *her mother*, **Anne E. Fitzhugh**.

The latter subsequently released and conveyed all these interests to **Mrs. Conover**, so that, when this bill was filed, **Cornelia F. Conover** was in the position of absolute and sole legatee and devisee of **Alida K. Fitzhugh**. Since the death of **William D. Fitzhugh**, the existence of the life estate of the widow, **Anne E. Fitzhugh**, has along prevented the winding up of the trust estate and the distribution of the property. It was agreed by all concerned that the trust estate should be concluded by the extinguishment of the life estate. In accordance with this agreement, **Anne E. Fitzhugh**, under date of November 22, 1889,

executed a *formal deed of release* to the other beneficiaries, for the purpose of extinguishing her life interests with the same force and effect as if it had been extinguished by her death. This instrument has been given this effect by the court, and from this part of the decree of the bill was:

First. To obtain a formal winding up of the trust estate, and a distribution of the property among the beneficiaries.

Second. To establish the right of complainants, as representatives of **Alida K. Fitzhugh**, deceased, to succeed to that share of the trust estate which would have belonged to the deceased beneficiary if she had lived.

Complainant **Cornelia F. Conover** joins in the bill both as beneficiary in her own right and as the devisee of her deceased sister. The complainants, therefore, unite the interests of two of the *children of W. D. Fitzhugh*. The other two children, **Anne D. Wright** and **Edward F. Fitzhugh**, together with the widow and the trustee, were made defendants, and all entered their appearance in the cause. All those in any way interested in the trust property are before the court. Complainants claim the right to receive one-half of the estate, being the share of two of the four children. Defendant Anne D. Wright claims that the share of the deceased child was extinguished, and that the *living children should therefore each have one-third* of the estate. The finding of the court sustained all the allegations of the bill, and held that the complainants were entitled to receive one-half of the property as claimed, leaving the *remaining one-half* to be equally divided between the defendants **Anne D. Wright** and **Edward F. Fitzhugh**. The decree provides for an immediate winding up of the estate, and a distribution of the property in the proportions above named. Defendant **Anne D. Wright** alone appeals, and only from that part of the decree which fixes the shares of the parties.

The only question that we are called upon to decide is whether at the death of William D. Fitzhugh his children, who were then all living, had or took a vested interest in the property and its income, or whether the vesting of such interest was postponed until the extinguishment of the interest of the widow, **Anne**. Complainants maintain that, if it occurred upon or before the death of **William D. Fitzhugh**, **Alida** has an interest which she might transfer by will. Defendant does not seem to question this, but insists that the interest did not vest until the widow made a deed of her interest, which was after **Alida's** death.

Upon the death of **William D. Fitzhugh**, **Alida**, as one of four children, became entitled to the corresponding aliquot part of the income of the estate; and by his death it was also definitely determined that, after the inevitable extinguishment of **Anne's estate**, the property should vest in the children who at his death survived, and not alone such as might survive **Anne**, his widow. There was no element of uncertainty left, either in the property or the persons who should receive it when **Anne** should die. There was therefore no legal impediment to the vesting of an equitable interest in each of the children at once, if the grantor so intended; and the conclusion that he did so intend would be favored by the law, in the absence of evidence in the deed of a contrary intent. The only thing that may be said

to indicate such contrary intent is that the deed contains provision in behalf of the brothers and sisters, and the descendants of deceased brothers and sisters, in a certain contingency, vis., **William's** death, "leaving no wife, child, children, or descendants" him surviving. It would seem that the design was to exclude the brothers, sisters, etc., not only in favor of **W. D. Fitzhugh's** children, but in favor, was well, of their children and descendants to the greatest possible degree of remoteness; and not only that, but in favor of the descendants of his child or children whom he might survive, and who, according to defendant's contention, were excluded by the terms of the deed. We are of the opinion that the provision that, upon the death of the widow, the estate "shall vest absolutely" in said child or children, does not show an intention to forbid the children from taking a vested interest earlier, but, at most, emphasizes the provision that the property should remain in tact in the hands of the trustee, for the widow's protection and benefit, and that upon her death, only, should the legal estate of the trustee terminate, and become an absolute and full legal estate in fee simply in the "said children" by operation of the deed itself, which thereby created a remainder in "said children" upon the termination of the life of **Anne**.

We might discuss the authorities bearing upon this question at length, but we do not discover any conflict in them upon the proposition that the law favors the vesting of estates when the contrary intention is not apparent; and, as we think that the intention that it should vest is to be found in the deed, we omit further reference to this.

The degree of the learned circuit judge will be affirmed with costs.

The other Justices concurred.

Children:

- 7.4.1.3.3.3.1 - Annie Dana Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.2 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.3 - William Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.4 - Alida Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.5 - Cornelia Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.6 - Edward Frank Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.7 - Samuel Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.3.8 - Archibald Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.3.4 - Daniel Hulker Fitzhugh - was born 11 January 1827, the son of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Daniel married on 6 July 1852 to Catherine Douglas Brent of Washington, DC, who was born 30 October 1834, the daughter of Henry Johnson Brent and Eliza M. Carroll, and died 4 April 1900. Daniel was of Rochester, New York. Daniel died without issue on 26 June 1896 at Bay City, Michigan.

6.4.1.3.3.5 - Isabella Swift Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Isabella married John Savage, III in 1855, who was born 1832 and died 18 April 1896. Isabella died 27 October 1903.

Another of the lesser known officers of the 6th U.S. Cavalry was Captain John Savage of Company H. He is yet another cavalry officer native to Philadelphia, a city that spawned many prominent cavalry leaders during the Civil War. He remains a mystery in many ways. While many "wants" have been found, there are precious few "whys." Thanks to Jim Jones for permitting me to edit this and post it here.

John Savage, III came from a very prominent Savage family line who settled in

Philadelphia during the late 18th century. His great grandfather was Edward Savage, who became a famous painter and engraver. He painted the first panorama in Philadelphia, The Congress Voting Independence, and many other political and historical paintings. His grandfather, John Savage, was a shipowner and through his trades became a very wealthy merchant. He settled in Philadelphia, and was very active in his community, including service as a chief justice and a manager of the Almshouse.

John Savage, III was born in 1832 in Washington County, Maryland. His father, John Savage, II of Philadelphia and his mother, Adelaide H. Hughes of Maryland, were married in Washington County, Maryland on December 30, 1830. According to census records, by 1850 the family had moved to Philadelphia, along with nine other person sin the household. Savage's father died in 1853, leaving his entire estate to his son, minus an annuity for his wife.

John, III married Isabella Swift Fitzhugh of New York in 1855. Isabella was the daughter of Dr. Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh, who was a surgeon in the fleet of Commodore Perry at the battle of Lake Erie, and also a pioneer of Bay City, Michigan. Prior to the Civil War, the couple had two children: John Savage, IV in 1857 and Anne Dana Savage in 1859. In 1860, his mother Adelaide was living with him along with eight other persons, who held such job titles such as domestic, waiter, and coachman. John's occupation was listed as "Gentleman," and his total estate value was \$250,000 dollars! (a hefty sum by 1860 standards).

At the outbreak of the Civil War, John secured himself a commission as a captain in the newly forming 3rd U.S. Cavalry Regiment (later to be renumbered the 6th) on May 14, 1861. He immediately began recruiting for his Company H at the Girard House on Chestnut Street in Philadelphia. He quickly obtained his quota of men, and, therefore, was also the first company to reach the regiment's second camp at Bladensburg, Maryland. At Bladensburg, he was officially assigned to and took command of his company on August 21, 1861. As the first two companies to complete recruiting, his company, along with Captain August V. Kautz' Company B, was denoted the 1st Squadron. They were also selected as the flank squadron, which was the only squadron in the regiment initially equipped with carbines and acted as the advance squadron during regimental movements. The remaining squadrons were armed only with pistols and sabers.

Captain Savage trained with his regiment through the winter of 1861 at Camp East of Capitol, D.C., near the Congressional Cemetery. He accompanied the regiment upon its initial campaign in March 1862, and served uninterrupted until July 21, 1862, when he took five days of leave. His company, under the squadron command of Captain Kautz, literally led the advance of the Army of the Potomac on its advance from Yorktown toward Richmond as the advance squadron the army's advance guard. After his return from leave, he served during the remainder of the Peninsula Campaign. On September 9, 1862, as the regiment departed the peninsula, he took sick leave. In October and November, he was listed as "supposed to be in Philadelphia," and in December, he was listed as "absent without leave since October 10, 1862" on the regimental returns. What the regiment was unaware of was that Captain John Savage resigned on December 23, 1862. The reason for his resignation is a mystery, as he doesn't appear to have distinguished himself in an overly positive or negative fashion during the campaign. A third child, Daniel Fitzhugh Savage, was born to the family at some point during his service. Perhaps he simply didn't care for the rigors of active campaigning in the cavalry. The regiment didn't learn of his resignation until February 1863, while at winter camp. His name doesn't appear again in records during the war. His mother released her claim to her annuity to John in December 1863.

In 1868, John sold his inherited estate. By June 10, 1870, according to census records, the

family moved to Bay City, Michigan – the city her father helped create – and settled at 412 North Jackson Street. John was listed as “without occupation,” and a net worth of \$11,000, which if not invested in property likely did not reflect the money from the sale of his estate. A fourth child, Adelaide Hughes Savage, was born in 1867, perhaps named after his mother.

By June 1880, John and his family, along with his mother were living together. His youngest daughter, Anne, died on January 5, 1879. John also employed one elderly servant lady. John was listed as “retired.”

In 1890, John was living at 908 North Jackson Street and employed as the county register. He is listed on the Veteran’s Schedule of Bay City as a captain in the 6th U.S. Cavalry. Interestingly, it listed him as having been captain of company B, and having served a full three years, from May 24, 1861 to May 24, 1864.

John, III died in Bay City, Michigan on April 18, 1896. His wife died in the same city seven years later, on October 27, 1903. John Savage, John II and his wife Adelaide, John III and his wife Isabella, and their daughter Anne Dana Savage, were all buried at Ronaldson’s Philadelphia Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This cemetery was removed in the 1920s to Forrest Hills, 101 Byberry Road, Philadelphia, and denoted the Philadelphia Cemetery.

6.4.1.3.3.6 - Frank Fitzhugh - was born 21 February 1835 in Genesee County, New York, the son of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Frank married in 1870 to Ann Claggett Dorsey, who was born [BUNK] in June 1830 in Hagerstown, Maryland, the daughter of Dr. John Claggett Dorsey and Louisa A. [SUNK]. She died 31 December 1900 in Bay City, Michigan and she is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hagerstown, Maryland. He was a Civil War veteran and lived at 712 Tenth Street, Bay City, Michigan. Frank died of Pulmonary odema on 4 October 1910 in Bay City, Michigan. He is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan.

Children:

- 7.4.1.3.3.6.1 - Dorsey Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.6.2 - Louise Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.6.3 - Catherine Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.6.4 - Ann D. Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.6.5 - Claggett Dorsey Fitzhugh
- 7.4.1.3.3.6.6 - Frank Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.3.7 - Maria Ringgold Fitzhugh - was born 1837, the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Maria married her first cousin Daniel Carroll Fitzhugh [6.4.1.3.10.1], who was born 1833 and died 1915. Maria died 1915. She is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

6.4.1.3.3.8 - Alida Fitzhugh - was born 2 July 1842, the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Alida married Dr. Foster Swift, who was born 31 October 1833 in Geneva, New York the son of Joseph Gardner Swift and Louisa Margaret Walker and died 10 May 1875 in Santa Cruz, West Indies. Alida died 18 April 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Washington Street Cemetery, Geneva, New York.

6.4.1.3.3.9 - Helen Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Helen married Edward Cameron (Cannon), who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Helen died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.3.10 - Florence Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. Florence married Henry B. Langdon (Landon), who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Florence died [DUNK].

6.4.1.3.3.11 - Anna Maria Fitzhugh was born 26 September 1822 in Livingston County, New York, the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. She died 2 November 1828 and is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.3.12 - Frederick Backus Fitzhugh was born 28 February 1831 and died 24 November 1832, the son of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. He is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.3.13 - Fanny Bowley Fitzhugh was born 20 August 1839 and died 3 July 1843, the daughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana. She is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.4.1 - William Addison Fitzhugh was born 13 May 1821, the son of Samuel Hughes Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth Addison. He lived in Rochester, New York. He died unmarried 24 October 1874 and is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.5.1 - George Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] son of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards... George married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. George disappeared in 1848 enroute to California. George died [DUNK].

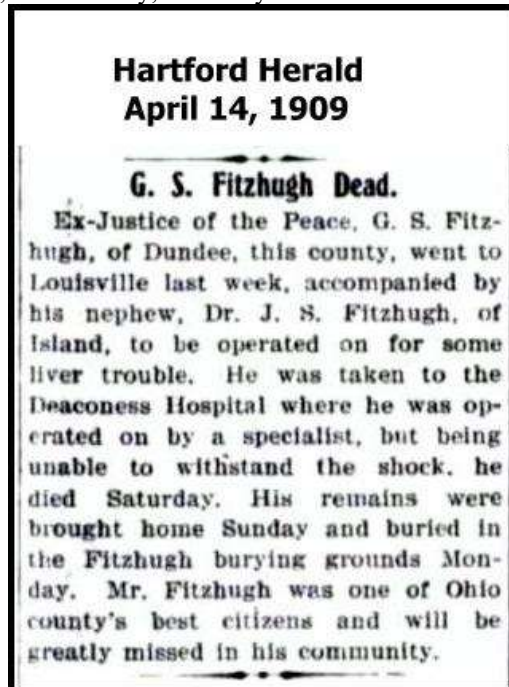
6.4.1.3.5.2 - Ada Fitzhugh - was born 26 March 1826 and died 26 March 1826, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and Matilda Barrett. She is buried in Barrett Burying Ground, Ohio County, Kentucky.

6.4.1.3.5.3 - Mary T. Fitzhugh - was born 16 February 1833, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. Mary married William Vernon Johnson who was born 26 November 1825, the son of William L. Johnson and Nancy Johnson. He died 4 March 1884. Mary died 21 September 1890 and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery Ohio County, Kentucky.

6.4.1.3.5.4 - Ellen Fitzhugh - was born 15 April 1835 in Ohio County, Kentucky, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. Ellen married Peter Thomas, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ellen died 17 November 1896 and is buried in Sandrock Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.

6.4.1.3.5.5 - America Fitzhugh - was born 5 August 1842 in Ohio County, Kentucky, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. America married Lewis Calvin Johnston, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. America died 3 July 1941 in Bowling Green, Warren county, Kentucky and is buried in Auburn Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

6.4.1.3.5.6 - Gerrit Smith Fitzhugh - was born 22 January 1838 in Ohio County, Kentucky, son of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. He was a Justice of the Peace. Gerrit married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Gerrit died 11 April 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky and is buried in Sandrock Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.



6.4.1.3.5.7 - Elizabeth Virginia Fitzhugh [Bessie] - was born 6 May 1840, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. She died 23 January 1922 and is buried in Sandrock Cemetery Ohio County Kentucky.

6.4.1.3.5.8 - Richard Nevill Fitzhugh - was born 29 December 1844, the son of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. Richard married Mary Blacklock, daughter of J. M. Blacklock. She was born 25 August

1851 and died 8 January 1873. Richard died 10 June 1898 in Kentucky and they are buried in Sandrock Cemetery Ohio County Kentucky.

Children:

7.4.1.3.5.8.1 - James Smith Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.5.9 - James Fitzhugh - was born in 10 August 1848, the son of James Fitzhugh and America Edwards. James married Emmet Crosset, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. James married on 14 November 1889 in New Albany, Indiana to Alice D. Nelson who was born 31 January 1870 in Hardin County, Kentucky and died 28 June 1941 in Owensboro, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Felix Nelson and Emma Willis. She later married J. M. Logsden on 13 December 1937 in Evansville, Indiana. James died in 9 January 1923 and is buried in Sandrock Cemetery Ohio County Kentucky.

Children:

7.4.1.3.5.9.1 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.2 - Edgar Thomas Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.3 - Nora Wedding Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.4 - Mary Emma Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.5 - Ann Rousby Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.6 - Flora Jean Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.6.1 – Anne Smith Fitzhugh - was born 5 December 1832 in Sonyea, Livingston, New York, the daughter of Richard Potts Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Jones. Anne married on 11 November 1857 to George Strawbridge Ledyard, a leading citizen of Cazenovia, who was born 19 February 1825 in Cazenovia, New York and died 11 March 1890 in Cazenovia, New York. [I suspect called Esther, who was born 5 December 1836 and died 2 December 1916, aged 79 years, 11 months and 28 days.] She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, New York. She was born in Sonyea, New York. In 1905 Census she was age 69 and boarding with Jesse Hall on Lincklaen Street, Cazenovia, New York. According to the Cazenovia Republican of 11 December 1874, she and her mother Mrs. Mary Ann Fitzhugh vacated their cottage to board with Bessie Boyle. She died in February 1922 at Cazenovia, New York.

Note: 10/12/2012, old records had her recorded by me as Elizabeth

6.4.1.3.6.2 - Robert Fitzhugh - was born 18 January 1827, son of Richard Potts Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Jones. Robert married on 29 November 1865 in Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio to Sarah Lucretia Hubbard, who was born 19 May 1845 in Concoria, Louisiana and died 1924. Robert died 1900 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas.

Children:

7.4.1.3.6.2.1 - Mary Adeline Fitzhugh [1867-1944]

7.4.1.3.6.2.2 - Richard Fitzhugh [1869-?]

7.4.1.3.6.2.3 – Annie S. Fitzhugh [1874-1948]

7.4.1.3.6.2.4 – Florence Bell Fitzhugh [1877 – 1940]

7.4.1.3.6.2.5 - Mabel Fitzhugh [1879 – [DUNK]

7.4.1.3.6.2.6 - Foster Cage Fitzhugh [1881 – 1940]

6.4.1.3.6.3 - Edward Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], son of Richard Potts Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Jones. Edward married Abbie P. Mill, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Edward died [DUNK].

Children:

7.4.1.3.6.3.1 - Fitzhugh Rose Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.1 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1832, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. Henry was unmarried. Henry died [DUNK] 1889.

END OF THE LINE

6.4.1.3.7.2 - Gerrit Smith Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1834, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. Gerrit married Harriet M. Crandall, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Gerrit died [DUNK]. 1882

Children:

7.4.1.3.7.2.1 - Charles H. Fitzhugh

6.4.1.3.7.3 - Anna Carroll Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1836, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. Anna married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anna died [DUNK]. 1867

6.4.1.3.7.4 Charles Lane Fitzhugh – was born 22 August 1838 in Oswego New York, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. Charles married Emma Shoenberger on 14 September 1865. She was born on 23 July 1842 in Scarlet Oakes, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, the daughter of George K. Shoenberger. He served as an Army Officer as Brigadier General, Army of the Potomac. They lived in Pittsburgh where eventually Fitzhugh became president of the Shoenberger Steel Company. About 1904 the Fitzhughs moved to Washington DC where they built a house on Sheridan Circle. She died on 17 October 1923. Charles died on 16 September 1923 and is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Children:

7.4.1.3.7.4.1 – William Henry Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.7.4.2 - George Shoenberger Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.7.4.3 - Carroll Hamilton Fitzhugh

The following is copied from the "List of Officers of the Army of the United States from 1790 to 1900"

Charles Lane Fitzhugh's "military service began at West Point, where he was a cadet from 1 July 1859 to 4 September 1861. On 24 October he reported to the 4th United States Artillery. On 7 April 1862 he was awarded a brevet to Captain for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. He served as an aide-de-camp to General D.C. Buell from 1861 to 1863. On 23 August 1864 he was awarded a brevet to Major for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Smithfield, Virginia. He was made a Colonel in the 6th New York Cavalry on 18 February 1865. He was awarded a brevet to LT Colonel on 13 March 1865 for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Five Forks, Virginia. On 13 March 1865 he was also awarded brevets to Colonel and Brigadier General for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war as Commander of the 2nd and 1st Cavalry Corps of the Army of the Potomac. He was transferred to the 2nd New York Provincial Cavalry on 17 June 1865. He resigned from the military on 21 May 1868. He had mustered out of the volunteers on 9 August 1865."

From an Arlington National Cemetery entry:

Charles Lane Fitzhugh of New York

Appointed from New York, Cadet, United States Military Academy, 1 July 1859 to 4 September 1861

First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, 24 October 1861

Colonel, 6th New York Volunteer Cavalry, 18 February 1865

Transferred to the 2nd New York Provisional Cavalry, 17 June 1865

Honorably mustered out of the volunteer service, 9 August 1865

Brevetted Captain, 7 April 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee

Brevetted Major, 28 August 1864, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Smithfield, Virginia

Brevetted Lieutenant Colonel, 13 March 1865 for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia

Brevetted Colonel and Brigadier General, 13 March 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war

Brevetted Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, 13 March 1865, for gallantry and energy and ability during the war

Resigned 21 May 1868

6.4.1.3.7.5 - Robert Hughes Fitzhugh - was born 17 October 1840 in Oswego, New York, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. Robert married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died

[DUNK]. Robert died 4 May 1920 in Pittsburg. Robert Hughes Fitzhugh was appointed from Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, 1st New York Light Artillery, 7 October 1861, Captain, 24 November 1862, Major, 17 September 1863

Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, 1 August 1863, for gallant and distinguished service in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania and in the attack on the enemy's lines before Petersburg, Virginia. Honorably mustered out 21 June 1865 Major, U. S. Volunteers, 3 June 1898. Honorably discharged 31 October 1899, Lieutenant Colonel, United States Army, is buried in General Charles Lane Fitzhugh's gravesite at Arlington National Cemetery.

From an entry in Arlington National Cemetery: Robert Hughes Fitzhugh of New York Appointed from Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, 1st New York Light Artillery, 7 October 1861 Captain, 24 November 1862 Major, 17 September 1863 Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, 1 August 1863, for gallant and distinguished service in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania and in the attack on the enemy's lines before Petersburg, Virginia Honorably mustered out 21 June 1865 Major, U. S. Volunteers, 3 June 1898 Honorably discharged 31 October 1899

Civil War Union Army Officer. He served during the Civil War as Major and commander of Battery K, 1st New York Volunteer Light Artillery. He was wounded in action on 28 August 1862 at Beverly's Ford, Virginia. He was wounded twice during the war, first at Second Manassas, then at the Battle of The Crater, Petersburg

After the War he farmed in Colfax, Iowa into 1866, was then a year with the Mount Carbon Coal & Railroad Co. in Murphysboro, Illinois. He returned to farming, at Colfax, Iowa and ranching, in Nebraska, to about 1890, when he went to Pennsylvania. He was a mine manager for a Pittsburg company 1890-94. He was back in uniform for the Spanish-American War, serving as Major and Chief Commissary of Subsistence, US Volunteers from 3 June 1898 to 31 October 1899. He then returned to his home in Allegheny, PA.

He died unmarried.

| |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| From Google Books: |
| He was prepared for college at Oswego, part of the time under the instruction of Edward T. Fisher (B.A. Harvard 1856). In his Sophomore year at Yale he was awarded a Berkeley Premium for excellence in Latin composition, as well as a prize in English. His appointments were a second dispute Junior year and a first dispute Senior year. He was a member of the Baseball Club. Immediately after graduation he organized a company in the 1st New York Light Artillery, and on October 7, 1861, was given a First Lieutenant's commission. He was promoted to the rank of Captain November 24, 1862, and to that of |
| 1861 359 Major September 17, 1863. He served with the Army of the Potomac from the spring of 1862 until the close of the war, and was wounded before Petersburg on July 30, 1864. His battery bore a conspicuous part in every battle field from the Rapidan to the James, and on December 24, 1865, he was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel by President Lincoln for gallantry at Gettysburg. He was mustered out of service June 24, 1865, and from August of that year until October, 1866, lived on his farm at Colfax, Iowa. During the next year he was in the employ of the Mount Carbon Coal & Railroad Company at Murphysboro, Ill. In 1871, having spent the intervening period in Colfax, he removed to Mitchellville, Iowa, where he became engaged in farming and operating a coal tract which he and his brother had founded and owned by them. From April, 1883, to 1889 and again from 1893 to 1895, he was engaged in farming near Petersburg, Nebr. The period from May, 1890, to 1893, was spent as manager for the Pittsburgh & Mexican Tin-Mining Company at Patrillos, Durango, Mexico. In 1895 he went to Pittsburgh, Pa., to take up his duties as secretary of the Pittsburgh & Mexican Tin-Mining Company. The next year he became manager of the Huntington Furnace at Spruce Creek, Pa., and remained there until June 11, 1898, when he was appointed Major and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers. He was ordered to the Philippines, and on his arrival at Manila on July 30, 1898, was assigned as Chief Commissary on the staff of General Thomas M. Anderson. He was present with the troops during the succeeding operations and at the surrender of Manila, August 13, 1898. When the troops were about to advance on the city he offered his services for field duty and was given a temporary staff appointment and entered the city with the Colorado troops. Later he was assigned as Chief Commissary of General MacArthur's Division, and participated in the active operation, of that command from February 4 to August 15, 1899. He left Manila under orders for muster out and discharge September 3, 1899. He was recommended by General MacArthur for a Medal of Honor. He afterwards resided in Pittsburg, for some years having charge of the financial affairs of his brother General Charles L. Fitzhugh, a non-graduate member of the |
| 1360 YALE COLLEGE Class of 1859. In 1888 he was the Democratic nominee to the lower house of the Nebraska Legislature, and while living at Petersburg he was commander of the G. A. R. Post. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and the Union Veteran League. He died in Pittsburg, May 4, 1920, after a protracted illness due to paralysis. He was buried with military honors in the National Cemetery at Arlington. |
| He was not married. He is survived by his brother and two nephews, Carroll H. Fitzhugh (B.A. 1896), of Pittsburg, and Henry Fitzhugh, of Cobourg, Ontario. |

6.4.1.3.7.6 - Rebecca A. Fitzhugh was born 4 February 1791, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Barbara Carroll. She married Dr. Frederick F. Backus who was born 15 June 1794, the son of Azel Backus and Mellicent Deming and died 4 November 1858. She died 28 April 1869.

6.4.1.3.10.1 - Daniel Carroll Fitzhugh - was born 16 November 1833 in Washington, DC, the son of Robert Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Ann Carroll. Daniel married his first cousin Maria Ringgold Fitzhugh [6.4.1.3.3.7], who was born 28 March 1837 in Genesee County, New York and died 17 November 1915 in Washington, DC. Daniel died 12 March 1915 in Bay City, Michigan. They are buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

6.4.1.3.10.2 - William Duncan Fitzhugh, was born 10 October 1840, the younger son of Robert Hughes Fitzhugh and Maria Ann Carroll. He died about 12 March 1841 aged 5 years, 5 months and two days. He is buried with his father in the Williamsburg Cemetery.

END OF THE LINE

6.5.2.1.1.1 - Elizabeth Henry Fitzhugh - was born 12 May 1816, the daughter of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Elizabeth married Colonel Robert Curtis of Gloucester County, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died [DUNK].

6.5.2.1.1.2 - Patrick Henry Fitzhugh - was born 2 December 1818, son of Phillip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. In accordance with a license dated 25 October 1837, Patrick of Gloucester married 25 October 1837 to Hannah Maria Colton of Richmond, who was born [BUNK] and died 25 December 1839. She was the daughter of Josephus B. Colton. Patrick married secondly on 10 November 1840, as announced by Elder George Northam on 19 November 1840 in Middlesex County, Virginia to Mary Steptoe Christian, daughter of Dr. Richard Allen Christian and his wife, Elizabeth Steptoe Christian of "Hewick", from Middlesex County, Virginia. Mary was born in Virginia on 20 December 1821 and died [DUNK] 1896." Patrick Henry Fitzhugh, a great -grandson of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, was quite active in Gloucester affairs. Among other roles, he managed the 1850 census for the county, the first census that listed all individuals by name. With the advent of the Civil War, he enlisted at the first muster and threw himself into the task of equipping local units with uniforms. Major Fitzhugh fell on a battlefield near Petersburg and died at the age of 43. His portrait hung in the old Gloucester Courthouse for many years and currently it is included in the county "Hall of Fame" collection. Major Patrick Henry Fitzhugh was part of "B" Company, Virginia 26th Infantry Regiment. He was killed in the Civil War near Petersburg, Virginia on 17 June 1864. The tombstone of Mary Christian Fitzhugh at "Hewick" is embellished with a verse typical of sentiments of those times:

A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our house,
Which never can be filled.

J. Edward Thornton says Ludwell Lee Montague writes in his book, "*Gloucester County in the Civil War*": Gloucester gave to the Confederate Army one Major General, William B. Taliaferro of "Dunham Massie", two Colonels, Powhatan R. Page of "The Shipyard" and William T. Robins of "Level Green"; and ten other Field Officers. Of these, one Colonel (Page), one Lieutenant (Fielding Lewis Taylor) and three Majors (John W. Puller, John Eels and Patrick Henry Fitzhugh were killed in battle.)

Children:

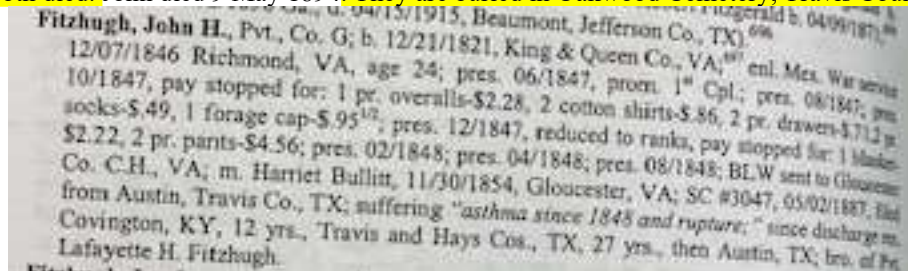
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.1 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.2 – Page Waller Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.3 – Richard Allen Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.4 – George Steptoe Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.5 – Elmira Shelton Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.6 – Martha Steptoe Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.7 – William Christian Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.8 – Philip Henry Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.2.9 – Lena Huntington Fitzhugh

NV-18C

6.5.2.1.1.3 - Lucy Aylett Fitzhugh - was born 8 October 1819, the daughter of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Lucy married in Caroline, Virginia on 23 April 1838, as announced on 4 May 1838 by Elder M. L. Jones, to John Robinson Redd of Caroline County, the son of Samuel C. Redd, Jr. and Elizabeth

Taylor. John was born 7 September 1810 and died after 1850 in Cedar Vale, Caroline, Virginia. Lucy married secondly [SUNK] Curtis, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucy died [DUNK].

6.5.2.1.1.4 - John Henry Fitzhugh - was born 20 December 1821 the son of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. On 30 November 1854 in Gloucester, Virginia, as announced on 16 and 21 December 1854 by Elder A. F. Scott, John married Harriett Bullett (Hattie) of Louisville, Kentucky, who was born in 11 June 1836 and died in 16 March 1890. John emigrated to Kentucky and Austin, Texas. He was a Major in the Mexican War. He wrote six letters, between 1850-1853, from the Covington, Ky., area to his brother Philip describing his loneliness, railroad and freighting work, sometime prior to 29 February 1851 he was wounded by an unknown assailant in Louisville, Kentucky, and the collapse of a church floor while a bishop was giving a sermon. He came to Texas from Kentucky reportedly at the suggestion of Sam Houston in the early 1860s. John Henry Fitzhugh was the great grandson of Patrick Henry. After the Civil War broke out John Henry decided to remain in Austin because there was nothing to return to in Kentucky. He wrote from Austin, Texas in a 27 July 1866 letter to his brother Philip that he suffered financial ruin which ensued from his enlistment in the Confederate Army, the loss of his horses, and how "bushwhackers" had driven them from their home. He mentioned that their sister-in-law Mary in Virginia had also suffered with Negroes stealing nearly all of her clothing. In an 1891 letter to the same brother, he states he was pleased with the new minister at the Austin Baptist Church, W. B. Garrett, at whose Virginia home John Wilkes Booth died. John died 9 May 1894. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Travis County, Texas.



Children:

- 7.5.2.1.1.4.1 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.4.2 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.4.3 - Henry Alexander Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.4.4 - John Glascock Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.4.5 - Patrick Henry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.1.5 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh - was born on 14 June 1824, the son of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Philip married about 20 April 1849 as announced in the 20 April 1849 issue of the Enquirer, to the author Georgianna Tankard of Northampton County, Virginia. Georgiana was born 7 March 1827 and died 13 May 1899, daughter of Dr. George L. E. Tankard and Anna K. J. Dutton. Philip lived in Middlesex County, Virginia. He died on 7 June 1908. They are buried in the Tankard Rest Cemetery, Hadlock, Virginia.

Children:

- 7.5.2.1.1.5.1 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.5.2 - Georgiana Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.5.3 - Mary Macon Aylett Fitzhugh

The Manuscripts Department of the Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill has the following papers in their SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION identified as #4872-z PHILIP AYLETT FITZHUGH an Inventory Abstract: Correspondence by and relating to Philip Aylett Fitzhugh (1824-1908), physician of Northampton County, Va.; his wife, author Georgiana Tankard Fitzhugh (1827-1899); and his siblings. Included are six letters, 1844-1845, pertaining to his education and training as a doctor at the Virginia Military Institute and society in Lexington, Va.; and letters, 1850-1853, 1866, 1890-1891, from his brother, John H. Fitzhugh, who emigrated to Kentucky and Austin, Tex. Two letters, 1845 and 1866, discuss the emancipation of slaves. Also included are two letters on legal issues: one, 1876, from Judge John

Critchén (1820-1901) and one, 1879, from University of Virginia law professor John B. Minor (1813-1895). He is further described in the library as: Philip Aylett Fitzhugh (1824-1908) was a member of an old Virginia family and attended the Virginia Military Institute (V.M.I.) at Lexington, Va., in the mid-1840s to study medicine. By the early 1850s Fitzhugh was practicing medicine in Johnstontown, Northampton County, Va. Dr. Fitzhugh married Georgiana Tankard (1827-1899) of Northampton County in 1849. A graduate of the Wesleyan Female Institute of Wilmington, Del., Mrs. Fitzhugh authored *The Life of Doctor John Tankard* (1907) and other works.

Other correspondence at the library pertaining to Fitzhugh's V.M.I. years includes:

Six letters, 1844-1845, by Fitzhugh on cadet life at V.M.I., including a description of Christmas Day celebrations, Whig politics, a speech by Fitzhugh to the Temperance Society of Lexington, the decline of Washington (later Washington and Lee) College, Lexington society, and other events;

A letter, 22 November 1845, which mentions the freedom of a slave named Betsy and a servant named Andy, "but owing to his peculiar dark complexion which characterizes the true African race, we gave him the appropriate appellation of Snowball";

Two printed forms, signed and completed in manuscript, showing the academic, moral, and financial standing of Fitzhugh, by F. H. Smith, Superintendent of V.M.I.

Also, at the library are included family and related correspondence as follows:

Letter, 29 May 1846, to Fitzhugh from William Spotswood Fontaine of Fontainebleau, King William County, Va., discussing their friend, Henry Aylett (1825-1870), great-grandson of Patrick Henry;

Letter, 18 May 1849, from Fitzhugh and his wife to his mother-in-law, Anna K. Tankard, while the couple were on their bridal tour;

Letter, 29 February 1851; from Fitzhugh to his brother informing him that their brother John had been shot and wounded by an unknown assailant in Louisville, Ky.;

Six letters, 1850-1853, from the Covington, Ky., area from Philip's brother, John H.

Fitzhugh, who emigrated west, describing his loneliness, railroad and freighting work, wounding by an unknown assailant, and the collapse of a church floor while a bishop was giving a sermon;

Three letters, 1866, 1890, 1891, from John Fitzhugh in Austin, Tex. The 27 July 1866 letter describes the financial ruin which ensued from his enlistment in the Confederate Army, the loss of his horses, and how "bushwhackers" had driven them from their home. He mentioned that their sister-in-law Mary in Virginia had also suffered with Negroes stealing nearly all of her clothing. The 1891 letter states he was pleased with the new minister at the Austin Baptist Church, W. B. Garrett, at whose Virginia home John Wilkes Booth died.

The collection also includes three additional letters:

10 November 1867, from John A. Fitzhugh of New York, nephew of Philip Fitzhugh;

27 March 1876, from Judge John Critchen (1820-1901), sending legal opinions;

24 March 1879, from John B. Minor (1813-1895), sending legal opinions to Mr. Williams of Baltimore (connection to Fitzhughs unclear).

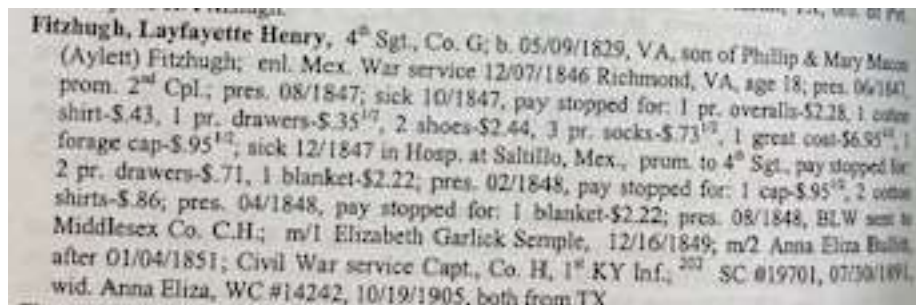
6.5.2.1.1.6 - (daughter) Fitzhugh – [NUNK] was born on 26 January 1826, the unnamed child of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Fitzhugh died an infant on 18 February 1826. End of the Line.

6.5.2.1.1.7 - Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh - was born 9 May 1829 at "Shooter's Hill", Middlesex County, Virginia, the son of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Col. Fitzhugh served in the Mexican War and at the outbreak of the war between the States raised a company in Louisville, Ky. He became sergeant at arms of the Confederate Senate 1862-1865 and served until the surrender of the Southern forces. He came to Texas about 1875 and became Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives for the Forty Fourth Congress 6 December 1875 and was dismissed 22 May 1876. He removed to Washington, but returned to Dallas in 1882, residing in this city up to the time of his death. Lafayette married first on 16 December 1849 in Covington, Kentucky to Elizabeth Garlick Semple who was born 4 June 1827 and died 4 June 1851. Lafayette married secondly on 13 July 1851 Ann Elizabeth Bullitt, who was born 29 March 1831 in Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of William Neville Bullitt and Virginia H. Anderson. She died 7

February 1908 in Dallas, Texas. Lafayette died 1 August 1905, a Tuesday night, on a train enroute for St. Louis. His remains arrived in the Dallas over the Texas and Pacific Railroad. After services at the Union Depot, R.H. Coleman, pastor's assistant of the First Baptist Church, officiating, interment was made in Greenwood Cemetery. Col. Robert E. Cowart, Dr. H.B. Howard, Capt. J.W. Smith, Col. John H. Traylor, H.W. Graber and Cooper Nott acted as pallbearers. He was survived by a widow and four children -- Mrs. Sam H. Milliken of Dallas, Lafayette Fitzhugh of Dallas, James S. Fitzhugh of Washington, W.B. Fitzhugh of Cape Charles, Va.

Children:

- 7.5.2.1.1.7.1 - James Semple Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.2 – William Bullitt Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.3 – Philip Aylett “Buddie” Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.4 – Patrick Henry Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.5 - Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.6 - John Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.7 - Annie Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.7.8 – Lillian Lee Fitzhugh



CSA Veteran

The remains of Col. Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh, who died Tuesday night on a train enroute for St. Louis, arrived in the city yesterday morning over the Texas and Pacific Railroad. After services at the Union Depot, R.H. Coleman, pastor's assistant of the First Baptist Church, officiating, interment was made in Greenwood Cemetery. Col. Robert E. Cowart, Dr. H.B. Howard, Capt. J.W. Smith, Col. John H. Traylor, H.W. Graber and Cooper Nott acted as pallbearers.

Col. Fitzhugh was a native of Virginia. He served in the Mexican War and at the outbreak of the war between the States raised a company in Louisville, Ky. He became sergeant at arms of the Confederate Senate and served until the surrender of the Southern forces. He came to Texas about thirty years ago and became doorkeeper of the House of Representatives. He removed to Washington, but returned to Dallas in 1882, residing in this city up to the time of his death. He leaves a widow and four children -- Mrs. Sam H. Milliken of Dallas, Lafayette Fitzhugh of Dallas, James S. Fitzhugh of Washington, W.B. Fitzhugh of Cape Charles, Va. *Dallas Morning News*, August 5, 1905

National Republican. (Washington City (D.C.)) 1872-1888, May 12, 1876

WASHINGTON, D. C., FRIDAY

CAPITOL DOORKEEPER.

FITZHUGH AND TOM SCOTT

HOW THE NEGRO CONFESSED

WHO COMMITTED THE ARSON

CRIME FASTENED TO THE DOORKEEPER

Nothing Mysterious—Everything Plain

NOTES FROM WELCH'S DIARY

It is the effect that the entire article is to the effect that the article was merely the victim of a persecution which was not directed by personal enmity.

I had a very unpleasant and may add a very unprofitable, connection with the affair out of which these charges grew. I have a very distinct recollection of the facts of the case. I should not have dreamed, however, at this late day, of making any public statement about them, but for the publication of your article, which has, by an inevitable inference, I am made to appear a party to a disreputable conspiracy to defame the name of an innocent man. Since the organization of the present House of Representatives I have several times been selected to furnish information concerning Republican parties in Washington. I have uniformly declined, for the reason that the parties applying for such information desired it as I conceived, for the purpose either of manufacturing party capital, or of blackmailing Fitzhugh. I preferred that any should originate with the party which gave him his position, and it was quite content that, so long as he held his office, he should enjoy all its emoluments without any molestation from me. I am not sorry, however, to do so proper and honest, and on an occasion for saying to the public, in his own selection, and in his references to these charges against Fitzhugh—in honoring whom last winter the Washington Post and Washington Times were displaying an appropriate recognition of the South and her former soldiers. I propose,

to have something to say about the origin of the charges. Other evidence had already directed suspicion toward him. Four young men of the village, of steady habits and high character, determined to interview him at night, and endeavor to elicit the truth. They were all friendly to Fitzhugh, and were certain that Tom's indiscretion had done any, could not affect him, but, on the contrary, would put a quietus upon their suspicions, and their request I accompanied them. It was solemnly stipulated, before starting, or what we all felt to be.

A VERY QUESTIONABLE ENTERPRISE.

In that in no event should any personal harm be done to the negro. He was not to be believed that it was a "K. K. K." party, and if he had any dirty speech to make, we were prepared to hear it. No intimation was to be given him as to what he was suspected of. If he made any confession, it was to be on his own terms, and without any prompting from us. This stipulation was rigidly observed. Scott was early circumspect in the suburbs of the town, and, being led beneath a conventional and common tree, fell upon and knees and made a confession which startled the whole party. In substance, it was this: That Fitzhugh had a week before the fire led the springs for Shelbyville, wild with rage against Jones and Shannon, the owners of the property, that before leaving he had begged, bribed and lured him (Tom) to burn the buildings; that he consented to do so that full instructions as to time and place of firing were subsequently sent him by Fitzhugh, and that he executed them to the letter.

Democratic journal; both the man and the journal being in the State where the charges of arson and perjury were made against the unfortunate door-keeper. As this makes the charges stronger, of course it pains us all the more to print them.

Mr. Doorkeeper Fitzhugh is a fortunate man amidst his misfortunes. Now and then he sees a cloud with silver lining. While rumor and record are disturbing his equanimity, kind friends are comforting him by fair inducements. The Brooklyn Argus intimates that a Connecticut man made him an offer, and in writing to a Southern friend about it Fitzhugh modestly says: "I am grown a bigger man here every day of my life. It is impossible almost to get a Rest. I have just had a most flattering offer, but I won't accept—no, no. I can make more money here, and besides must be careful not to go crazy over my success. It's a offer from a Connecticut man who says I will give you \$100 a week to exhibit you at the Centennial."

The following letter is taken from the Courier-Journal, and was dated Stanford, Kentucky, April 29, 1878.

In to-day's issue of your paper is printed an account of an interview of one of your reporters with Mr. T. W. Bullitt, of Louisville, in relation to certain charges recently published in the Inter-Ocean against F. H. Fitzhugh, the doorkeeper of the House which was reported by Mr. Bullitt, who was Fitzhugh's attorney, requested as saying, in effect, that these charges of arson, of perjury and of larceny were strictly without foundation, and that the most serious one, that of arson, was based solely upon an alleged confession of Thomas Scott, a negro, whose confession was extorted by the threats and violence of a mob, and promptly retracted by him as soon as he was placed under the protection of the law.

Further inquiry upon the part of the reporter, in the United States District Court at Louisville, disclosed the names of the persons who composed his "mob." These are Dr. W. Jones, an avowed personal enemy of Fitzhugh; Messrs. Shannon, Bunton, Gilkerson, Higgins and Alexander, and the writer of this communication, all of whom were used in the United States Court by Thomas Scott for damages, and against all of whom, except Dr. J. J. J. J., an indictment was obtained by the plaintiff. In brief, the unimpeachable purport of the evidence is, that the entire article

fact, the one was unquestionably the work of an incendiary. Who did it? The community was naturally agitated and excited. Just all the community, Dr. W. Jones alone accepted the offer. They had been partners in conducting the Inter-Ocean. They had not gotten along agreeably. Fitzhugh had only a week before, been violently forced out of the business. He had a personal grudge against Jones, and believed he had been outrageously treated. He was attorney for one of the parties familiar with all the circumstances, and thought it would be had been dealt with harshly and ungenerously. Mr. Jones made no secret of his spite. They were laughed at by everybody. Fitzhugh was popular. He had been at the place free-handed with his money, connected by birth and marriage with the best blood of Virginia and Kentucky, and had belonged during the war to that devoted band of "soldiers" who lived generally on mysterious incomes, at Richmond, Augusta, Columbia and where not, and far from the disturbing smell of "villainous saltpeter," gave to the armies in front the inviolable benefit of their counsel and criticism. I was a resident of Crab Orchard, and was on friendly terms with Mr. Jones, and was a witness of a dishonorable action. He had brought with him from Virginia the negro man, Tom Scott, who was at the time of the fire a servant at the hotel. About a week after some negro told me that Scott certainly knew something about the origin of the fire. I had already directed suspicion toward him. Four young men of the village, of steady habits and high character, determined to interview him at night, and endeavor to elicit the truth. They were all friendly to Fitzhugh, and were certain that Tom's indiscretion had done any, could not affect him, but, on the contrary, would put a quietus upon their suspicions, and their request I accompanied them. It was solemnly stipulated, before starting, or what we all felt to be.

neither of whom had any more connection with the alleged larceny than Aaron Newman or Dr. Faustus.

A year or so after this Fitzhugh was tried on indictments for larceny, perjury and arson. In the first two cases, the court, as I remember it, instructed peremptorily to acquit for the technical reasons that a partner could not commit larceny upon partnership goods, and that the

Alleged false swearing.

Mr. Jones was nearly to a formal affidavit for a continuance. I must say, however, that I don't believe he was really guilty of these charges. In the arson case, owing to the loss of Scott's testimony, the evidence was altogether circumstantial. It was amply strong enough to have corroborated Scott, but not complete enough to justify a warrant conviction. The court, however, refused a peremptory instruction, and gave the case to the jury, who acquitted. Whether or not it was an "honorable acquittal" they omitted to state in the verdict.

Strangely enough, after Fitzhugh leaves the country, and after Scott had sworn all his might and main, and with singular success, to ruin his former employer's reputation, it is Fitzhugh who furnishes him bail. Fitzhugh who took his back chief friend, backer and witness in the trial for damages in the United States Court. I shall not attempt to specify the multitudinous inquiries of this proceeding,—which the court was pleased to call a trial. Suffice it to say that after the testimony was in, some portions of which raised Dr.

CONGRESSMAN HOLMAN'S MEANNESS; EX-DOORKEEPER FITZHUGH'S EXPOSURE OF HOLMAN'S ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE ON A ONE-LEGGED SOLDIER—FITZHUGH'S REFUSAL TO BE A PARTY TO THE SHABBY TRICK.

Special Dispatch to the New-York Times. (); September 25, 1878, WASHINGTON, Sept. 24.—Ex-Congressman Holman, of Indiana, having denied the statement recently published upon the authority of ex-Doorkeeper Fitzhugh, of the Forty-fourth Congress, that he [Holman] attempted to impose upon a one-legged soldier named McConnell, whom he had recommended to Fitzhugh for appointment, the ex-Doorkeeper has written...

DOORKEEPER FITZHUGH'S CASE; A RESOLUTION INTRODUCED FOR HIS DISMISSAL AN EXCITING SCENE IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Special Dispatch to the New-York Times. (); May 14, 1876, WASHINGTON, May 13. There was an exciting scene in the House to-day, growing out of the criminal charges made in the Louisville Courier Journal against Doorkeeper Fitzhugh. The publication related to the old charges upon which Fitzhugh was tried in Kentucky and acquitted.

HUMBNA IL S KETCHES FITZHUGH Submi t ted By Margaret Ann Scruggs (Mrs. Carruth)

When Col.Fitzhugh's stately, white columned home on Worth Street across from Col. C.C. Slaughter' s burned, he "retired" to his farm in town (so-to-speak)-block bounded by present-day San Jacinto, Bryan, Bennett (then called Gano, one wonders why the change in name?) and Fitzhugh Avenue. On the south-west corner his son (Lafayette-Henry Jr. called "Faye") built the attractive cottage that still stands, altho it no longer is at the corner for business-houses crowd it, occupying what was the gracious expanse of lawn. And back-to-back -altho same distance apart, on the Bennett Street corner -was the first home of the S.H. Millikens, Mrs. Milliken being the Colonel' s eldest daughter; later they lived for a few years in Oak Cliff & also in Mexico. The colonel' s home was facing Bennett; and, facing Fitzhugh, was his garden, stables, including pig-pen (the fascination of his eldest grand-daughter' earliest

years) and servants quarters. All the rest was fields. Across these fields was St. Mary's School (now St. Matthews Cathedral area); the mule-car that traversed Bryan's terminus being thus delivery of the "young ladies & day-students" "out-from town". What a merry time those gay young people had during that, sometimes longer than others. Thumbnail Sketches ... Cent 1 d. ride. Of course, the mule was one source of delay when he took a nation to graze; an ... other when one or more of the gi'rls decided to romp ... pulling the stop ... bell, or the Motor-man' s hair or whiskers ... there were numbers of pranks they could think-up and execute. Who wanted to get to the "stuffy old school-rooms", anyway? Very few, if any, Sa ... The Fitzhughs homes-like most of those whose "roots" were in Virginia (as theirs) or Kentucky -were patterned on the traditions of "gracious-living" that placed the kitchens quite separate from the house, making it imperative to have hot "Water types of covered dishes in order to transport from stove, or open-grill to the table with the least loss of treasured heat -the colored young-fry sprinting to accomplish the required results. In the 1880s & 1890s the kitchens were joined to the houses by an open porch -which, when the north-wind was blowing offered no enticement to linger thereon ... in fact even in summer it was something that seemed to be a necessity-to-be-endured -until il some sensible male decided to enclose it ... ah, the comfort E.h!! brought. One wonders why it wasn' t done years before it was. Tradition and status are powerful, wellnigh invincible allies, sometimes. Of course the modest homes built as modifications that were more or less remi-niscent of pioneer-cabins (that, in deference to climate in the southwest, developed the breeze-way between the main sections of the house, and the locating this with reference to prevailing-winds)-afforded quite a contrast in architectural details as well as ease of housekeeping should insufficient retainers (by same inelegantly refer-red-to as "factotums") forth-coming. It is a well-known fact that individuals tend to make every effort to reproduce that which they admire & have been accustomed-to from childhood,-in short what they are used-to ... when they change their place-of-residence. Hence it is many times a help-ful clue where to lo ok for a family' s antecedents. Col. Lafayette-Henry Fitzhugh' s background in Virginia was not only of interest but in many respects must enviable, for few if any families contain as many direct-descent-from persons of historie prominence and importance in the genesis of our American United States; born in 1829 on May 9th in Nottoway Co Va. to Philips (son of Lt. John & Lucy daughter of Samuel Redd of "Cedar Vale" Caroline County, and his

wife Lucy Rogers, daughter of John & Mary (Bryd) Rogers -Mary being of the Byrds of "West-over") and wife Mary-Macon Aylett, daughter of Col. Philips & wf nee Eliz'th Henry dau of the great Orator Patrick Henry whose mother was Sarah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Dabney, Winston; and whose first wife Sarah Shelton was dau. of Capt. John of "Rural Plains" son of Wm & wf nee Hannah Armistead ••• all names to be "conjured-with" were one in the mood to go "title-hunting", altho this "hunt" would be "for true"-not m.ake-believe. There is a fascinating story connected with Col. L.H. Fitzhugh's grandfather-Lt. John⁴ of Caroline Co. who died in the year 1802/3 after the tax list for 1802 was completed, but his widow -Lucy -paid them in 1803. John⁴ - Lt. of the Caroline Co. Militia in the Revolutionary War -was born in Stafford County, one of the first of Col. Wm³ (who built "Marmion") children-same say the first -by his 1st wife nee Ursula Beverly, daughter of Col. Wm³ of "Blandfield, Essex" and his wife Eliz' th, dau. of Richard Bland of "Jordan' s Point" (Col. Wm³ Beverly being the only child of Robert² of Beverly Park K&Q, son of Hajor R~b1t "The Historian"; and wife Ursula daughter of Hm Byrd I of "Westover")... Col. Wm Fitzhugh being the son of Major JOHN~ whose wife was Anna-Barbara McCarty, giandaughter of Col. Richard Lee and Letitia Corbin ••• and Major John² was son of Col. Wm (son of Hen.Henry of Bedfordshire Eng.) who came to Virginia c1670 and lived at "Eagles Nest" in North-ern Neck, his wife being "Little Sarah" daughter of John & Rose Tucker. With thia background it is amazing that merely going into the "wilds" so-to-speak, of Caroline County of that early day would allow John to become for his Texas descendants "Lost John" as far as being able to learn any vital statistics concerning his life were concerned -but such

was the case. No one questioned his parentage, nor -86 -

Thumbnail Sketches Cont d. that Philip of Caroline & Nottoway was his son. In fact no one questioned anything ex-cept where could be found any documentation relating to him & his life. Also, who were Lucy Redd's parents, also "lost" to the Texas descendants. Wingfield's, & Campbell' s Historie s of Caroline County, together with the Personal Property Tax-lists have filled in the most important gaps, altho to date where and when he died and is buried, is still unkno,m. Lucy survived him a number of years, leaving a will in Caroline Co. administered by her sons: Philip & Sam¹-Redd Fitzhugh -dated 1815 Sept. 2 & recorded Feb. 12th 1816. Cal. L. H. Fitzhugh (of Dallas) 's mother's people should not be overlooked in a record of his background for Col. Philip⁵Aylett' s parents were Gen¹ Wm⁴ wf. Mary, daughter of James Macon -Gen' 1 Wm⁴ being son of Philip³ of "Fairfield", Clerk of the Court of Old King Wm. Co. who married 1st in 1739 Martha Dandridge daughter of Col. Wm" of El sing Green" & Unity, only child of Col. Nath' 1 West, 14th in lineal descent from the Lords DeLaWare, son of Cal.John & Ursula Crowshaw, daughter of Major Joseph of "Poplar Neck" • Col. Philip³ Aylett "of Fairfield" was son of Major Wm²-clerk of Court of Old King Wm. & Burgess, also, whose father -Capt. Wm¹ Aylett son of the Cavalier Captain John, -came to Virginia from Essex England c 1660. Major Wm² married Anne Daughter of Col. Henry Ashton of Westmoreland Co. Va. & served in the Indian Wars as Commanding-Officer. Col.L.H. Fitzhugh 's was Confederate service •• eminent ly worth of his illustrious ancestors. In a comparatively newly settled part of the land -one might say just beginning to get-on-its-feet after the cruel Civil War -the value of an influence of the character he brought can not be adequately evaluated

From: Local History & Genealogical Society DALLAS, Texas

6.5.2.1.1.8 - Edwin Fitzhugh - was born 9 May 1830, the son of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett. Edwin married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Edwin died [DUNK] 1852. He was killed in Walker's Nicaragua expedition. At age 21 he probably had no wife or children.

6.5.2.1.1.9 - Thaddeus Fitzhugh - was born 15 March 1835 in Middlesex County, Virginia 1835. Thaddeus married in Northampton County, Virginia on 27 February 1868, as announced 26 March 1868 by Reverend Dr. C. Colton, to Maria L. Savage, who was born 1834 and died 7 January 1869. Thaddeus married secondly about 1870 in Baltimore, Maryland to Julia C. Horsey of Maryland, who was born 24 August 1851 and died 21 February 1929 in Dallas, Texas. She also married William Bruce Page. She was the daughter of William Horsey and Eliza Custia. He apparently also married thirdly to Laura S. [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] 1856 and died 18 December 1937. He enlisted in the Confederate service April 1861, Company F, 5th Virginia Cavalry, Pane's Brigade, served in General Lee's army and participated in most of the battles fought by Lee's army, remained in service until the last and was paroled at Richmond, Virginia on May 17, 1865. He came to Texas in the fall of 1878, Tarrant County, post office, Fort Worth, and to Runnels County April 1886 and located at prospective site of Ballinger. By occupation he considered himself a practicing physician and a thorough Confederate. Thaddeus died in 23 November 1914 and is buried with Laura S. [SUNK] in Oak Grove Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Children:

- 7.5.2.1.1.9.1 - Henry Aylet Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.2 - Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh (2nd wife)
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.3 - John Golden Fitzhugh (2nd wife)
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.4 - Gordenia L. Fitzhugh (3rd wife)
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.5 - Virginia M. Fitzhugh (3rd wife)
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.6 - Georgia Ann Fitzhugh (3rd wife)
- 7.5.2.1.1.9.7 - Hilda M. Fitzhugh (3rd wife)

From the web:

A Tale of a 100 Pdr. Parrott Fragment

One of the last naval actions of the Civil War in Virginia.

By Dave Poché

History

In spring of 1865, General Lee abandoned Petersburg and orders a withdrawal from Richmond. Lee needed a way to provide his army with supplies. A proposal was presented to capture a steamer near the Northern Neck, unload the supplies, and move them on to the Confederate army at Richmond and Petersburg.

Captain Thaddeus Fitzhugh of the 5th Va. Cavalry was selected to head up this mission.

Previously, in March of 1864 he led an expedition of 13 of his men across the Chesapeake Bay to Northampton County, Va. where he attacked the federal wharf at Cherrystone, Va. There he destroyed a large amount of commissary supplies, and the telegraph station with its submarine cable that connected Fort Monroe to Washington. He captured three vessels at the wharf: a supply schooner, the steamer Aeolus and the steam-tug Titan. He sank the schooner and bonded the Aeolus and brought the Titan safely back to Virginia.

Capture of the Harriet De Ford

Fitzhugh was ordered to capture a transport steamer laden with supplies for General Grant. Captain Sidney Smith Lee of the Confederate Navy, (brother of General Robert E. Lee and father of Confederate General Fitzhugh Lee) was selected to aid in this expedition.

The plan was to take a detail of thirty men in three open boats up Chesapeake Bay to a point just below Annapolis. To prevent detection, their movement was to be at night. If they were successful in the capture of a transport steamer, they were to proceed down the bay, seize such transports loaded with stores as they could, and then to take these to above the Rappahannock River, where two companies of Mosby's battalion and a train of wagons under charge of Maj. Robinson, of the quartermaster's department, was to distribute them to the Confederate Army.

The expedition started up the bay from Wind-Mill Point near the mouth of the Rappahannock River on March 31, 1865 and reached to Potomac River the next morning before day, where it remained for two days due to head winds. On the third night, finding wind and tide favorable, started going north again keeping so close to the shore that they could hear talking on the wharf at Point Lookout.



Fitzhugh Expedition of three days in open boats going nearly 100 miles up Chesapeake Bay to Fairhaven Maryland and the capture of the steam transport *Harriet De Ford*.

The next morning at about sunrise we reached Cedar Point, near the mouth of the Patuxent River, where they learned that the transport steamer *Harriet De Ford* come down the Patuxent river on the next day on its way to Baltimore. The *Harriet De Ford* was a one-masted propeller-driven vessel – length 115.6 feet beam 19.3 feet and draft 7.1 feet. She was filled with stores from the government farms along both sides of the Patuxent and would be docking at Fairhaven, Maryland, about 14 miles south of Annapolis, to pick up more passengers and supplies for General Grant's Army.

They sailed and oared through the night and reached Fairhaven the next morning. As soon as the *De Ford* landed, Fitzhugh and nine men went on board and procured passage for Baltimore under guise of wood-choppers. As the *De Ford* made its way up the bay, its captain was forced to surrender the boat (April 5th). The boat was turned around and returned to Fairhaven. All non-combatants and some of the *De Ford* crew were landed onshore and paroled. Some of black crew on board were retained. The remaining members of the Fitzhugh expedition came along side, and boarded, armed with muskets, etc. They cut the telegraph line to give themselves more time to escape.

Fitzhugh learned later on that day of the capture of Petersburg and the fall of Richmond from the captain of the *De Ford* and knowing Gen. Lee had changed his base of operations, the fruits of the mission were now considered useless. Fitzhugh now hastened down the bay hoping to get back to Lee's army as fast as possible.

They reached Dyer Creek, a few miles north of the Rappahannock, the next morning about daylight, when were pushed up the river as far as we could go. They ran aground several times and had to throw some of the *De Ford's* cargo overboard. On landing, they removal from the boat all valuables with the help of neighborhood farmers and a part of the machinery and a gun (a brass pivot gun). They then set fire to the steamer and burned it to the waters' edge.

That morning (April 6, 1865) at about 7:50 a.m., four gunboats of the North Atlantic Blocking Squadron that had been perusing the *De Ford* entered Indian Creek about a mile and a half to the north of Dymer Creek. They were the *Commodore Read*, a converted New York ferryboat; the *Coeur De Lion*; the *Thomas Freeborn* and the *Heliotrope*. The latter three vessels were of shallow draft and could bring an armed presence to the headwaters of the creek. Official Records state the *Heliotrope* drew about as much water under her bow as the *Harriet De Ford*.

The *Commodore Read* was somewhat limited by its 13.2-foot draft and according to her logs went about 5 miles up Indian Creek (?). She was initially lead up the creek by the pilot of the *Heliotrope* who signaled by whistle the depths she was encountering. After 15 minutes, the *Commodore Read* was forced to anchor and the *Thomas Freeborn*, *Coeur De Lion* and the *Heliotrope* continued up the creek. All of these vessels shelled the woods and nearby houses as they slowly went up and down the Creek. The *Read* opened fire at 12:40 and shelled with her guns “the surrounding woods”. From contrabands coming aboard, the *Read’s* captain learned that the *Harriet De Ford* was in Dymer Creek. The *Read* immediately recalled all of the fleet by whistle and he sent the *Coeur De Lion* and *Freeborn* ahead to Dymer Creek. The *Read* was slowly lead out of Indian Creek by the *Heliotrope*. The *Commodore Read* expended 39 shells of various types in Indian Creek.

The *Thomas Freeborn* entered Dymer Creek first at 12:25 p.m. and discovered the grounded *Harriet De Ford* being looted and burned to the waterline. The *Freeborn* launched three of her boats and engaged Fitzhugh’s small force and some locals. The rest of the fleet entered at about 3:00 p.m. As before, the *Heliotrope* lead the *Commodore Read* into the Creek. She anchored at 3:10 and opened and shelled into the woods in the vicinity. She fired a total of 39 shells of varying types. To make the destruction of the *Harriet De Ford* complete, all three of the shallow draft vessels fired into the remains of her boiler. The captain of the *Commodore Read* reported the *De Ford’s* black crewmen were seized by rebel guerrillas and sold at auction in nearby Kilmarnock, Virginia.

The article on the next page obtained from Kirk Fitzhugh of California at the First Virginia Fitzhughs Reunion



The Civil War

Daring Rebel sea raid came too late

By Lewis M. Helm
SPECIAL TO THE WASHINGTON TIMES

One of the Civil War's most successful sea raids took place on the Chesapeake Bay in the closing days of the war. Capt. Thaddeus Fitzhugh and 30 men of Company F, 5th Virginia Cavalry, seized two ships, badly needed supplies, a cannon and 205 prisoners with no losses.

But when they returned their bounty to Virginia, Gen. Robert E. Lee had surrendered. There was no one to receive their prizes, and their commander who had ordered the raid, Brig. Gen. William H. Payne, was by then a captive.

Dutifully, however, on April 16, 1865 (a week after Lee's surrender), Fitzhugh wrote his "after-action report" to Payne. The general had been wounded April 1, captured at his home in Warrenton and then taken to the Capitol Prison in Washington.

So Fitzhugh held the report, later appending a note when Payne returned. The note said that the captain hoped it was "proper that I should report the expedition," even though the war had ended.

The correspondence — with the captain's spelling and punctuation — was made available by Anne Payne Warner of Arnold, Md., the great-granddaughter of William H. Payne.

Fitzhugh wrote:
"This report was not prepared

in time to be submitted to you while the fortunes of the Confederacy were hopeful. I presume, however, it is nevertheless proper that I should report the expedition notwithstanding the fact that the Confederate armies have now surrendered."

His report reads as follows:
"Sir,

"In Feb. 1865 in obedience to orders from you I reported to Gen. R.E. Lee then before Petersburg and after some questions from General Lee relating to my expedition and capture the year before the steamers Eolas and Titan at Cherrystone on the eastern shore of the Chesapeake Bay, he asked if by the capture of a boat on the bay transports loaded with supplies for Gen. Grant's army could not be seized and run into certain inlets and by the aid of a land force the supplies secured and taken to his army — to which I replied in the affirmative and offered to command such an expedition. He then issued the following order. That I report to Gen. Fitz Lee who would give me a detail of thirty [or] forty men and to Capt. S. Lee of the C.S. Navy who would give what assistance I needed from that department. He then ordered that I should go to the Chesapeake Bay at or near the mouth of the Rappahannock River and in such boats as I could there secure to proceed up the bay to such point as my judgment might dictate and capture the steamer Hyland Light or Harriet

Deford as they touched at certain points below Annapolis Md. as shown from a copy of the Baltimore Gazette.

"After the capture of said steamer to proceed down the bay, such transports as I could loaded with stores, place them in charge of a guard to be conveyed to certain inlets above the Rappahannock River where there would be two companies of Col. Mosbies [sic] battalion and a train of wagons under charge of Maj. Robinson of the Quartermaster's Department, and I with the boat first captured to run by the blockading squadron as if going out to sea and decoy them off [to] give time to secure the goods from the transports which supplies were to be taken across the Rappahannock River at [illegible] ferry and then to his army before Richmond and Petersburg.

"On the receipt of the above order I proceeded in obedience thereto and procured three open boats in which under the cover of night we started up the bay from Windmill point on the north side of the Rappahannock reaching the Potomac River the next morning before day, where we remained for two days in consequence of head winds. On the third night, finding wind and tide favorable, we started, keeping so close to shore as to hear them talking on the wharf at Point Lookout.

"The next morning at about sunrise we reached Cedar Point

near the mouth of the Patuxent River where we hid our boats in the cedar breaks and my wearied men rested during the day. I with one man went up in the country to a small village and reported ourselves as deserters from Grant's Army and desired to go to Baltimore. From the citizens I learned that the Deford would drop down the river the next day en route for Baltimore touching at the town of Marlborough. There being a Telegraphy communication from that place to Point Lookout and Washington City I decided it unsafe to attempt a capture from that point, but learning she would also make a landing at Fair Haven about fourteen miles below Annapolis I decided on that place.

"As soon as dark we launched our boats and with a fair wind and tide started up the bay as fast as our oars and sails would take us. Reaching Herring Bay the next morning about four o'clock and finding it all dotted over with the lights from the mast heads of the numerous vessels at anchor, selecting one of the largest as well as the most isolated proceeded to capture her as a prize to operate from as well as secrete my men until time for action.

"Arousing her officers and men from their quiet slumbers took possession of the boat, securing the prisoners below decks under guard where my men feasted on the fine oysters of which she was about one third loaded. That morn-



Brig. Gen. William H. Payne

ing equipping 19 of my best men in the clothes of the boat's crew we went on shore leaving the prisoners and balance of the men in charge of Lieut. Dutton. On shore I learned that the Hyland Light (one of the fastest boats on the bay) would make a landing at a wharf on West River a few miles across by land from Fair Haven.

"I secured a wagon and team and we started over stating that we were wood-choppers and wished to go to the eastern shore of Md. to procure work, but we reached the wharf just in time to see the beautiful steamer majestically moving down the river and out in the bay. Returning to Fair Haven we awaited the arrival of the Deford, a fine steamer plying between the government farms up the Patuxant [sic] and Baltimore.

"As soon as the Deford landed we went on board and procured passage for Baltimore under the guise of wood-choppers. I immediately proceeded to place my men in positions to command all parts of the boat, from the engine room to the pilot house, and when about five miles from shore finding all was in readiness I went to the pilot house where the captain was, exposing my uniform and arms and demanded the surrender of the

boat in the name of the Confederate States. Seeing resistance useless he ordered the surrender of the boat, and at a signal of the whistle my men quickly drew their pistols, to which was yielded the most perfect obedience.

"We then turned the boat about and signalled for Lieut. Dutton and rest of men to come on board from vessel with prisoners. At the wharf we landed all non-combatants and a part of the boat's crew, demanding of them their parole of honor to give us such time as to get down the bay in safety.

"During the day before we could hear the heavy guns at both Annapolis and Washington City and from the Captain of the Deford learned it was in honor of the capture of Petersburg and the fall of Richmond and knowing that Gen. Lee had changed his base rendering the object of the expedition futile I hastened down the bay as fast as steam could take us, hoping to get back to Lee's army as best we could.

"We reached Dividing River a few miles north of the Rappahannock the next morning about daylight when we pushed up the river as far as we could go, after which we removed from the boat all valuables and a part of the machinery and a gun (a brass pivot gun) and then setting fire to her burnt the steamer to the water's edge.

"That afternoon about four o'clock when removing some of the stores from the shore we saw a squadron of 9 gunboats coming up the river and a slow and cautious gait shelling the shores on both sides.

"I had with me on this expedition, Lt. Dutton and 28 men most of my Co. F. 5th Reg. Va. Cav. Payne's Brig. We started in three open boats going nearly 100 miles by water in 3 nights. Our capture [was] two vessels, one steamer, one cannon, 62 stands of small arms, and many other valuable stores and 205 prisoners including about 60 negroes. Our loss, none."

Lewis M. Helm is a retired Army brigadier general who lives in Bowie, Md. *L. M. H.*

6.5.2.1.2.1 - Clark Fitzhugh, son of Dennis Fitzhugh and Frances Eleanor Clark. Married Susan Mary Rudd who was born 3 December 1820 in Springfield, Kentucky. They lived in Arkansas.

Children:

7.5.2.1.2.1.1 Anna Clark Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.2.2 – Lucy Ann Fitzhugh [BUNK] was born in Missouri, daughter of Dennis Fitzhugh and Frances Eleanor Clark. She married Henry Sydney Coxe on 23 December 1830 in St Louis, Missouri. They lived in Arkansas. She passed probably before 1837. He married a second wife Mary Ann Berry on 21 March 1837 in St Louis, Missouri. She [DUNK] and is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St Louis City, Missouri.

6.5.2.1.2.3 – Anna Clark Lee Fitzhugh was born in 1828 and died 3 December 1902, the daughter of Dennis Fitzhugh and Frances Eleanor Clark. She married 16 June 1859 to Col. Allen Jones Polk.

6.5.2.1.5.1 – Thomas Cason Fitzhugh was born 10 March 1829 in Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri, son of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. Thomas married on 25 January 1849 to Rachel Miller Bush was born 3 December 1830 in Callaway County, Missouri, the daughter of Jordan Bush and Sally Miller Stuart. On the 1850 Callaway, Missouri census Rachel and new husband were living two houses from her parents. The marriage record: "I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Thomas Fitzhugh and Rachel Bush on the 25 January 1849. James Criswell - Minister of the Gospel" Also on the same day by the same minister in the house of Alexander Fitzhugh (Rachel's father-in-law) the marriage of Thomas' sister Permelia Fitzhugh to James Bartley. A double wedding. She died 14 March 1915 in Hickory County, Missouri. He died 29 June 1882 in Hickory County, Missouri. They are buried at Weaubleau Church Cemetery in Hickory County, Missouri.

Children:

7.5.2.1.5.1.1 Sarah Fitzhugh [aka Sally]

7.5.2.1.5.1.2 Mary Nancy Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.3 John Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.4 Louvenia Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.5 Frances Fitzhugh [aka Fanny]

7.5.2.1.5.1.6 Virginia Fitzhugh [aka Jennie]

7.5.2.1.5.1.7 George Appleton Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.8 Harriet Cleveland Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.9 Thomas Abner Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.10 Luke D. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.11 Robert A. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.12 Charles D. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.13 Ella Geneoa Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.14 Elmore C. Fitzhugh

| 1 PLACE OF DEATH | | MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| County <i>Franklin</i> | Registration District No. <i>357</i> | File No. <i>8345</i> | |
| Township <i>Franklin</i> | Primary Registration District No. <i>5504</i> | Registered No. <i>2</i> | |
| Village | | | |
| City | | | |
| FULL NAME <i>Rachel M. Fitzhugh</i> | | If both second in a family or surname, give in full initials of each not under | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | |
| SEX <i>Female</i> | EDUCATION <i>None</i> | 16 DATE OF DEATH <i>March 14, 1915</i> | 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from <i>11</i> AM to <i>12</i> PM on <i>March 14, 1915</i> and that death occurred on the date stated above. |
| 18 DATE OF BIRTH <i>December 3, 1830</i> | 19 OCCUPATION <i>None</i> | 20 CAUSE OF DEATH <i>Heart failure</i> | |
| 21 AGE <i>84 yrs 11 mo 11 da</i> | 22 OCCUPATION <i>None</i> | 23 SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN <i>[Signature]</i> | |
| 24 OCCUPATION <i>None</i> | 25 SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i> | 26 SIGNATURE OF WITNESSES <i>[Signatures]</i> | |
| 27 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | 28 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | |
| 29 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 30 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 31 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 32 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 33 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 34 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 35 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 36 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 37 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 38 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 39 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 40 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 41 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 42 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 43 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 44 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 45 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 46 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 47 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 48 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 49 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| 50 SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |

6.5.2.1.5.2 – Sarah [Sally] Fitzhugh was born in 1819 in Kentucky, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. She married Henry Elley on 18 February 1863, his third wife.

6.5.2.1.5.3 – Ann Fitzhugh was born in 1821 in Missouri, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason.

6.5.2.1.5.4 – Harriet Fitzhugh was born in 1822, the daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. She died in 1895.

6.5.2.1.5.5 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh, was born in Missouri in 1814 according to the 1850 Callaway County Census, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. She married George Criswell in 1843 in Callaway County, Missouri.

6.5.2.1.5.6 – Permelia Fitzhugh was born 20 October 1828 in Missouri, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. She married on 25 January 1849 to John James Bartley by James Criswell - Minister of the Gospel. He was born 16 November 1827 in Charleston, West Virginia and died 19 November 1905 in Callaway County, Missouri. She died 25 June 1911 in Callaway County, Missouri. And is buried in Antioch Christian Church, Readsville, Callaway County, Missouri.

6.5.2.1.5.7 – John Fitzhugh was born 14 November 1825 and died 26 July 1893 in Missouri, son of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. He married Nancy R. Humphreys who was born 5 October 1839 and died 15 February 1904. They are buried in Carrington Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.

Children:

7.5.2.1.5.7.1 – William Thomas Fitzhugh

6.5.2.1.5.8 – Frances Fitzhugh was born in 1832, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. (descendant is M. Bowie). She married William T. Mobley. She died in 1895.

6.5.2.1.5.9 – Lucy Fitzhugh was born in 1815 and died 29 March 1841 in Pike County, Missouri, daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. (descendant is M. Bowie). She married 27 December 1832 in Pike County to Asa Luck, who was born in 1813 in Virginia.

6.5.2.1.5.10 – Mary Fitzhugh was born 22 August 1826 and died 14 December 1908 in Callaway County, Missouri, the daughter of Alexander Campbell Fitzhugh and Nancy Cason. (descendant is M. Bowie). She married William F. Powell on 12 November 1846 in Calloway County, Missouri.

6.5.2.2.1.1 - George W. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1790 in King George County, Virginia, son of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. At age 22 George, joined the Kentucky Militia during the War of 1812. There is a bronze marker honoring him as a veteran of the War of 1812 next to his memorial stone. On 19 December 1816 in Hardin County, Kentucky George married Elizabeth Rountree of Kentucky, who was born 24 August 1798 in Kentucky, the daughter of Dudley Rountree and Martha Allen Richardson. She died 9 March 1884. **In 1830 he lived in Hart County, Kentucky.** In 1845 they moved to Collin County, Texas. George died 17 March 1863 in Collin County and they are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

7.5.2.2.1.1.1 – Martha Richardson Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.2 – Gabriel H. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.3 – Dudley Roundtree Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.4 – Nancy Dawson Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.5 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.6 – Sarah Jane Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.7 – Frances Louisa Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.8 – George Washington Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.9 – Solomon Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.10 – Susan Theresa Fitzhugh

6.5.2.2.1.2 - Patsy Martha Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1792 in Virginia, daughter of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Patsy married on 24 Feb 1808 in Logan County, Kentucky to John Forrister, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Patsy died [DUNK].

6.5.2.2.1.3 - Nancy T. Fitzhugh - was born 4 August 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Nancy married on 9 September 1812 in Logan County, Kentucky to Thomas T. Dawson, who was born 19 February 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Jeremiah Dawson and Nancy Agnes Dollard. He died 12 August 1879 in Hart County, Kentucky. Nancy died 25 June 1883 in Hart County, Kentucky

6.5.2.2.1.4 - John Thomas Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ,1792 in Lancaster County, Virginia, son of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson... John married Sarah (Sally) Shelton on 29 Jan 1816 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was born 4 July 1797 in Tennessee, the daughter of Nelson Shelton and died 3 July 1883. John died in 1878. They were in the 1850 Collins Co., Texas Census. They settled in Collin County, Texas, around 1845. They are buried in the Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove in Collins Co. [Entry by Jackie Mae Bishop on rootsweb says John's middle initial was T. for Thomas, not H.]

Aside:

"Fitzhugh's Saw Mill furnished enough hardwood timber to build Collin County. With its constant supply of water for the boiler of a steam engine, the large spring near Wilson Creek was an ideal place for the Fitzhugh's Mill.

The older Fitzhughs, John and George, operated a mill in Missouri before coming to Texas. John and his sons, William and Robert, continued the family's milling tradition and expanded the business to include another essential industry - saw milling. At the time, Captain William Fitzhugh established Fort Fitzhugh near Gainesville and led a Texas Ranger company in far West Texas. His brother, Robert Fitzhugh, was the sheriff of Collin County from 1848-1854.....

Sometime in the mid-1850s, John, William and Robert built mills at the site of the large spring. In 1858, John and William sold their interest to Robert, '9in the steam saw and grist mill built by the above named parties on the waters of Wilson Creek on lands belonging to Robert Fitzhugh.'

...The mill fell into disuse after Robert Fitzhugh died in 1872."

Children:

- 7.5.2.2.1.4.1 – Robert L. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.2 – William F. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.3 – Nancy Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.4 – Mary Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.5 – Elizabeth J. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.6 – Solomon Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.7 – Gabriel Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.8 – George Washington Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.9 – Dorcas Catherine Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.10 – John Dudley Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.11 – Eliza Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.4.12 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh (died young)

6.5.2.2.1.5 - Robert S. Fitzhugh - was born 15 February 1797 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Robert married on 21 December 1818 in Logan County, Kentucky to Elizabeth (Patsy) Redmond [Redmond] [Redman], who was born 9 October 1801 in Boonesborough, Madison County, Kentucky and died, at the age of seventy-two years in Morgan County, Illinois. (Portrait and Biographical Record of Western Or 1904 p. 364) 27 October 1848 in Philadelphia, Cass County, Illinois and is buried in Williams Cemetery, Cass County, Illinois. Robert resided in Illinois according to Portrait and Biographical Record of Western OR_ 1904 p. 364. Notes from Family Tree Maker Outline for Robert Fitzhugh (son of Peter and brother of Solomon) was born in Old Virginia, but was bred, educated and married in Kentucky. Removing after his marriage to Morgan County, Illinois, he obtained a grant of four hundred and fifty acres of land, from which he improved a good farm, on which he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of three score and ten years. In 1832 he enlisted in the Black Hawk war, but on account of a lack of arms was not mustered into service. He was a man of strict integrity, much respected throughout the community in which he resided, and was a valued member of the Baptist Church. In politics he affiliated with the Democratic party. According to Sam Fitzhugh's TMG he is buried in Farm Cemetery, Township 18, rge 9, Morgan, Illinois Robert appears in the 1810 Kentucky Census in Logan County [2000Kristick050601.FTW]. He married secondly on 14 August 1851 to widow Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey in Cass County, Illinois. Jane was born in 1820 and died in 1903. She was one of the pioneers of Cass County. She is buried in Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Cass County, Illinois. Robert died 13 October 1865 on the family farm in Philadelphia, Cass County, Illinois, and is buried in Williams Cemetery, Cass County, Illinois.

Children:

- 1st spouse
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.1 – Joseph S. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.2 – Cyrus R. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.3 – Addie McDonnel Fitzhugh [Bond]
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.4 – Abner T. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.5 – Frances Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.6 – William Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.7 – George Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.8 – Robert Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.9 – Nancy Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.10 – Flavious M. D. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.11 – John R. Fitzhugh
- 2nd spouse
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.12 – James Gabriel Fitzhugh 1853 - 1927
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.13 – Solomon C. Fitzhugh 1855 - 1926
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.14 – Stephen Douglas Fitzhugh 1857 - 1928
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.15 – Charles Allison Fitzhugh 1859 - 1933
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.16 – Martha Belle Fitzhugh 1862 - 1948
- 7.5.2.2.1.5.17 – Addie McDonnel Fitzhugh 1865 – 1937

6.5.2.2.1.6 – Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1798, daughter of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. In Logan County Betsy married [SUNK] McPherson on 8 February 1821, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]1856. Betsy died [DUNK] and is buried in McPherson Cemetery, Jackson County, Missouri.

6.5.2.2.1.7 - Margaret Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1800, daughter of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Margaret married [SUNK] Lucas, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margaret died [DUNK].

6.5.2.2.1.8 - Gabriel Fitzhugh - was born 13 December 1801 in Logan County, the son of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Captain Gabriel married Frances Mann on 30 December 1823 in Todd County, Kentucky who was born daughter of John Mann and Susannah Roundtree. She was born 13 March 1798 in Kentucky and died 14 July 1882 in Missouri. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. Gabriel was mustered 18 September 1838 to 27 September 1838 serving with Captain

James W. Sanders Company Mounted Volunteers ordered by the Governor of Missouri to rid Missouri of “the Mormons”, called “The Mormon War”. Gabriel resided in 1830 in Jackson County, Missouri. Fitzhugh Cemetery began as a family cemetery in 1852. Gabriel Fitzhugh, an early Collin County settler and surveyor, specified in his will that 2 acres of land, which included the original Fitzhugh family cemetery, be dedicated for use as a public cemetery serving the Forest Grove community. Gabriel wished to be buried at the entrance gates of the cemetery, which were located at the rear of the present day cemetery, accessible from present day Forest Grove Road. After the Civil War, a 2” iron pipe that was part of the fence surrounding Gabriel’s gravesite was used as a survey monument to control the survey around the old settlement of Forest Grove. Today this 2” pipe is considered an historical survey monument. Gabriel’s wife, Francis, did not probate Gabriel’s will until 1873. At that time she gave power of attorney to Alex Berry and the conditions of the will were officially fulfilled, creating present day Fitzhugh Cemetery. During the twenty years between Gabriel’s death and the official formation of the cemetery, Frances permitted some burials in the original Fitzhugh family cemetery. The area around the cemetery was known as Fitzhugh Mills. The Fitzhugh family had a mill east of the cemetery. The cemetery is called the Fitzhugh Cemetery and was donated by the Fitzhugh family, through their lawyer, after the death of Gabriel Fitzhugh. The deed was recorded on September 6, 1873, and is listed in Vol. 108, p 503. The deed makes it sound as if Gabriel Fitzhugh was the first burial, dated 1855. The church in front of the cemetery is the Forest Grove Christian Church and some people call this the Forest Grove Cemetery. The congregation recently got a historical marker. This is one of the oldest cemeteries in the county. It is very large, covering at least 10 acres, and is active. There is a stone entrance on the southwest end. The arch over it says, "Fitzhugh Cemetery" with the dates "1873 to 1973." It is fenced and well maintained. The older stones in the back of the cemetery could use a lot of repair work. Many of the stones are broken off and lying against trees. It is said that many of the graves of early-day settlers were unmarked and cannot be found. Francis later left the area and was not buried in the cemetery. Gabriel died 7 November 1853. Buried at Fitzhugh Cemetery Forest Grove, Lucas, Texas.

6.5.2.2.1.9 - Solomon Fitzhugh - was born 11 March 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky, son of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Solomon married in Lafayette, Missouri to Mary “Polly” Miriam Dickey on 19 October 1826, who was born [BUNK] 1808 and died [DUNK] 1899. Solomon was mustered 18 September 1838 to 27 September 1838 serving with Captain James W. Sanders Company Mounted Volunteers ordered by the Governor of Missouri to rid Missouri of “the Mormons”, called “The Mormon War”. He lived in 1830 in Jackson County, Missouri. He moved to Oregon in 1849. He served in the Oregon Senate from 1860 to 1863 as a man of note here in Oregon in his day. He acquired DLC in Douglas County, Oregon. Solomon died 18 October 1884

Children:

- 7.5.2.2.1.9.1 –Phoebe Elizabeth Fitzhugh 1827 - 1901
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.2 –Martha Frances Fitzhugh 1829 - 1906
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.3 –Nancy Katherine Fitzhugh 1832 - 1920
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.4 –David Dickey Fitzhugh 1834 - 1834
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.5 – John Fitzhugh 1835 - 1886
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.6 –Polly Mary A. Fitzhugh 1838 - 1891
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.7 –Gabriel Fitzhugh 1842 - 1842
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.8 –George Fitzhugh 1844 - 1919
- 7.5.2.2.1.9.9 –Eliza Jane Fitzhugh 1847 - 1890

6.5.2.2.1.10 - Mary Fitzhugh [aka Polly] - was born 15 November 1806 in Logan County, Kentucky, daughter of Peter Fitzhugh and Nancy Dawson. Polly married William Moutrey 28 Feb 1825 in Logan County, Kentucky., who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Polly died 12 July 1877 and is buried in Plainsburg Cemetery, Merced County, California.

6.5.2.2.2.1 - Henry Fitzhugh was born 22 May 1788 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, the son of Robert Fitzhugh and Anne Edgar. He married on 20 April 1811 Mary [Polly] Lucas who was born in August 1779 in South Carolina and died in July 1819. She was the widow of William Taylor. She is buried in Terry Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky. He married secondly in 1825 to Mary Frances [Polly] Studebaker. She was born 22 January 1801 in Logan County, the daughter of Jacob S. Baker and Salome Nettie Grable. She married secondly Mr. Landis. She died 15 May 1864. Henry died 13 November 1849 in Diamond Springs, Logan, Kentucky. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lewisburg, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 7.5.2.2.2.1.1–Angelina Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.2–Eliza Ann Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.3–Emily Angelina Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.4–Micajah R. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.5–Rebecca Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.6–John Henry Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.2.2.1.7–Lydia Fitzhugh

Will of Henry Fitzhugh I, Henry Fitzhugh of the county of Logan and state of Kentucky do surely declar this to be my last will and testament. 1st of all, I will my spirit to God who gave it and my body to its mother earth dust. 2nd I will and bequeath my plantation or tract of land upon which I reside with all its oppertanances (?) to my wife Polly Fitzhugh during her natural life or widowhood. 3rd I will and bequeath that above named tract of land with stock of every description belonging thereunto to my son, John H. Fitzhugh after the death of his mother or whenever she seases to be my widow then it is my will that my son John H. Fitzhugh, shall have the tract of land upon which I reside with all its oppertanances (?) 4th I will or its is my will that my son John H. Fitzhugh shall devide with his youngest sister which is my youngest daughter, Lydia D. Fitzhugh. So much of the above named property as to furnish her with a good horse bridle and saddle and a good bedstead and bed well furnished and one hundred dollars in cash and a good cow the money to be paid the 1st fifty dollars in five years after he gets possession of it the of forsaidd property and the other fifty in five years after the first payment. 5th I will and bequeath to my son Micajah R. Fitzhugh's heirs one hundred and five acres of law deeded and acknowledged to their Father Micajah R. Fitzhugh. 6th I will and bequeath to my daughter Emily A. Browning and her heirs fifty one acres of land lying on the waters of Rawhide Creek Beginning at a beach corners to Isaac Browning and Henry Fitzhugh's running thence SB6E12b poles to a hickory and back there Nb1E56 poles to an elm and 3 sugar trees on a branch _____ S72E34 poles to an ash and white walnuts on a _____ branch N17e8 poles to an Elm and 2 beaches thence poplar corner to said Henry Fitzhugh thence N75W133 poles to the beginning to her and her heirs to have and to hold forever. 7th I will and bequeath to my daughters Rebecca B. Sutton and William F. Sutton his (?) husband and Eliza Whitlow and William C. Whitlow her husband a certain tract of land containing one hundred and Eighty acres lying _____ the water of the wolf lick running with the lines of David Callwell, Barlett Baughs, William Dillon and Thomas Wilson, to have and to hold forever. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament this the 10 November 1849. Henry Fitzhugh Test. P.K. Arnold Alexander (X his mark) Hardison Hillery Newton Logan County SCt: At a County court held of sd county at the courthouse in Russellville on the 26th day of November 1849 the foregoing will of Henry Fitzhugh Dead was produced in open court, and proven by the oaths of Alexan Hardison and Hillery Newton subscribing witnesses thereto to be the _____ and last will and Testament of the said Henry Fitzhugh Dead

6.5.2.2.2.2 - Sofier Fitzhugh was born 22 July 1800 in Virginia, the daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Anne Edgar. She married [SUNK Hayes. She died 23 January 1872 and is buried in Agency Cemetery, Buchanan County, Missouri.

6.5.2.4.1.1 - Thornton B. Fitzhugh - was born on [BUNK] 1816¹⁵² in District of Columbia, [Fauquier County, Virginia iaw son Newton's death certificate]^{150, 151}, the son of William W. Fitzhugh¹⁵⁰ and Jane¹⁵⁰ Halley. Thornton married first Sarah Shaffer, who was born in Virginia on ~1817 and died in 1854. Thornton married secondly in Harrison County, Virginia to Phoebe Ann Webb¹⁵⁰, age 25, on 28 November 1854¹⁵⁰, who was born about 1 July 1828¹⁵², the daughter of David Porter Webb¹⁵⁰ and Charity¹⁵⁰ Patton¹⁵². Note: Thomas Winter Webb was an early settler of Bridgeport. Phoebe had an older brother Aaron Webb and a younger sister Louisa T. Webb. Phoebe died of heart disease in Simpson District, Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia on 24 August 1906. He was a chair maker, a merchant and operated a tannery and store in Bridgeport, West Virginia for many years.

Thornton Fitzhugh was the only Fitzhugh listed in the Preston County, West Virginia 1840 US Census. There was one male aged 20-30, one female aged 15-20 and one female aged 1-5, with one being engaged in manufactures and trades.

(Note: The Kingwood, Preston County courthouse burned with all records in 1869)

Sometime between 1840 and 1855 Thornton moved from Preston County to Harrison County.

Preston County, Virginia – Land Grant and Indentures for land made prior to the creation of to the creation of the State of West Virginia in 1863: Deed dated March 31, 1854 by which Thornton B. Fitzhugh sold one lot to Summer McCrum. (From Piqua Library)

Thornton is first listed in the 1855 personal property tax lists of Harrison County, Virginia with asset properties of one white male over 16, one watch valued at \$15.00, for a total of \$15.00 and a tax payable of \$0.43. Thornton is again listed in the 1856 personal property tax lists of Harrison County, Virginia with asset properties of one white male, one watch valued at \$10.00, one cow, some sheep and hogs at a value of \$20.00, household and kitchen furniture valued at \$35.00, one clock valued at \$3.00 for a total of \$68.00 and a tax payable of \$1.07. He is further listed in the 1857 and on tax lists for the same county.

Thornton B. was listed as age 45 from the District of Columbia and as a Chair Maker in the Harrison County, West Virginia 1860 US Census living in Bridgeport. The Harrison County, WV 1860 census the family was listed as:

- Phebe A. age 35 born Virginia.
- Maria age 16 born Virginia
- Mary age 10 born Virginia
- Martha age 8 born Virginia
- Alice D. age 5 born Virginia (Probably misspelled, should be Allen D.)
- Harrison B. age 3 born Virginia

He first bought land in 1866. There is a deed of some kind by his heirs dated 1881

In the Voters Registration of 1866, Simpson District (Bridgeport) he was listed as age 50.

Thornton B. Fitzhugh was listed in the 1870 US Census as born approximately 1817, a white, age 53 years, born in Virginia. He had the following in his residence:

- Phoebe A. Fitzhugh age 42
- Allan D. Fitzhugh age 14
- Harrison B. Fitzhugh age 11.
- Newton Fitzhugh age 9
- Ward B. Fitzhugh age 4
- Laura V. Fitzhugh age 7
- (male) Fitzhugh age 1 month

Thornton B. Fitzhugh was also listed in the same county in 1870 living in Simpson Township of Harrison County with H. E. Thornton Fitzhugh. [Sources \[138\]](#)

In the Harrison County, WV 1880 census the family was listed as:

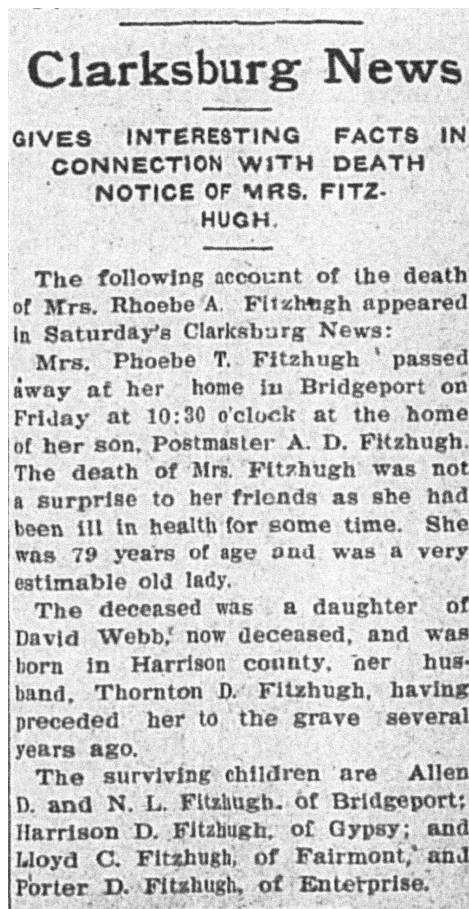
Phoebe A. Fitzhugh age 50 b. Virginia
Allan D. Fitzhugh age 24 b. Virginia
Newton L. Fitzhugh age 18 b. Virginia
Ward B. Fitzhugh age 14 b. WV
age 11 b. WV
Porter Fitzhugh age 7 b. WV
Mary E. Fitzhugh step-daughter age 25 b. Virginia

Citizens of West Union, Preston County, VA, on 5 March 1852, asked for a change in the place for holding the German Settlement precinct election from the house of Thornton B. Fitzhugh to the house of Eva C. Hauser. Reel 159, Box 205, Folder 49 <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/whatwehave/gov/petitions/namerresults.asp>. On tax rolls in 1863, taxed for her hotel = taxed \$5. See Ancestry. She was known from Parkersburg to Winchester and from Winchester to Richmond and Baltimore by the old time travelers over the North-western turn pike before the Baltimore & Ohio railway was built. It may be a comfort to her old friends in the old home and at Kingwood, Deer Park, Oakland and Cumberland and in the valley of the Shenandoah, to know that her passing was as sweet and beautiful as had been her life. **Important Events in Preston County during the 1800s.** In February 27, 1827, the Virginia General Assembly incorporated the Northwestern Road Company to construct a turnpike (toll road) connecting Winchester, Romney, Moorfield, Beverly, Kingwood, Pruntytown, Clarksburg and Parkersburg. However, due to the steep terrain in the Kingwood area, the road's route was shifted south of Kingwood. This made it difficult for the company to attract investors to build the road through the county because most of the county's residents were in the Kingwood area. They were not interested in investing in a road that ran through southern Preston County. As a result, after seeing little progress on the road's construction, the state of Virginia took over the project in 1831. The Northwestern Turnpike was completed over the next seven years (generally running along current U.S. Route 50). It attracted new settlers to southern Preston County by shortening the time and effort required for people and goods to reach eastern Virginia. Also, for the next several decades, many smaller turnpikes and public roads were opened throughout the county, many of them connecting into the Northwestern Turnpike. In the meantime, the northern portion of the county continued to rely on the National Road, which ran from the eastern seaboard to Wheeling, for transporting goods back east. It passed just three miles north of the county's border (generally running along current U.S. Route 40). In 1827, the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company was incorporated and, after securing \$4 million in stock, began construction of a rail line from Baltimore to the Ohio River, at Wheeling. The Baltimore and Ohio rail line reached Cumberland in 1850, and Wheeling in 1852. Part of the rail line passed through northern Preston County. As soon as the railroad began operation within the county (the first train passed through the county on January 11, 1853), several small towns formed along the route. The railroad's arrival was also instrumental in the expansion of Preston County's coal mining and timber industries.

A letter written by Thornton to Gen Thomas Cather:

| |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bridgeport June 20 th 1863 |
| Gen Thomas Cather |
| Dear Sir |
| I drop you a line to inform you that at an Election held at this place yesterday for a Captain of the Bridgeport Company of the state militia one John Johnson son of Wm Johnson was elected the (??) of Johnson is a notorious secessionist and has 4 brothers in the rebel army would do all he could for the rebels which he is doing any how in running for captain he was elected over an uncompromising union man, who you know, James Smith that married John Goff's daughter. the company here cannot elect a union man as it is largely secesh. I hope you will for the good of the company and the country attend to this matter and see that said Johnson is not commissioned, but if according to law have James Smith commissioned. |
| Yours truly, T.B. Fitzhugh |

From The Fairmont West Virginian 27 August 1906. Note what appears to be a freedom with the middle initials.



Thornton died of unknown cause as a cabinet maker aged 61 years old in July 1877¹⁵² in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia cemetery.

Children:

By Sarah Shaffer

- 7.5.2.4.1.1.1 - Jane E. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.2 – Maria W. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.3 - Margaret S. T. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.4 - Martha R. S. Fitzhugh

By Phoebe Webb

- 7.5.2.4.1.1.5 - Allen David Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.6 - Harrison B. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.7 - Newton Luther Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.8 - Laura May Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.9 - Ward Beverley C. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.10 - Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.1.11 - Porter Thornton Fitzhugh

6.5.2.4.1.2 - William C. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] about 1818 in District of Columbia¹⁵⁰ (according to his marriage entry in the Clarksburg Court House) and died 22 June 1892. William C. Fitzhugh was one of the early Bridgeport merchants in accordance with entries in the book “Bridgeport, The Town and Its People” by Avis Caynor. William married Rachael H. Courtney from Preston County, West Virginia, who was born on 28 December 1825 in Monongalia County, West Virginia and died in Taylor County, West Virginia of dropsy on 12 April 1885. Rachael was the daughter of Michael Courtney, Jr. and Rebecca Hanway (Rebecca married secondly Moses Kincaid). The Bridgeport Methodist Protestant Church built Rachael Chapel and named it in her honor in 1873 due to her very active efforts in raising funds for the building. It was built in 1873 and completed in 1874 on a lot purchased from J. B. Sandusly and his wife. It was the original location of the Bridgeport Fort on Davis Street. W. C. Fitzhugh was a grocer in Bridgeport.

Records of Harrison County deeds need checked between 1853 and 1881 for both William C. and Rachael H. Fitzhugh.

In the Preston County, 45th District, Virginia 1850 census, page 412, near Evansville, enumerated on 9 August 1850, the William C. Fitzhugh family was listed as a cabinetmaker, aged 30 with:

- Rachael age 24
- Alburtus age 4
- Thornton age 2
- Alice age 9/12
- Tom Miller age 11.

William C. Fitzhugh appears in the records of the Upper District from 1853 through 1856 of Harrison County two years before Thornton B. Fitzhugh, who was on the 1855 tax records of the other taxing district of the county. In 1857 they appear in the same district.

Cooper's Clarksburg register. (Clarksburg, Va. [W. Va.]), 03 Oct. 1856.

Cooper's Clarksburg register. (Clarksburg, Va. [W. Va.]), 20 Nov. 1857

Bayly Keys & Son,
WHOLESALE GROCERS & COMMISSION
MERCHANTS, No. 2, South Eutaw Street.
Baltimore, Md., will give their attention to the
selling of Flour, Grain, Wool, Leather, or any
kind of country produce which may be consigned
to their care, and by leave we refer to the follow-
ing gentlemen.
W. Harrisen, Benj. Wilson, Chas. Lewis,
J. D. Wilson, Burton Despard, Clarksburg.
J. M. Bennett, Jas. Bennett, Minter Bailey,
Caleb Boggess, Wm. E. Arnold, R. J. McCand-
lish, Jas. F. Jackson, C. S. Hurley, Weston.
J. J. Winter, Wm. C. Fitzhugh, G. W. San-
dusky, Messrs. W. Johnson & Co. Elias Lawson
Bridgeport.
M. H. Johnson, L. D. Johnson, G. H. A
Kunst, J. E. Sharpes, Abraham Smith, John
Burdett, Pruntytown.

From the Cooper's Clarksburg Cooper's Clarksburg register. (Clarksburg, Va. [W. Va.] 1851-1861, May

HARRISON CIRCUIT COURT—*Spring Term*—Judge Camden presiding.—This court commenced on Monday, the 20th ult., and is still in session.

A grand jury was empannelled with J. M. Eib, Esq., foreman, and after remaining in session some time, returned to the court indictments against Seth S. Harbert, John Green, Seymour F. Johnson, James M. Bowcock, for assault and battery; M. Jones, Samuel Hardesty, for trespass; Wm. Fitzhugh, for dealing with slaves; the N. W. Va. Railroad company for obstructing highway, and R. R. Coffman, for dealing in ardent spirits.

In the case of com'th v Salathiel Fetty, charged with stealing a horse, the jury found the indictment "not a true bill," and the accused was discharged.

The court is now engaged with the case of Aaron Smith v. Richard Everson. Most of the business done has been on the chancery side of the court, and is not of general interest.

01, 1857

William C. was listed as age 42 from the District of Columbia and as a Merchant in the Harrison County, West Virginia 1860 US Census living in Bridgeport.

In the Harrison County, WV 1860 census the family was listed as:

Rachael H. age 35 born Virginia.
Alburtus W. age 13 born Virginia
Thornton C. age 11 born Virginia
Alfred R. age 9 born Virginia (probably misspelled, should be Alice R.)
Flora M. age 2 born Virginia (an error possibly)
William B. age 2 months born Virginia (an error in initials possibly)

In the Voters Registration of 1866, Simpson District (Bridgeport) he was listed as age 48.

In the West Virginia 1880 Census he was living with his daughter Alice's husband John M. Sampson and her four kids, in Grafton, West Virginia. At age of 62 he was working as a grocer, living as Alice's boarder.

His will was probated in Grafton, West Virginia on 29 June 1892 and witnessed by John N. Tregellas and Wm. A. Rector. The appraisers Z.M. Cochran, S. B. Ayer and H. Gaines set his appraisal as \$739.19 on 29 June 1892. His will from West Virginia Will Books, 1756-1971 Taylor v.001 1844-1893 page 433 reads as follows:

State of West Va, Taylor Co.

Know all men by these presents that I Wm. C. Fitzhugh of Taylor and State of West Va. being of sound mind, do make and publish this my last will & testament in words and figures following to wit: That is to say:

First, I will & bequeath all my personal estate, consisting of money in the two Grafton Banks, notes & accounts, &c due me, to be found in the left Pigeon hole in my desk: all the goods, wares, features, and merchandise in my store on Main Street in the town of Grafton, after payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses to my three daughters, Alice A. Sampson, of Charleston, W. Va., Flora M. Sheib, now of Macon, Georgia, and Emma L. Bainbridge of near Grafton, West Va. to be equally divided among them, share & share alike.

Second, It is my will that my executors shall first pay my funeral expenses, and the only debt I owe, being a small bill to Roggi & Koch of Baltimore, M.D. not yet due. And then the residue to my three daughters.

Third, It is my will that my daughters herein before named, out of the distribution of my estate, erect a respectable monument at the grave of their mother.

Fourth, I give to my son Howard H. my shaving tools. I having heretofore given to my sons, A.W. Fitzhugh, T.H.C. Fitzhugh, Wm. G. Fitzhugh, Bruce C. Fitzhugh and Howard H. Fitzhugh all their share of my estate. I leave them my best wishes, and blessing.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Flora M. Sheib in, addition, what I have long promised her when I had no further use for it, my gold watch and chain, and to my daughter Alice A. Sampson my enlarged Photograph.

Sixth, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Emma L. Bainbridge, my bed, bedding, furniture, pictures &c in my bedroom.

Seventh, It is my will and desire that S.B. Jenkins be the sole executor of this will and testament; Given under my hand & seal this 18th day of May, A.D. 1892.

W.C...Fitzhugh

William died a widower of Bright's Disease in Grafton, West Virginia on 22 June 1892 and with his wife Rachael is buried on 24 June 1892 in Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia.

Children:

7.5.2.4.1.2.1 - Alburtus W. Fitzhugh
7.5.2.4.1.2.2 - Thornton H. C. Fitzhugh
7.5.2.4.1.2.3 - Alice R. Fitzhugh
7.5.2.4.1.2.4 - Flora Mary Fitzhugh
7.5.2.4.1.2.5 - William G. Fitzhugh

- 7.5.2.4.1.2.6 - Bruce Carr Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.2.7 - Grant C. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.2.8 - Emma L. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.2.9 - Laura F. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.2.10 - Florence Jane Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.2.11 - Olive Virginia Fitzhugh

6.5.2.4.1.3 - Harrison G. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1820 in Virginia. Harrison married in Virginia about 1842 to Mary Jane Hickel, who was born 1824 in Virginia, and died in New York on 22 March 1902. Harrison died 30 November 1872. He is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois.

The 1860 United States Federal Census list the Household of Harrison Fitzhugh as living in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, age 39, born in 1820 in Virginia. Living with him was Mary S Fitzhugh age 35 born in 1824 in Virginia. Also listed were William Fitzhugh age 16 born in 1843 in Virginia, Anna Fitzhugh age 12 born 1847 in Maryland, Laura Fitzhugh age 9 born 1850 in Maryland, Catherine Fitzhugh age 7 born 1852 in the District of Columbia, Harry Fitzhugh age 1 born 1858 in Illinois. Also living with them were: Luther H Crow age 28 born 1831 in Pennsylvania, John S Ross age 25 born 1834 in Pennsylvania, and G M Brinkerhorf age 22 born 1837 in Pennsylvania. All 3 men from PA were listed as Professors of Mathematics. Harrison was a carpenter.

I'm quite sure he's the one! She also found him in 1870 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL as Harrison G Fitzhugh, thus further lending credence to him being the son of William W. Fitzhugh.

Mary S. Fitzhugh listed as a RN in the US Census

Shelby M. Cullom, a Springfield, Illinois politician and lawyer, was a friend and political associate of Lincoln. After serving in the state legislature, Cullom defeated John T. Stuart in the 1864 Congressional election and was in Congress until 1871. Cullom went on to serve a term as governor and then represented Illinois in the U. S. Senate for thirty years (1883-1913).

A letter from Shelby M. Cullom to Abraham Lincoln on December 16, 1861

Springfield Ills

Dec 16. 1861

Dear Sir

Our friend H. G. Fitzhugh Esq of this city designs visiting Washington soon with a view of ascertaining whether there is now any position at your disposal there that would suit him; Mr. Fitzhugh has been a steady and industrious Republican here for a long time; is loyal and patriotic in the extreme and needs some good position in which he could honestly make some money; If you can, yourself, or by your influence aid him, it will be remembered by your old friends at home

Yours with great respect

S M Cullom

Edward L. Baker also wrote to Lincoln in support of Harrison G. Fitzhugh. See Baker to Lincoln, December 23, 1861. Apparently Baker and Cullom wanted Fitzhugh appointed commissioner of public buildings.

Benjamin French received the appointment instead of Fitzhugh.

From the book Lincolniana, Tinsmith to the Late Mr. Lincoln: Samuel S. Elder by Wayne C. Temple:

...Samuel S. Elder was well known among Statehouse officials, and it was therefore quite natural that those persons in charge of President Lincoln's funeral would seek his professional assistance "shortly after nine o'clock on the morning of May 4," 1865. Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Colonel John Lane Hancock were the two authorities who summoned Elder on that day. Both gentlemen had accompanied the body from Chicago to Springfield. Hancock, second vice-president of the Chicago Board of Trade and commander of the First Regiment of the Illinois State Militia, had been assistant marshal of the memorial services in Chicago. Fitzhugh, a carpenter, was a resident of Springfield and prominent in Republican politics. He joined Hancock in Chicago as a representative of the Springfield obsequies committee.

Children:

- 7.5.2.4.1.3.1 - William Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.3.2 - Anna Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.3.3 - Laura Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.3.4 - Catherine (Kate) Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.4.1.3.5 - Harry Fitzhugh

6.5.2.5.2.1 - Mary Vowell Fitzhugh - was born 13 August 1824 the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell. Mary died in 1828 and was buried on 26 March 1828 by Rector William Jackson.

6.5.2.5.2.2 - Ann Henderson Fitzhugh - was born 17 July 1826 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell. Ann died in Alexandria 17 July 1828.

6.5.2.5.2.3 - Margaretta Fitzhugh - was born 16 January 1828 the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell and was baptized 23 July 1829 by Rector William Jackson. Margaretta of Alexandria, Virginia first married on 10 January 1849 (listed in Washington, D.C. as 1 October 1849) by Rector Johnston to Montgomery Percival Corse, who was born 16 June 1828 in Alexandria and died on 3 April 1849. in Monterrey Municipality, Nuevo León, Mexico. He was headed for San Francisco and the gold rush when he died. He was the son of John Corse of Grenville. Margaretta married secondly Montgomery Percival Corse's brother Wilmer Dent Corse, who was born on 10 March 1826 and died on 27 July 1896 in Jacksonville, Florida. (Another brother, Montgomery Dent Corse, was a well-known Civil War Confederate Brigadier General.) Margaretta died 1 July 1890.

6.5.2.5.2.4 - Richard Henderson Fitzhugh - was born 30 July 1830, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell and was baptized on 26 September 1830. Richard married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Richard died in 1831, an infant and was buried 5 June 1831 by Rector William Jackson.

6.5.2.5.2.5 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh - was born 8 December 1831 in Forest Hall, Spotsylvania, Strawberry Hill, Alexandria, Virginia, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell. Norman married on 26 June 1859 to Mary Foote Lynde, who was born 13 December 1838 in Fiske, Winnebago, Wisconsin, the daughter of Major Isaac Lynde and Margaret Wight. She died 17 July 1921 in Jupiter, Palm Beach, Florida. The marriage was performed at Camp Floyd, Utah Territory by Rev. W. Vaux, chaplain at the time at Fort Laramie. All over the arid West, on the Mississippi; holding sway over Indians, because they knew Norman would never deceive them; leaving New Mexico with \$25,000.00 in gold, he went East to throw in his lot with his state. "I felt it was my state - and my state needed all her sons." And yet, "Never place me, nor write me down, as a secessionist. And, consistently, I could not volunteer, and never volunteered. I enlisted promptly when called by the Governor of my state. I required Mayo to leave the word 'volunteer' out of the oath, and told him if it were not so left out, I would not go, and he might do to me what he would." "Thomas (Fitzhugh) was a secessionist. He volunteered before the war began." He was General J.E.B. Stuart's Adjutant General in U.S. Civil War. Major Fitzhugh's wife, Mary Foote Lynde, is a relation of General Grant through the Dents. Mary's sister Helen Louise Lynde married Frederick Tracy Dent, the brother of Julia Dent, General Grant's wife. Mary's father, Major Lynde,

was indifferently treated by the United States government, being suspected of Southern sympathies out in New Mexico and Arizona. Norman died 13 May 1915 at Picolata, St Johns County, Florida. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Duval County, Jacksonville, Florida.

Children:

- 7.5.2.5.2.5.1 - Clara Virginia Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.5.2.5.2 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.5.2.5.3 - Helen Louise Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.5.2.5.4 - Julia Grant Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.5.2.5.5 - Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.5.2.5.6 - Mary Margaret Fitzhugh



From Harvard College Library: Jeb Stuart's Headquarters in Northern Virginia by Frank Vizetelly - Oct-Nov 1862. Round the campfire in the foreground are grouped General Stuart and various members of his staff, he standing with his hands behind him watching the approach of some prisoners with their escort. To his right is seated his adjutant General, Norman Fitzhugh, a good name, who is looking through some New York papers that have been sent in from the outposts.

6.5.2.5.2.6 - Thomas Vowell Fitzhugh - was born 19 October 1833 the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell. He was baptized on 3 November 1833 by Rector James T. Johnson. He was a member of St Paul's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia. He was confirmed 15 April 1860 by Rt Rev John Johns. He was in the military at Bruges, France. Confederate Soldier State: Virginia Regiment: 17th Company H. Old Dominion Rifles 3rd Sergt., Lieut. Thomas died 24 June 1862 from wounds received at Seven Pines and may be listed on statue to Confederate soldiers at the corner of Washington and Prince street in Alexandria. He is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Soldiers Section Lot, Richmond, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

6.5.2.5.2.7 - Lucretia Fitzhugh - was born 20 January 1836 in Alexandria the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Vowell and baptized 17 May 1836. Lucretia married in St. Paul's Church Alexandria on 8 February 1854 to John Marshall by Rector James T. Johnston and resided in Fauquier County, Virginia. Lucretia Fitzhugh 6 was teaching for the Archers in Fauquier County, Virginia, when she met John Marshall. Their home after marriage was Pleasant Vale. All reports represent her as charming and greatly beloved by her husband's relations. Her four surviving children were reared by their grandparents. He was born 17 January 1830 and died 27 November 1902 in Bergen County. He was the son of Edward Carrington Marshall and Rebecca C. Peyton. He married Willie T. Jones after Lucretia's death. Lucretia died [DUNK]1862 in Bergen County.

6.5.6.5.1.1 - William H. Fitzhugh was born 14 November 1821 in Virginia, the son of John Fitzhugh and Eliza Marian Price Cooksey. He died 14 June 1885. He lived in Loudon County and Alexandria and He married Mary Virginia Rawlings who was born 4 September 1830 in Virginia and died 14 January 1892. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

Children:

- 7.5.6.5.1.1.1 - Eliza Fitzhugh
- 7.5.6.5.1.1.2 - John Fitzhugh
- 7.5.6.5.1.1.3 - William Fitzhugh
- 7.5.6.5.1.1.4 - Mary B. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.6.5.1.1.5 - Samuel S. Fitzhugh

6.5.6.5.1.2 - Eliza Fitzhugh was born 8 September 1828 in Virginia and died 11 March 1894, the daughter of John Fitzhugh and Eliza Marian Price Cooksey. She is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, DC.

The Seventh Fitzhugh Generation

7.2.3.2.1.5.1 - William Carter Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1845, the son of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Rosa Spense. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died 25 September 1861

7.2.3.2.1.5.2 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh - was born 6 October 1847, the son of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Rosa Spense. Francis married on 22 December 1869 to Lola Ruggles Ashton, who was born in 1848 and died 1926. Francis died 1918 in King George County and is buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church.

Children:

- 8.2.3.2.1.5.2.1 - Francis Carter Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.5.2.2 - Horace Ashton Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.1 - John Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 13 May 1834. who was born 1 March 1819, the son of James Madison Fitzhugh and Mary F. Stuart. On 17 October 1875 in Orange County, Virginia John married Susan Blackwell Pannill, who was born 4 March 1848 in Virginia. She died 18 May 1916 in Charlottesville, Virginia. John died 6 July 1893 and they are buried in Emmanuel Cemetery, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.1 - Joseph Blackwell Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.2 – James Madison Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.3 – Fanny Bruce Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.4 – Mary Stuart Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.5 – Sallie Pannill Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.6 – Louisa Marshall Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.1.7 – Susan Pannill Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.2 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh [Frank] - was born 12 August 1838 in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia, the son of James Madison Fitzhugh and Mary F. Stuart. Francis married Margaret Glassell Conway of Green County Virginia, who was born 1 September 1840 and died 10 April 1883. Among her last words were "The Lord is so precious to me. Oh, how precious!" He married on 21 August 1884 secondly Louise Roberta Conway of Madison County, Va., a cousin of his first wife, who was born on 20 February 1843 and died on 11 October 1918. Francis died 12 May 1910 in Charlottesville City, Virginia. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia. Died on May 12th, 1910, at his home in Charlottesville, Virginia, Francis Conway Fitzhugh, at the age of 72 years. He was born at Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia. His father having died, leaving a large family, it became necessary for Francis Conway to go to work early in life. This deprived him of the opportunity to attend college, but being fond of reading and study, he acquired a good education by his own effort. At the commencement of the War between the States he was employed at Jones' Bookstore at the University of Virginia. He promptly enlisted in Company F, Thirteenth Virginia Regiment of Infantry. He was a Pvt., in the Charlottesville Artillery Virginia, CSA. His health was so bad at this time the surgeon rejected him. His diary, which is well preserved, says: "March 15th, 1862, mustered into the Confederate service in the Virginia Battery, Captain J. M. Carrington one hundred and fifty men and six guns. "May 17th, 1862, left the University to join General Jackson in the Valley of Virginia." His battery was engaged with Jackson in the Valley at Front Royal, Winchester, Harper's Ferry, Port Republic, etc. He was also at Malvern Hill and Cold Harbor. His diary tells of the battle of Chancellorsville, where Jackson was wounded. Here Carrington's battery was placed in an open field in front of the Chancellor House, around which General Hooker had massed a large force of artillery. At one time the firing was so severe that the few men left to serve the guns had to seek shelter. A member of his battery says that as soon as the enemy's fire would slacken, Fitzhugh would run to his gun, load and fire until the fire of the enemy would again become too hot. This he repeated until he was wounded and carried from the field. This wound prevented his accompanying his battery into Pennsylvania, but he rejoined it again in the Valley. At the Bloody Angle at Spottsylvania Carrington's Battery was captured. In the darkness and confusion Fitzhugh and a few of his company succeeded in getting away, and when General Gordon advanced to recapture the works, Fitzhugh picked up a musket and joined the infantry in the counter attack. The guns of the battery were retaken, and

he then put down the musket, ran to his guns and assisted in firing them until the ammunition was exhausted. On the retreat he stayed with his guns until the last, and was placed in position to support General Gordon in the last charge of Lee's Army at Appomattox. There he saw his guns turned over to the enemy, and it is said he wept like a child. He fought a good fight, both as a soldier of his beloved Southland and as a soldier of the Cross. He was honorably paroled at the close of the war and returned to his home, in Orange County, Va. He always took interest in the welfare of Confederate veterans, and was a member of John Bowie Strange Camp, U. C. V., Charlottesville, Va., at the time of his death. He was a quiet gentleman, but possessed a keen sense of humor, and was good company and much beloved by his neighbors. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and took an active part in its affairs and its Sunday school. He was an affectionate husband and devoted father. He fought a good fight as a soldier for his beloved Southland and as a soldier of the cross.

Children:

First wife:

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.1 - Lucy Conway Fitzhugh [Loulie]

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.2 - James Stuart Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.3 - Glassell Fitzhugh

Second wife:

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.4 - Ellen Catlett Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.5 - Francis Wilbur Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.6 – daughter Fitzhugh

7.2.3.2.1.9.3 - Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 2 July 1842 in Virginia, the son of James Madison Fitzhugh and Mary Fitzhugh Stuart. Oscar married 14 January 1869 in Greene, Virginia to Frances Ware Conway [Fannie], who was born 20 July 1847 in Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Conway. She died 7 July 1891. He married secondly, Louise Brown Conway. He lived in Stevensburg Dist., Culpeper County. Oscar died 12 August 1914 and is buried at Springhill Farm Graveyard, Greene County, Virginia.

Children:

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.1 - Charles Catlett Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.2 - Mary Madison Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.3 – John Stuart Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.4 - William Conway Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.5 - Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.6 - Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.7 - Elizabeth Conway Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.8 – Francis Glassell Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.9 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.10 – Margaret Conway Fitzhugh¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.11 – Louis Edward Fitzhugh¹

7.2.3.2.1.9.4 - Catlett Conway Fitzhugh - was born 25 April 1831 in Madison, King George County, Virginia, the son of James Madison Fitzhugh and Mary F. Stuart. Catlett married on 27 November 1860 to Ellen Somerville Conway [Nellie], who was born 31 August 1837 in Madison County and died 6 March 1912 in Louisa County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Battaile Fitzhugh Taliaferro Conway and Mary Ann Wallace. The 1860 census shows him residing in Richmond. During the War, he sold hay and fodder to the Confederacy as a citizen. Catlett died 22 May 1908 and is buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.1 - Henry Newman Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.2 - Battaile Conway Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.3 - Mary Stuart Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.4 – Sidney Wallace Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.5 - Virlinda Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.6 - Jennie Somerville Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.7 - Catlett Conway Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.8 – Drury Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.9.4.9 – David Stuart Fitzhugh

From: David and Charlotte Hawes (Buckner) Stuart of King George County, Virginia Including Three Generations of Their Descendants

14. CATLETT CONWAY⁶ FITZHUGH was born 25 April 1831 in King George County, 172 died 22 May 1908 at “Bellfield,” Greene County, Virginia, and was buried in the Old Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia. No will or administration has been found for Catlett.

Catlett married ELLEN SOMMERVILLE CONWAY, the daughter of Battaile Fitzhugh Taliaferro and Mary Ann (Wallace) Conway, on 27 November 1860 in Madison County, Virginia. Ellen was born 31 August 1837 in Madison County, Virginia, died 6 March 1912, Louisa County, Virginia, and was buried in the Old Fork Episcopal Church cemetery. No will or administration has been found for Ellen.

Seventeen days before Catlett and Ellen said their marriage vows, they entered into a prenuptial agreement, which included Ellen’s father, B.F.T. Conway, as the third party. Ellen and her father were residents of Madison County; Catlett was a resident of Richmond. Ellen was “possessed of and entitled to real estate and personal property of considerable value, the personal estate consisting of slaves, debts, legacies and money.” This property and any she would inherit from her father was put in trust with Catlett for \$1 for her use and benefit. She could dispose of all or any part of the her property by will or otherwise, and it was not subject to any debts Catlett incurred. The property would pass to Ellen’s children or their heirs, but if she had no children, the property was to pass to Ellen’s blood relatives, “in the same way as if she had not married the said Catlett C. Fitzhugh.”

Like the Fitzhughs, the Conway family had many generations in Virginia. The union between Catlett and Ellen, therefore, was a union of old Virginia heritage. Apparently, Ellen’s father wanted to ensure the Conway inheritance would not be subjected to her future husband’s debts and would not pass to any other wife’s children, if Catlett should outlive Ellen.

Prior to his marriage to Ellen, nineteen-year-old Catlett was living in Richmond, Virginia, in an 1850 household headed by John H.F. Mayo. At this time, Catlett was working in the woolen business. Ten years later, Catlett was still living in Richmond and working as a merchant. On 9 September 1860, Thomas A. Marshall sold to his brother-in-law C.C. Fitzhugh two Negro girls, Cordelia and Nolia, “in trust to secure a debt due to Mrs. Mary F. Fitzhugh” of \$1,520 by bond. Two months later, after he married Ellen, Catlett took up farming in Greene County, Virginia. He apparently did not own land at the time of the 1870 census, but his personal property was valued at \$555.183 In 1880 and 1900, Catlett continued to work as a farmer on rental property.

On 9 April 1861, Ellen's father, Battaile F.T. Conway, paid to her the share she had inherited from the estate of Michael Wallace, her maternal grandfather. The money came from the sale of lands and the hiring of slaves. In all, she received \$3,245.75. The money was for her use and benefit, as provided in the prenuptial contract between her and her husband, Catlett Fitzhugh. Ellen conveyed to her father her one-fourth interest in the slaves, which she inherited from Michael Wallace. The slaves were Littleton, Jim, Isaac, Willis, Rosetta and child, Mason, and Kitty. The Conways acquired another slave, when in August 1863, Julia H. Conway, Ellen's aunt, out of natural love and affection and \$1, sold to Ellen S. Fitzhugh a Negro slave woman named Mary and her future increase, valued at \$800.

Evidently, Catlett did not serve in the Civil War. On 3 April 1865, Richmond was occupied by Union troops, and much of the city was evacuated. Ellen was pregnant during this time. It is not known whether Catlett went with her, but Ellen apparently left Virginia and stayed for a time in Eufaula, Alabama. It was here that she gave birth to Battaile Conway on 9 May 1865.

On 18 March 1872, Catlett sold personal property to his brother-in-law Thomas A. Marshall in order to repay debts he owed to his mother, Mary F. Fitzhugh, and his brother-in-law, A.F. Marshall. Catlett owed one bond to Mary F. Fitzhugh for the sum of \$1,520, dated 19 September 1860. Two other bonds were payable to A.F. [sic] Marshall, one for \$95, dated 5 September 1859, and one for \$128, dated 3 July 1865. Catlett sold two mares and offspring, five horses, five cows and offspring, twenty-five hogs, one wagon and harness, farming implements of every kind, household and kitchen furniture of every kind and description, and growing crops of every kind. Catlett bought his personal property back from Thomas in January 1881: two mares and offspring, five horses, five cows and offspring, thirty sheep, twenty-five hogs, one wagon and harness, farming implements of every kind, household and kitchen furniture of every kind and description, and growing crops of every kind.

Catlett, who died in 1908, left "to mourn his departure, a loving wife, [unreadable number] brothers, four sons and three daughters. He had been a constant member of the Methodist church for over 35 years...."

By 1910, Ellen, now a widow, had moved to Louisa County. Five of her children were still unmarried and living at home: Conway B., Mary S., Linda T., Jennie S., and Stuart D. Ellen died two years later.

ii HENRY NEWMAN FITZHUGH, b. 20/29 July 1863, Madison Co., Va.; d. 6/14 July 1906.

iii BATTLE CONWAY FITZHUGH, b. 9 May 1865, Eufaula, Ala.; d. 15 Oct. 1918

iv MARY STUART FITZHUGH, b. 27 Aug. 1867, Va.; d. 2 March 1952.

v SIDNEY WALLACE FITZHUGH, b. 2 Apr. 1870, Standardville, Greene Co., Va.; d. 29 Oct. 1926, Green Springs, Louisa Co., Va.

vi VERLINDA TALIAFERRO FITZHUGH, b. 20 Dec. 1871, Va.; d. 22 Aug. 1940.

vii JENNIE SOMERVILLE FITZHUGH, b. 27 May 1875, Va.; d. 6 Sept. 1942.

viii CATLETT CONWAY FITZHUGH, b. 20 June 1878, Va.; d. 24 Sept. 1942.

ix DAVID STUART FITZHUGH, b. 15 June 1881, Greene Co., Va.; d. 28 Sept. 1949.

7.2.3.2.1.9.5 - Battaile Fitzhugh - was born about 1837, the son of James Madison Fitzhugh and. Battaile married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He resided in Santee, Caroline County, Virginia. Battaile died [DUNK].

7.2.3.2.1.11.1 - Henry Stith Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] in 1836 in Virginia. Henry married Jane Berry, who was born 1836 and died 1874. He was a Private in Company K "King George Grays" of King George County, 30th Virginia Infantry, Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A. Residence King George County, Virginia. Conscripted late in the war date [DUNK]), he was mustered into "K" Co. VA 30th Infantry as a Private according to two postwar reliable rosters; no official record. The 30th Infantry Regiment completed its organization at Fredericksburg, Virginia, in June, 1861. Men of this unit were from Fredericksburg and the counties of Spotsylvania, Caroline, Stafford, and King

George. Henry died in 1905 and is buried at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church Owens King George County Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.2.1.11.1.1 - Caroline (Carrie Alice) Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.11.1.2 - John Berry Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.11.1.3 - Clarence Vivian Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.11.1.4 - Jane Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.2.1.11.1.5 - Virginia B. (Jennie) Fitzhugh

7.2.3.4.1.5.1 - William DeHart Fitzhugh - was born 11 March 1850 in Dutchland, Prince William County, Virginia, the son of George Warren Fitzhugh and Abigail Dehart Mayo Thom. William married on 18 October 1871 in The Shelter, Gainesville, Virginia to [Betty] Elizabeth Carter Grayson, who was born in Baconhall, Prince William County, Virginia on 18 December 1852 and died 26 April 1896 in Inlet, the daughter of John Benjamin Grayson and Mary Ann Tyler. William died 5 May 1910 in Inlet and is buried in Masonic Cemetery Culpeper County, Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.1 - Anne Blanche Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.2 - Robert Alexander Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.3 - Mary Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.4 - Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, Sr (I)
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.5 - Lena Grayson Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.6 - William Dehart Fitzhugh, Jr.
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.7 - John Cooke Grayson Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.8 - Mayo McGill Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.1.9 - Abigail Thom Fitzhugh

7.2.3.4.1.5.2 - Thomas Cameron Fitzhugh - was born 27 November 1851, the son of George Warren Fitzhugh and Abigail Dehart Mayo Thom. Thomas married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thomas died in 1871.

7.2.3.4.1.5.3 - Elizabeth Bland Fitzhugh - was born 26 May 1853. Elizabeth married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died. Elizabeth died [DUNK].

7.2.3.4.1.5.4 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK].

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.1.5.4.1 - William Granville Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.4.2 - Berta Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.4.3 - Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, Sr (I)

7.2.3.4.1.5.5 - John Alexander Fitzhugh - was born 4 December 1854 the son of George Warren Fitzhugh and Abigail Dehart Mayo Thom. John married 11 July 1889 to Agnes Allen Somerby, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He lived in Amesbury, Massachusetts. John died [DUNK].

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.1.5.5.1 - Marion Stewart Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.5.2 - Lena Grayson Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.1.5.5.3 - Beulah Thornton Fitzhugh

7.2.3.4.1.5.6 - Anna Bland Fitzhugh - was born 25 October 1856. Anna married Harvey Earlton Hanes, who was born 1 January 1871 in Ashburn, Virginia and died in 1946 in Herndon, Virginia. Anna died [DUNK].

7.2.3.4.1.5.7 - Eugene Mayo Fitzhugh - was born 6 November 1857 the son of George Warren Fitzhugh and Abigail Dehart Mayo Thom. Eugene married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Eugene died [DUNK].

7.2.3.4.1.5.8 - Henry Thom Fitzhugh - was born 20 November 1859, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Frances Gray. Henry was unmarried and died in infancy on [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

7.2.3.4.5.1.1 - Laura Fitzhugh - was born 27 August 1830 and died 31 March 1850. She was the [only] child of Edward Henry Fitzhugh and Maria Gordon. She is buried in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.3.4.5.1.2 - Sue McCarty Fitzhugh, the daughter of Edward Henry Fitzhugh and Maria Gordon and died 29 March 1876 and is buried in Richmond, Virginia. [Sue McCarth Fitzhugh in FAG]

7.2.3.4.5.1.3 - Allen Carmichael Fitzhugh the son of Edward Henry Fitzhugh and Maria Gordon and died 28 May 1896 and is buried in Richmond, Virginia.

7.2.3.4.7.1.1 – John William Fitzhugh – was born 16 June 1842 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, son of John William Fitzhugh and Ann Thornton. He married Caroline Carter who was born 19 September 1856, the daughter of Mr. Carter and Caroline McGee. She died 2 January 1919 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. John died 12 May 1917 in Cartwright, Maricopa County, Arizona and they are both buried in Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Arizona.

Children:

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.1 – Edwin Carter Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.2 – Archie Jack Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.3 – Gladys Fitzhugh

7.2.3.4.7.1.2 – Henry Todd Fitzhugh [aka Hale]– was born 14 May 1845 in Henry County, Missouri, the son of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson. He was raised in Merced County, California. He married 27 January 1876 to Katherine Lucinda Gatlin, who was born 10 May 1852 in Iowa and died in 1935. Listed in 1905 tax rolls of Archuleta County, Colorado. He died 9 March 1923 in Chromo, Archuleta County, Colorado. He is buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Pagosa Springs, Archuleta County, Colorado.

(The Pagosa Spring Sun March 16, 1923) H. T. Fitzhugh. it is with sorrow that we chronicle the death of another Archuleta County pioneer and resident, Mr. H. T. Fitzhugh, who passed away suddenly last Friday afternoon at his Chromo ranch home, a victim of heart failure. He complained of being slightly ill two days before, but it was not thought serious and he lived but a brief time following the attack. H. T. Fitzhugh was born in Henry County Missouri on May 14, 1845 and died on March 9, 1923, being 77 years, 9 months and 25 days. In 1852 he went with his parents to California and was married to Miss Kate L. Gatlin on January 27, 1876, in White Pine County, Nevada. To this union was born one daughter and seven sons. Mr. Fitzhugh and family came to Archuleta County in 1887, and have resided since that time on the farm where he died, being one of the oldest residents of this section. Two sons, Roy and Edward preceded him to the Great Beyond, passing away in this county. The daughter, Mrs. Fay Havens, resides in Hollywood, Calif., while two sons, Clarence and Gordon live at Antonito; one son, Mack makes his home in Idaho but was home on a visit at the time of his father's death; and two sons HARRY and Carrell, reside at Chromo. All were in attendance at the funeral services and with the exception of the daughter, who was unable to be present. In addition to his wife, daughter and five sons, he leaves twelve grandchildren, two brothers, one living in Wyoming and the other in California, and many neighbors and friends to mourn his departure. He was indeed one of our best known and highly respected citizens. He was a good neighbor and kind husband, and one of his neighbors who had known him many years said, "he was the best father he had ever known." He was a lover of children and especially his grandchildren, who mourn so deeply his passing. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and has represented his home lodge in the Grand Lodge of Colorado. The heart of the entire community beats in sympathy with the family in their

bereavement. This was evidenced by the large attendance that gathered at the old home to attend the funeral services on Monday at 11:00a.m. The services were conducted by Rev. John Q. Vermillion of the Baptist church at Pagosa Springs, using as his text the quotations from the fourteenth chapter of John, "If it were not so I would have told you," after which the sorrowing relatives and a large number of friends followed his body to the Chromo cemetery, where it was laid away to await the Resurrection Morning. Thus passes one of Archuleta County's pioneers and grand old man.

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.1 – Edgar James Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.2 – Roy William Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.3 – Faye Pearl Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.4 – Mack Alvin Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.5 – Harry Francis Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.6 – Carroll Coleman Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.7 – Clarence Henry Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.2.8 – Gordon D. Fitzhugh

7.2.3.4.7.1.3 – Rosalind Fitzhugh – was born 11 April 1854 in Snelling, Merced County, California, the daughter of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson. She married Edward Pearl Farnsworth in 1875. He was born in 1850 and died in 1913. She died 8 March 1928 in San Francisco, California. She is buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California.

7.2.3.4.7.1.4 – Mary Fitzhugh – was born 10 March 1847, the daughter of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson. She married 6 [12] January 1863 in Snelling, Merced County, California to General John Washington Bost, who was born 24 April 1834 in Coboras, North Carolina, and died 5 January 1893 in Merced, Merced County, California. He was the son of Alfred Wilson Bost and Elizabeth Bradshaw. She died in 1918. Mrs. Mary Bost, for many years a highly respected resident of Merced County, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. D. Martin, at 548 Twenty-first street at 10:45 o'clock Friday night of last week, following a lingering illness due to the infirmities of advanced age. Mrs. Bost was a native of Henry County, Missouri, and was born March 10, 1847. She came across the plains with her parents in 1852, the family settling on the San Joaquin River and later removing to Snelling, then the county seat of Merced County, where her father, the late Dr. John W. Fitzhugh, became the first Superior Judge of the county. She was married in Sonora in 1863 to John W. Bost, who at various times filled the positions of County Surveyor, County Clerk, Surveyor-General of California, and Assemblyman. Mr. Bost died in this city in January, 1893, and shortly afterwards Mrs. Bost moved to San Francisco where she resided until last December, when she returned to this city to make her home with her daughter. She was possessed of many womanly virtues and her memory will long be revered by her multitude of friends and acquaintances. Surviving relatives are, two daughters, Mrs. C. D. Martin of Merced and Mrs. D. A. Stivers of Oakland; a sister, Mrs. Edward P. Farnsworth of San Francisco, and three brothers, Henry Fitzhugh of Colorado, Cole Fitzhugh of Mendocino County and Gordon Fitzhugh of Wyoming.

The funeral was held from the Martin residence at 10:30 o'clock Monday morning, the services being conducted by Rev. W. H. Hawken of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Interment was made in the family plot in the Masonic cemetery.

DEATH CLAIMS PIONEER MERCED WOMAN

Mrs. Mary Bost, for many years a highly respected resident of Merced county, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. D. Martin, at 548 Twenty-first street at 10:45 o'clock Friday night of last week, following a lingering illness due to the infirmities of advanced age.

Mrs. Bost was a native of Henry county, Missouri, and was born March 10, 1847. She came across the plains with her parents in 1852, the family settling on the San Joaquin river and later removing to Snelling, then the county seat of Merced county, where her father, the late Dr. John W. Fitzhugh, became the first Superior Judge of the county. She was married in Sonora in 1863 to John W. Bost, who at various times filled the positions of County Surveyor, County Clerk, Surveyor-General of California, and Assemblyman. Mr. Bost died in this city in January, 1893, and shortly afterwards Mrs. Bost moved to San Francisco, where she resided until last December, when she returned to this city to make her home with her daughter. She was possessed of many womanly virtues and her memory will long be revered by her multitude of friends and acquaintances. Surviving relatives are, two daughters, Mrs. C. D. Martin of Merced and Mrs. A. D. Stivers of Oakland; a sister, Mrs. E. P. Farnsworth of San Francisco, and three brothers, Henry Fitzhugh of Colorado, Cole Fitzhugh of Mendocino county and Gordon Fitzhugh of Wyoming.

The funeral was held from the Martin residence at 10:30 o'clock Monday morning, the services being conducted by Rev. W. H. Hawken of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Interment was made in the family plot in the Masonic cemetery.

7.2.3.4.7.1.5 – Edward Cole Fitzhugh –was born in 1849 in Benson, Linn County, Missouri, the son of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson. He married Viola Minerva Harrelson on 19 December 1877 in Snelling, Merced County. She was born in Wisconsin in February 1855 and died 13 June 1937 in Sonoma County, California. Her father was Ezekiel Harrelson from Kentucky and her mother was Mariah Patterson from Canada. He lived in Mendocino County, California. He died 9 May 1922 in Merced County, California. They are buried in Merced Cemetery, Merced, Merced County, California.

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.7.1.5.1 – William Harrelson Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.5.2 – Zoie Mae Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.5.3 – Gordon Witherspoon Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.5.4 – Lester Edward Fitzhugh

PASSING OF A MERCED COUNTY PIONEER

Edward Cole Fitzhugh, a Merced county pioneer of the fifties, passed away Monday night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Zoie M. Minges, at 847 Nineteenth street.

Cole Fitzhugh, as he was called, was born in Missouri in 1849, and came with his family to Merced county in 1852. The family lived at Plainsburg for a time, but when the county seat was moved to Snelling in 1856, they moved with it. The young Fitzhugh was educated in the Snelling schools and later in San Francisco. He followed the trade of a printer and worked at his trade in Sacramento, Snelling and Mariposa.

In 1877 in Snelling he was married to Miss Viola M. Harrelson. A few years later they moved to Mariposa, farming for some time near there. In 1900 they moved to Willows, and then to Mendocino, where they lived for fifteen years. Last summer Mr. Fitzhugh came to Merced with his daughter, Mrs. Minges.

Besides his widow Mr. Fitzhugh is survived by four children and three grandchildren. The children are: William H. Fitzhugh of Covelo, Mendocino county; Mrs. Zoie M. Minges of Merced; Gordon W. Fitzhugh of Mendocino, and Edward Lester Fitzhugh of Willows. Surviving grandchildren are Marvin and Fae Minges of Merced and Robert Lester Fitzhugh of Willows. Mr. Fitzhugh also leaves a brother, Gordon V. Fitzhugh of Wyoming, and a sister, Mrs. Farnsworth, at present on a tour of Europe.

The funeral was held from the chapel of Welch & Griffin at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, the services being conducted by Rev. J. S. Stubblefield, pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, assisted by Rev. Roberts of Winton. Interment was made in the Asphodel cemetery.

7.2.3.4.7.1.6 –Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh –was born in Snellings, Merced County, California on 11 November 1859, the son of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson. Lived in Douglas, Wyoming. He married Bertha Edna George on 20 February 1895. She was the daughter of Frederick George and Mary Ellen Copsey. He died 14 November 1928 in Converse County, Wyoming.

Obituary

Gordon Fitzhugh Dies of Pneumonia. Resident of this County Over Forty Years Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh, resident of this county since 1886, died at his Wagonhound Ranch yesterday, after a brief illness. While he has not been in good health for several months. His death comes as a shock to his friends for he was visiting in Douglas last Saturday. He was taken ill the evening of his birthday after being around with his family all day. Pneumonia was the cause of death. The death of Gordon Fitzhugh takes from us another old-time respected resident, an honorable and upright citizen. His parents came over the Overland Trail in 1849 and located in California. Gordon was born in that state in Snellings, in Merced County. He moved from there to Mexico. Later to Colorado and from there he came to old Fort Fetterman in 1886. He afterwards located at Overland Trail crossing of Wagonhound Creek, where he had since resided. On

February 20, 1895, he was married to Bertha E. George, who survives him, together with six children born to them. The children are John F. Fitzhugh, Mary Fitzhugh, Mrs. Rose Johnstone, Gordon M. Fitzhugh, Mrs. Archie King and Norma Jean Fitzhugh. Gordon Fitzhugh will long be remembered by hundreds of friends who knew and loved him during his more than forty years residence in Converse County. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at the Congregational Church. He is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Wyoming.

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.1 - John Frederick Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.2 - Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.3 - Blanche Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.4 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.5 - Rose Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.7.1.6.6 - daughter Fitzhugh

Sources: [E. Lee Fitzhugh @ fitzwoodland.net]

7.2.3.4.7.1.7 – Thomas Buckner Fitzhugh – son of John William Fitzhugh and Laura Benson was born in 1837. He died 1882

7.2.3.4.11.1.1 - Warren Geclich Fitzhugh - was born 20 July 1873 in Warrington Heights, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, the son of George Warren Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Frances [Betty] Gray. Warren married in 1903 to Bertha Adelaide Storey, who was born on 5 September 1883 in Ohio and died on 12 January 1966 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He is listed in the 1930 Census in Birmingham, Alabama. He was with Tennessee, Coal, Iron & Railroad Company for 16 years and was a Shriner and a member of the Fairfield Masonic Lodge. At time of his death he was a machinist at Fairfield Coke Works. Warren died 6 January 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama. They are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.1 - Cameron Dudley Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.2 - John Thornton Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.3 - Garrett E. Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.4 - Edward Frederick Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.5 - Elizabeth Victoria Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.6 - Rosemary Frances Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.7 - Ferdolin Tschudy Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.4.11.1.1.8 - Alexander Eggleston Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.4.2.1 – Katherine (Kate) Edith Fitzhugh was born 1 December 1853 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, Virginia and lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia, the daughter of George Nicholas Fitzhugh and Sarah Letitia Kemp. She married Joseph Pearce Russell, who was born 14 April 1849 in Liverpool, Merseyside, England. Joseph was the son of Richard Pearce Russell and Marie Honey Russell. He was one of nine siblings. In the 1870's while majority of his family relocated to Australia, independently J.P. reportedly hid amongst a ship and headed to America first residing in Franklin, La. around 1880 he with the two Gebert brothers organized the Gebert & Russell Shingle Company at New Iberia, LA. After the death of his infant daughter Fannie Fitzhugh Russell, he and his wife relocated to Washington, LA where he stabled himself in the lumber industry. While in Washington, LA he was also the First Bank President of the Washington State Bank in Washington, La. returning in 1893 to New Iberia, he made that place his home, building a beautiful home on Main St. New Iberia, LA. One of Louisiana's pioneer lumbermen. Mr. Russell enjoyed a wide acquaintance. He was actively involved in numerous organizations, one in particular the Aurora Lodge #193 F&AM Masonic Lodge of New Iberia, La, where he served a Lodge Master. He died 21 January 1915 in New Iberia. On January 21, 1915 Joseph "J.P." Pierce Russell died from paralysis as result of a stroke, at his home on Main Street New Iberia. He survived by his wife Katherine "Kate" Fitzhugh Russell and Daughter Henrietta Sarah Russell Courts (aka Mrs. Frank Field Courts). He was buried under Masonic auspices in the Fitzhugh family plot. Kate died 5 March 1937 and they are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, New Iberia, Louisiana.

7.2.3.5.4.6.1 - Mary Digges Fitzhugh was born 16 February 1854 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, Virginia, the daughter of Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh and Susan Maranda Kouns. She died 27 March 1929 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, New Iberia, Louisiana.

7.2.3.5.4.6.2 - Henrietta Ashton Fitzhugh was born 26 July 1856 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, Virginia, the daughter of Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh and Susan Maranda Kouns. She married Irwin A. Bell, son of Samuel Robert Bell. She died 10 January 1919 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery New Iberia, Louisiana

7.2.3.5.4.6.3 - Theda Bland Fitzhugh was born 4 August 1861 in Ravenswood, Virginia, the daughter of Theoderick Bland Fitzhugh and Susan Maranda Kouns. She married Anselm Bugg Murray who was born 24 September 1854 and died 23 May 1940. She died 25 July 1948 in New Iberia, Louisiana and they are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

7.2.3.5.4.9.1 - Laura Fitzhugh - was born 27 November 1848 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Nicholas Fitzhugh and Martha Dickenson Shrewsbury. On 19 November 1872 in Charleston, Kanawha County Laura married by C.M. Callaway to Andrew A. Preston, who was born in May 1840 in Virginia and died [DUNK]. Laura died in 1917.

7.2.3.5.4.9.2 - Henry Clay Fitzhugh - was born 29 December 1854 in Charlestown, Jefferson County, West Virginia, the son of Nicholas Fitzhugh and Martha Shrewsbury. Henry arrived in Utah in 1876 to work at the Uintah Valley Indian Agency. In 1879, he served as a herder and the chief of police at the agency. The 1880 census enumerates him as a clerk at the Indian agency. He was commissioned a Notary Public in Wasatch County, Utah in 1880 and became a government land surveyor, making the plat of Huntington, Utah in late 1880. By 1882, he became a mineral surveyor and relocated to Salt Lake City. As a surveyor, he surveyed mining claims and townships. In 1895, Henry traveled to Nevada to examine mining properties for eastern investors; he was commissioned a mineral surveyor in Nevada from June 30, 1904 to June 10, 1907. In 1904, he surveyed gilsonite claims on the Uintah Reservation. Henry died as the result of being struck by an automobile in downtown Salt Lake City. He was struck on August 26, 1927 and dies on September 2. Henry married in Salt Lake City on 15 February 1887 to Charlotte Rose Cunningham, who was born 24 October 1864 in Salt Lake, Utah, daughter of John Cunningham and Minerva M. Higbee and died 19 January 1934. From her obituary: The Salt Lake Tribune, Monday, January 22, 1934, page three PIONEER MUSIC TEACHER DEAD Mrs. Rose Cunningham Fitzhugh, 69, for many years a music teacher in Salt Lake, died Friday night or Saturday at her room at 1204 West Fourth South street, apparently of a heart attack. She had been ill for some time and was last seen alive Friday afternoon by Mrs. Ben Thompson. A nephew, A. E. Kaighn, of 363 Goshen street, found her death Saturday and summoned police, who said death was due to natural causes. They had two children, Henry N. and Matilda, born in 1888 and 1890, respectively. Strangely, the 1900 and 1910 censuses show Rosie living separately from her husband and caring for a young niece and young nephew. Their children, George and Matilda, appear as adopted children in the household of George and Matilda Martin in Manti, Utah in the 1900 census. Henry's death certificate indicates that he was a widower, though his wife, Rosie, lived in Salt Lake City and did not die until January 19, 1934. Surviving are a son, Harold Fitzhugh, Los Angeles; a daughter, Winnie Fitzhugh, of Ohio; two brothers, I. A. Cunningham, Cottonwood, and J. R. Cunningham, Idaho Falls; two sisters, Mrs. R. Sholes, Cottonwood, and Mrs. Eugene Bowles, Alameda, California. Henry died 2 September 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

8.2.3.5.4.9.2.1 – Henry Nicholas Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.4.9.2.2 – Winifred Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.4.9.3 - Martha Fitzhugh [aka Mattie] - was born 27 July 1856 in West Virginia. Mattie married in 1881 to Samuel Fisher Morris who was born in February 1850 in Pennsylvania. Mattie died in 1907.

7.2.3.5.4.9.4 - Nicholas Fitzhugh - was born March 1859 in West Virginia. Nicholas died in 1895 unmarried.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.3.5.4.9.5 - Lawrence S. Fitzhugh - was born 3 October 1860 in West Virginia, son of Nicholas Fitzhugh and Martha D. Shrewsbury. Lawrence died unmarried in [DUNK] 1927.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.3.5.4.9.6 – Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh - was born 4 July 1878 in Charleston, West Virginia, son of Nicholas Fitzhugh and Laura Shrewsbury in West Virginia, a family widely known in the area. He received his early education in the Charleston Schools and at Fishburn Military Academy at Waynesboro, Virginia and attended Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia. He was a member of the Sigma Chi fraternity. He left college in 1900 and went to Alaska and spent two years in gold mining and prospecting. He returned to Charleston in 1902 and with M. T. Davis, Jr. organized the Kanawha Manufacturing Company. He resigned from that firm three years later to form the Fitzhugh-Given Company, dealers in building supplies. He began his specialization in accounting in 1915 in Washington, D.C. as a statistician for the Interstate Commerce Commission. He returned to Charleston in 1917 where he opened offices as a public accountant. He registered for the draft. He is a member and past president of the West Virginia State Board for the examination of Accountants, a member and former treasurer of the West Virginia Society of Certified Public Accountants, and a member of the American Institute of Accountants. He is a member also of the Sons of the Revolution, the Charleston Rotary Club and the Charleston Chamber of Commerce. He was a widely-known certified public accountant and built a large clientele as a consultant in tax matters, his specialty, and in general accounting. He did work for a number of large industrial concerns. In 1911 Norman married Frances Lightfoot Truslow who was born in 1880 in West Virginia. He lived in South Hills, Charleston with an office in the Kanawha National Bank Building. Norman, a retired CPA, died of coronary heart disease in Kanawha County on 3 March 1956.

Children:

8.2.3.5.4.9.6.1 – Caroline Donnally Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.4.9.6.2 – Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.4.9.7 – Edith Washington Fitzhugh was born 19 March 1880 in West Virginia. She died unmarried in 1959.

7.2.3.5.4.9.8 – Hugh Fitzhugh was born 11 December 1882 in West Virginia. In 1920 he married Alberta Fulwider who was born October 1883 in Virginia and died 9 September 1947. He died 10 August 1959 and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

7.2.3.5.5.7.1 - Joseph Downman Fitzhugh - was born 16 June 1838 son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Joseph died an infant. Joseph died 28 December 1838.

END OF THE LINE

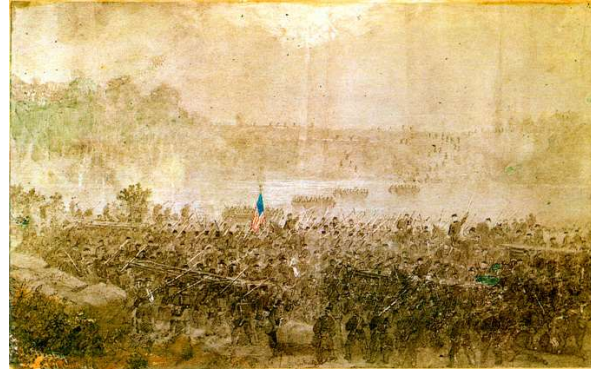
7.2.3.5.5.7.2 - Henry Battaile Fitzhugh - was born 13 September 1839 at Sherwood Forest where he spent youth, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Jane Elizabeth Downman of Sherwood Forest. Captain Henry enlisted in the Fredericksburg Artillery, which became the 9th Virginia Cavalry, served to the end of the war. Henry married first Mary Bankhead Fielding Lewis on 13 February 1867 in Stafford County, Virginia, the daughter John B. Lewis of Westmoreland County. Mary was born [BUNK] 1845 in Westmoreland County and died 21 November 1883. Henry married secondly Julia Martin of Richmond, Virginia, who was born [BUNK] and died in [DUNK] 1908. Henry died 29 December 1909 in Virginia and he and Mary and Julia are buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

Children:

8.2.3.5.5.7.2.1 – Harry Lewis Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.5.7.2.2 - Mary Fielding Fitzhugh

Nearby Henry Fitzhugh's Sherwood Forest is the site of Fitzhugh's Crossing.



The Sixth Wisconsin crosses in boats at Fitzhugh's Crossing, May 29, 1863. Rogers Collection, Vernon County (WI) Historical Society

This is explained as follows:

General Hooker was placed in command of the army of the Potomac, and the campaign of 1863 was begun on the 28th of April. Breaking Camp on that day, the brigade proceeded to Fitzhugh's Crossing, below Fredericksburg. It was now attached to the First Division, General Wadsworth, of the First Army Corps, General Reynolds. On the 29th, the division moved down to the river, at the Crossing, with a pontoon train, to lay a bridge across the river at that point. As the engineers approached the river, the enemy's pickets, on the opposite bank, opened a sharp fire of musketry, driving our pontooneers and sharpshooters back from the river. About sunrise, an attempt was made to shell them from their rifle pits, but it proved ineffectual. The "Iron Brigade" was thereupon organized into a storming party, to cross the river in pontoon boats, and drive them out at the point of the bayonet. Unslinging their knapsacks, the Sixth Wisconsin took the advance, followed by the Twenty-Fourth Michigan. They reached the river with pontoon boats, launched them, filled them with men and polled them over as rapidly as possible, under a galling fire of the enemy, followed by the balance of the brigade, and charged immediately on the intrenchments at the top of the bank. In less than twenty minutes, the struggle was over, and the brigade was in possession of the enemy's works, with nearly two hundred prisoners. Twenty-nine of the enemy were killed in the fight, and the balance retired across the plain, to a safe position, in the intrenchments on the heights beyond.

For their gallantry in leading this desperate charge across the river, Colonel Bragg and the Sixth Regiment received special mention in a complimentary order from General Wadsworth, thanking them, and the Twenty-Fourth Michigan, for the heroic manner in which they crossed the river and seized the heights, and also, General Meredith, and the rest of the "Iron Brigade" for the promptness with which they followed, in the daring enterprise.

7.2.3.5.5.7.3 - George Downman Fitzhugh - was born 17 June 1841 son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. George married on 16 April 1873 to [Minnie] Arminda Livingstone, who was born 4 February 1850 and died 9 August 1920 in Birmingham. She was the daughter of James Frank Livingston and Martha Long. George died 2 February 1906 in Blount Springs, Blount County, Alabama. They are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children:

- 8.2.3.5.5.7.3.1 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.7.3.2 - Frances Long Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.7.3.3 - Grace Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.7.3.4 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.5.7.4 - Ella Wilmot Fitzhugh - was born 14 February 1843 daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Ella married C. P. Curtis, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ella died [DUNK].

7.2.3.5.5.7.5 - Samuel Channing Fitzhugh - was born 18 May 1844, son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Channing married Eliza Attawa Johnston on 20 February 1884 in Stafford County, Virginia. Eliza was born 24 June 1862 and died 4 August 1904. Samuel died 1923 in Fredericksburg, Virginia and they are both buried in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.5.5.7.5.1 - Eliza Fitzhugh

Virginia Marriage Records, 1851-1929

Samuel Fitzhugh, member of Company K "King George Grays" of King George County, 30th Virginia Infantry, Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, 1st Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A. Residence King George County; a 15-year-old Student in 1860 Census. Enlisted late in the war, he was mustered into "K" Co. VA 30th Infantry as a Private per 2 postwar unofficial rosters. Per his Confederate Pension application, he served in Company H "Black Horse Cavalry", 4th Virginia Cavalry. Postwar, married to Eliza Attawa Johnston in 1884, he lived at 1314 Main Street, Fredericksburg, Va., while running a laundry business. Later, c.1900 while living at 620 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, Va., he was Clerk Of Market at City Hall; ran a fish market at 1006 Water Street. The 30th Infantry Regiment completed its organization at Fredericksburg, Virginia, in June, 1861. Men of this unit were from Fredericksburg and the counties of Spotsylvania, Caroline, Stafford, and King George. The 4th Cavalry Regiment, "Escorts to Gen. Stonewall Jackson", completed its organization at Sangster's Cross Roads, Prince William County, Virginia, in September, 1861. Its members were recruited in the counties of Prince William, Chesterfield, Madison, Culpeper, Powhatan, Goochland, Hanover, Fauquier, Buckingham, and the City of Richmond. It participated in the Battle of Williamsburg, the Seven Days' Battles, 2nd Manassas, Maryland campaigns, Fredericksburg, Kelly's Ford, Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, Upperville, Gettysburg, Bristoe, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Spotsylvania, Haw's Shop, Bethesda Church, the Shenandoah Valley with Early and around Appomattox.

7.2.3.5.5.7.6 - Jane Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born 4 April 1846, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Jane married about 19 January 1867 at Sherwood Forest Stafford County to John Tayloe, Jr. of "Chatterton" King George County, the residence of the bride's father by the Rev Henry Wall as announced in the Rd. Whig newspaper. He was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Jane died [DUNK].

7.2.3.5.5.7.7 - Roberta Yates Fitzhugh - was born 10 March 1848 daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Roberta married Horace Luckett Ball of Lancaster County on 29 November 1877, who was born 11 October 1847 and died 22 November 1911. Roberta died [DUNK].

7.2.3.5.5.7.8 - Joseph Downman Fitzhugh - was born 26 November 1849 son of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Joseph married Lena A. Miller, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Joseph died 16 May 1932 and is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Frederick City, Virginia.

Children:

- 8.2.3.5.5.7.8.1 - Henry Miller Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.7.8.2 - Charles Downman Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.5.7.9 - Lola Harrison Fitzhugh - was born 6 October 1852, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Lola married Lombard Carter Mitchell on 11 December 1882 in Stafford County, Virginia. Lombard was born 26 February 1854 and died 31 October 1900 in Lancaster County, Virginia and is buried in Saint Mary's Whitechapel Episcopal Churchyard, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Virginia. He was the son of William Lawrence Gunyon Mitchell and Adelina Somerville Carter. Lola died 21 September 1924 and is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia. Virginia Marriage Records, 1851-1929

7.2.3.5.5.7.10 - Lucy Stewart Fitzhugh - was born 10 May 1854 daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Lucy married Douglas Payne Edwards, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucy died [DUNK].

7.2.3.5.5.7.11 - Virginia Meade Fitzhugh - was born 1 December 1856 daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Virginia married L. Samuel Greenhow Daniel, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Virginia died 11 October 1907 and is buried in Fredericksburg Cemetery.

7.2.3.5.5.7.12 - Francis Ravenscroft Fitzhugh [Frank] - was born 14 March 1859 daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Downman. Francis married Sallie Welch, who was born 1857 and died in 1936 in Washington D. C. Francis died in 1943 in Washington D. C. and they are buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Note: Gravestone of child says Ravensworth not Ravenscroft.

Children:

- 8.2.3.5.5.7.12.1 - Allein Welch Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.7.12.2 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.5.8.1 - Sallie Roane Fitzhugh, was born [BUNK], the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and [MUNK]. She married James Thaddeus O'Mohundro in 1884. He was born in 1852 and died in 1917. At about 44 years old, she died 3 August 1893 in Red Springs, Robeson County, North Carolina and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

7.2.3.5.5.8.2 - Parke Fitzhugh was born 11 February 1855 in Culpepper County, Virginia, the son of Thomas Fitzhugh and [MUNK]. He married first in Henrico County on 17 January 1884 to Elizabeth Wickham [aka Bessie]. She was born 5 December 1855 in Goochland County, Virginia, the daughter of Littleton Waller Tazewell Wickham and Elizabeth Peyre Ashby. She died 28 April 1889 in Richmond City, Virginia and is buried in Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia. He married second Mary McKenzie Witherspoon in 1901. She was born in January 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, the daughter of Lucius Leroy Witherspoon and Martha J. Hall. She died 6 October 1967 in Henrico County, Virginia. He died 6 February 1906 in Loris, Horry County, South Carolina. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

Children:

- 8.2.3.5.5.8.2.1 – Lucy Wickham Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.8.2.2 – Margaret Witherspoon Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.8.2.3 – Rebecca Williams Fitzhugh
- 8.2.3.5.5.8.2.4 – Nancy LeBaron Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.5 - William Parke Fitzhugh

7.2.3.5.5.8.3 - William Fitzhugh [Willie] was born 11 October 1857 in Culpeper County, Virginia, the son of Thomas Fitzhugh and [MUNK]. He died 30 November 1932 in Wilmington Beach, New Hanover County, North Carolina. And s buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

7.2.3.5.5.8.4 - Nannie LeBaron Fitzhugh was born 1 October 1860 in Culpeper County, Virginia, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh and [MUNK]. She married Washington Fitzhugh Peace, who was born 5 July 1857 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia and died 24 October 1936 in New Hanover county, North Carolina. She died 11 September 1950 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, Nort Carolina. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

7.2.3.9.4.1.1 - Edward B. Fitzhugh, son of Logan Fitzhugh and Mary Ann [MUNK]. He married Emma Lane 19 October 1869. He was a Justice of the Peace.

Children:

8.2.3.9.4.1.1.1 – Mary Myrtle Fitzhugh

7.2.3.10.3.1.1 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh was born in [BUNK] April 1840 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, the daughter of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell, and died in Georgetown, District of Columbia on 10 February 1920 and is buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia.

7.2.3.10.3.1.2 - Harry Meade Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] May 1844 in Kentucky, the son of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth F. McConnell. He was a clerk at D.C. assessor's office. On 20 October 1874 in Washington, D.C. He married in 1874 to Alice Jackson, who was born in [BUNK] May 1849 in Kentucky and died 30 June 1905, the daughter of Susan Maria Adams and James William Jackson, who shot and killed Col Ellsworth of the New York Zouaves on May 24 1861 for removing a Confederate flag from his hotel Marshall House in Alexandria, Virginia and was immediately killed by a Federal soldier. She was also a first cousin of Admiral Robley D Evans and Mrs Hugh T Taggart of Washington DC and a niece of the late Judge H W Thomas who was a part lieutenant governor of Virginia. Harry died 19 July 1908. They are buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia.

Children:

8.2.3.10.3.1.2.1 – Alice Meade Fitzhugh

7.2.3.10.3.1.3 - Ellen Louise Fitzhugh was born about 1846 in Kentucky, the daughter of William Marbury Fitzhugh, and Elizabeth McConnell. She married 14 October 1897 to Richard Carey Carter in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

7.2.3.10.3.1.4 - Robert Fitzhugh was born about 1849 in Kentucky, the son of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell. He died before 1860.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

7.2.3.10.3.1.5 - Samuel Mark Fitzhugh was born 1851, the son of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell and died in 1924. He married Margaret Marshall. She was born in 1856 in Virginia, the daughter of James O. Marshall. She died in 1930. Samuel is buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia.

Children:

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.1 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.2 – James Marshall Fitzhugh

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.3 – Jane C. Fitzhugh

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.4 – Harry H. Fitzhugh

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

7.2.3.10.3.1.6 - Elizabeth McConnell Fitzhugh was born in 1854, the daughter of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell, and died 8 February 1920. She married in 1881 to D6.2.3.11.4.1

Sandford Moss Hutchison, who was born in 1845 and died in 1936, the son of Sandford Hutchison and Frances Fitzhugh. They are buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Fairfax City, Virginia.

7.2.3.10.3.1.7 - William Marbury Fitzhugh was born 8 July 1857 in Burke, Fairfax County, Virginia, the son of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell. he married on 27 May 1886 to Fannie Gates who was born in [BUNK] 1869 in Berry, Montgomery County, Maryland, the daughter of Richard Thomas Gates and Laura T. Burris, and died 13 December 1935 in Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland. He died 21 November 1932 in District of Columbia. They are buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George County, Maryland.

7.2.3.10.3.1.8 - Sally M. Fitzhugh was born 21 April 1859 the daughter of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

7.2.3.10.3.1.9 - Sarah Elliott Fitzhugh was born about 1860 the son of William Marbury Fitzhugh and Elizabeth McConnell. She married in 1887 to D6.2.3.11.6.1 Cook F. Slade (D6.2.3.11.6.1), son of William Slade and Julianna Fitzhugh

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

7.2.4.2.8.7.1 - Julianne Fitzhugh was born on 6 October 1853 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, the daughter of Edmund Clare Fitzhugh and Julie E-yam-alth Sehome. She married to Reuben Reid and had ten children with him. She died in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington on 6 May 1951 and is buried in Masnic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County.

Cigararmy contributor data and correction sources: [Shaena Santibanez-Mitchell](#)

7.2.4.2.8.7.2 - Charles Mason Fitzhugh was born 7 June 1855 in Bellingham, Washington, the son of Edmund Clare Fitzhugh and Xwelas [Mary Qui-Las] (Mary Lear by her second marriage to William King Lear and Mary Philips by her third marriage to George Phillips and by her fourth marriage to a Coast Salish man, but she died with child in 1852-3). He had a half-brother Thomas Frank Phillips, the son of George Phillips and Mary Phillips (Xwelas), and a half-brother William Lear, the son of Mr. Lear and Mary Phillips (Xwelas). He married firstly on 10 January 1880 to Mary Pearson. A two-year-old son of Mr. Mason Fitzhugh, of Orcas Island, recently fell into the well and was found dead by the mother soon afterward. [Washington Standard, Volume XXVI, Number 27, 4 June 1886.] A very sad occurrence took place on Orcas island last week. The 2year old son of Mr. Mason Fitzhugh fell into the well and was found dead by the mother. The parents were utmost distracted, and at the funeral displayed intense grief. [Washington Standard, Volume XXVI, Number 26, 28 May 1886.] Mary died in 1889 in San Juan, Washington. Ole Hagen and Mason Fitzhugh were in town from their Orcas Island homes Tuesday to attend to some business matters and do a little Christmas shopping. [The San Juan Islander, Volume 18, Number 48, 26 December 1908.] He married secondly in June 1911 to Maggie She Kla Malt, who was born in Roche Harbor and who died in Roche Harbor, Washington 11 November 1943. She was the daughter of Chief Thomas She Kla Malt (Suclamto) and Mary Yakship and a sister to Emma (SheKlaMalt) Cepa. Her first husband was P. August Anderson. A marriage license was issued on the 8th inst. to Chas. Mason Fitzhugh, of East Sound, and Mrs. Maggie Anderson, of Roche Harbor. [The San Juan Islander, Volume 21, Number 20, 9 June 1911.] Charles Mason Fitzhugh died in Orcas, Washington 12 October 1927.

NORTHWEST PIONEER SUMMOND BY DEATH Mason Fitzhugh Resident of Our County Many Years Friends and acquaintances of Mason Fitzhugh, one of the county's pioneer residents were surprised to learn of his death which occurred at the family home near Roche Harbor, Friday evening of last week, as the direct result of heart failure. Mr. Fitzhugh was 73 years old born in the city of Bellingham, but had made his home in San Juan County practically his entire life. Prior to taking up his home on San Juan Island about eighteen years ago, he made his home in the vicinity of East Sound. The funeral was held Monday afternoon, interment in the family plot in the East Sound cemetery. He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, and a little daughter of Roche Harbor, and a daughter by a former marriage, Mrs. Laura Squiqui of Marietta, also three grand-children and one great-grand-daughter. There are two half-brothers, Wm. Lear of Marietta, and Thomas Phillips of Warm Beach. Friday Harbor Journal, Thursday, October 18, 1927

ISLAND PIONEER LADY SUMMONED BY DEATH Mrs. Maggie Fitzhugh long time resident of San Juan is called.

Mrs. Maggie Fitzhugh, well known and respected pioneer resident of the island, and wife of the late Mason Fitzhugh, passed away Thursday of last week at the family home near Roche Harbor, after an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Fitzhugh was over 80 years of age, born on the property facing Speiden Channel and which has always been her home. She leaves one daughter, Mrs. Pearl Little, and one brother-in-law, Mr. Tom Phillips. Catholic funeral services were held Saturday afternoon. Burial was in the ancestral cemetery on the farm property which had been her home for so many years. Friday Harbor Journal, November 18, 1943. Note: Obituary mentions that Maggie is buried in the ancestral cemetery. She actually is buried outside of it; her grave is marked with a rock cairn.

Children:

First wife:

8.2.4.2.8.7.2.1 - Laurinda [Laura] Fitzhugh

Second wife:

8.2.4.2.8.7.2.2 - Pearle Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.8.7.2.3 - son Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.8.7.3 - Julius Fitzhugh, the son of Edmund Clare Fitzhugh and Xwelas (Mary Qui-Las) (Mary Philips by her second marriage). He is the grandfather of Gordon Charles of Lummi.

7.2.4.2.8.7.4 - Cora Bowie Fitzhugh - was born 16 May 1867 in Virginia, the daughter of Edmund Clare Fitzhugh and Anne Grayson. She worked as a school teacher. Cora was single and died 15 February 1945 in Lynchburg City, Virginia and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

7.2.4.2.8.7.5 - Mary Grayson Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1868. Mary married 3rd Bishop of Virginia Arthur Conover Thomson, who was born 1871 and died 1946. Mary died 12 March 1957 in Portsmouth City, Virginia and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

7.2.4.2.8.7.6 - Alexander Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1871 in Iowa. Named for his grandfather, Dr. Alexander Fitzhugh of "Boscobel" Plantation near Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia. Alexander married Leone Lippincott, who was born 1871 and died 1941. Alexander died 1958.

Children:

8.2.4.2.8.7.6.1 - Anne Grayson Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.8.7.6.2 - Virginia Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.8.7.7 - Margaretta Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1872. Margaretta married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margaretta died 4 October 1949 in Los Angeles, California and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

7.2.4.2.9.3.1 - Elizabeth Ambler Fitzhugh [aka Betty] - was born [BUNK]~1848. Betty married John William Daniel of Richmond on 17 September 1884 in Stafford County, Virginia. John was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. In 1905 he was living in Washington, D.C. Elizabeth died in 1938 and is buried in Fredericksburg.

Sources: SPVF, VM

7.2.4.2.9.3.2 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born 11 January 1859, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. William married Frances Thomas in 1889, who was born about [BUNK] 1869 and died [DUNK] 1938 in Warren County. William died in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi [DUNK] 1940 in Warren County and they are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Children:

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.1 – Mary Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.2 – William H. Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.3 – John Rose Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.4 – Benjamin Thomas Fitzhugh

W. H. Fitz Hugh Is Dead In Vicksburg

William H. Fitz Hugh, 80, a native of this city, died yesterday in a hospital in Vicksburg, Miss., where he had made his home since he was 16.

He was the son of the late William H. and Mary Anne Harrison Fitz Hugh. Mr. Fitz Hugh is survived by four sisters, Mrs. George Shephard, Mrs. J. Conway Chichester, Miss Janetta Fitz Hugh and Mrs. Phillip Roy, all of this city; two brothers, Professor Thomas F. Fitz Hugh, of the University of Virginia, and Alexander F. Fitz Hugh, of Vicksburg; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Macgowan, of Jackson, Miss.; three sons, William H. Fitz Hugh, of Jackson, Miss., John Rose Fitz Hugh, of Baton Rouge, La. and Ben T. Fitz Hugh, of Vicksburg, and three grandchildren.

Mrs. Fitz Hugh's wife, the former Miss Frances Thomas, of Vicksburg, and a niece of General Thomas, noted Confederate leader, died about a year and a half ago.

Mr. Fitz Hugh often returned to Fredericksburg to visit relatives and was well known here.

Funeral arrangements were not known here today.

**The Free Lance Star, F'bg, VA
Thurs, Aug 1, 1940, page 1**

Sources: FAG

7.2.4.2.9.3.3 - Carter Harrison Fitzhugh - was born 1 July 1861 in Virginia, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. Carter Harrison Fitzhugh, a descendant of two presidents and many eminent Virginians, was in the iron manufacturing business when the house was built. After 1900 he was president of Fitzhugh Luther & Co., engaged in railroad equipment sales and manufacturing on a national scale, including selling narrow gauge locomotives from his late father-in-law's Pennsylvania Railroad, when that line converted to standard gauge, to southern railroads where his family background inspired trust. While from Chicago, Carter married Isabelle Scribner of New York in 1890, the youngest child of Emma Elizabeth Blair and publisher Charles Scribner and granddaughter of John Insley Blair the railroad magnate. She, the Belle of Belle Plaine and Lake Forest, was born 11 February 1869 and died 25 April 1964. Carter died in Lake Forest, Illinois on 5 November 1932.

Children:

- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.1 - Isabelle Scribner Fitzhugh
- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.2 - Virginia S. Fitzhugh
- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.3 - Mildred Fitzhugh
- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.4 - Carter Harrison Fitzhugh
- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.5 - Scribner Fitzhugh
- 8.2.4.2.9.3.3.6 - Emma Blair Fitzhugh

Carter Harrison Fitz Hugh came to Chicago from Longwood, Virginia in 1884 and founded a company called Fitz Hugh Luther Locomotive Co, in Hammond, IN. His office

was in the Monadnock Building in Chicago, but the family came in 1890 to Lake Forest (30 miles from Chicago). He was president of the Lake Forest Library and a founding member of the Onwentsia [Golf] Club. They lived at 320 Mayflower Road in Lake Forest, and their 38-room mansion was called "Insley", a reference to Isabelle's grandfather, John Insley Blair, a New Jersey railroad and steel tycoon. The house was built in 1893 and was designed by Holabird & Roche, who were working at the same time on Ft. Sheridan. Holabird & Roche also designed the Monadnock Building (see above). (Isabelle's mother was Emma Elizabeth Blair, 1828-1869). John I Blair was the "Railroad Tycoon of the West" and was the 19th wealthiest American of all time. Mr. Fitz Hugh's family in Virginia had made a fortune "brokering the sale of used locomotives from Blair's regauged PA tracks to various impecunious Reconstruction-era southern railroads" [Classic Country Estates of Lake Forest, by Arthur Miller, Kim Coventry, and Daniel Meyer. p. 76, 2003.] Carter H Fitz Hugh was president of Fitz Hugh Luther & Co, continuing the family business of railroad equipment sales and manufacturing. Isabelle Fitz Hugh's sister, Emma L Scribner Larned, lived across Mayflower Road in another mansion, "Blair Hall". Emma and Isabelle Scribner were daughters of New York publisher Charles Scribner. Emma married Walter Cranston Larned, a Harvard-educated attorney, art critic, author, and promoter of the arts. Blair Hall was designed in 1882 by William LeBaron Jenney, and was demolished c 1913 (the family may have moved to Winnetka, IL where Walter died 1914). [I think Emma was much older than Isabelle, as Emma supposedly married in 1875. Isabelle didn't marry until 1890.] Isabelle Fitz Hugh lived at Insley until her death at age 95 in 1964. Her daughter Mildred lived there until 1976. The house was extensively remodeled and restored (on much less land) in the 1990's. Isabel lived at Insley from her arrival as a bride in 1893 until she died at 95 in the 1960s

Sources: FAG, SPVF

7.2.4.2.9.3.4 - Thomas Fitzhugh - was born 12 October 1862 at Longwood, Goochland County, Virginia, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison of Fredericksburg, Virginia. He is described by Paul Brandon Barringer in his book University of Virginia, Its History, Influence, Equipment, and Characteristics, with Biographical Sketches and Portraits of Founders, Benefactors, Officers, and Alumni as "connected with the leading people of Virginia, his ancestors having belonged to those who since colonial days have done most to make the Old Dominion illustrious". He attended private schools in Fredericksburg where he was prepared for the classical department of the University of Virginia which he entered in 1879. He received his BA degree in 1880. After taking a Master of Arts degree in 1883, he began his long and distinguished career as an educator. He had, however, already begun his career when he served as an instructor during 1881-1882 term at Bingham's School, North Carolina. He was a member of the faculty, a Professor of Latin and English, in 1884 at Central University, Richmond, Kentucky, but that same year he returned to his home state when he was offered a position as First Assistant of the Bellevue High School. In 1889 he accepted a post as Professor of Latin at the University of Texas. There he established himself as a distinguished scholar and educator. When Col. William (E.) C. Peters, Chairman of the University of Virginia Latin Department, asked in 1899 to be allowed to resign, he also endorsed the appointment of Thomas Fitzhugh as new chairman. The recommendation was approved, and Thomas was granted a three-year European sabbatical to pursue his interests in ancient literatures. He studied abroad and traveled in Greece and the Orient until September 1902 when he returned to America and assumed the duties in 1902 as chairman at the University of Virginia, a position which he kept until his resignation in 1929. He was a member of the Modern Language Association of America, the American Philological Association of the Archeological Institute of America, the American Dialect Society, the Classical Association of England and Wales. From his pen came valuable contributions to philological and educational literature, and in addition to these treatises, he published, in 1897, "The Philosophy of the Humanities" and in 1900, "Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy." Thomas married Catherine Lefevre on 23 June 1892, who was born [BUNK] a daughter of Dr. J. A. Lefevre, a distinguished divine of the Presbyterian church in America. She died 7 February 1901 at the University of Virginia. She was the daughter of Rev. Dr. J. A. Lefevre. He married secondly on 24 August 1905 in The Hague in Holland to Gertrude Gold-Stuecker from Berlin, Germany. Thomas died in Yeadon, Pennsylvania on 9 February 1957

Children:

8.2.4.2.9.3.4.1 - Thomas Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.4.2 - Janetta Fitzhugh

Source: Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, pg. 344

7.2.4.2.9.3.5 - John Rose Fitzhugh - was born 12 December 1859. John died on 30 June 1864 in Stafford County, Virginia of typhoid fever at the age of four years, six months and 18 days as reported by 1864 Hickerson District Stafford County.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.4.2.9.3.6 - Janetta Ravenscroft Fitzhugh - was born 13 April 1866 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. Janetta was never married. Janetta died 16 May 1950. She is buried in Confederate Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia.

From: Brent Tarter, "Janetta R. FitzHugh (1866–1950)," *Dictionary of Virginia Biography*, Library of Virginia

Janetta R. FitzHugh (13 April 1866–16 May 1950), woman suffrage activist, was the daughter of William Henry FitzHugh and his second wife Mary Ann Harrison FitzHugh, and was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia, or nearby at her father's farm in Stafford County. Her middle name may have been Ravenscroft. Little is known about FitzHugh's youth and education, but she probably attended the public schools in Fredericksburg as her younger brother and several sisters did. Like many of Virginia's leading suffragist activists, she had socially and politically prominent relatives and was engaged in civic reform movements. FitzHugh no doubt believed that woman suffrage was a civic right to which she and other women were entitled and a potent vehicle for achieving some of the civic goals for which she worked.

Community Activism

As early as December 1901 FitzHugh had become treasurer of the woman's committee of managers for the local Mary Washington Hospital, and served as a vice president of its executive board in 1915. She organized the founding meeting of the Fredericksburg Civic Betterment Club on 29 March 1911 and was elected president. FitzHugh focused the club's initial work on garbage collection and public health matters and in December 1912 petitioned the city council to uphold its health ordinances. In September of that year the mayor appointed FitzHugh and four other delegates (among them three local physicians) to attend the International Congress on Hygiene and Demography in Washington, D.C., that month. At the beginning of March 1913 she and the club laid plans for a city-wide cleanup day, a fly-killing contest, and further discussions of how to improve local garbage removal.

After the board of supervisors in neighboring Spotsylvania County ceased funding local farm demonstration work in 1913, FitzHugh publicly urged the city council and the Business Men's Association to reinstate the work and wrote a check for \$100 to help finance it. In March 1914 FitzHugh was present when pioneering home demonstration agent [Ella Graham Agnew](#) spoke in Fredericksburg about girls' canning clubs and the importance of canning to supplementing the incomes of working families. To establish a club, each city or county government or a committee of local residents had to provide \$200 that would be matched by the state's extension division. After \$100 was raised at the meeting, FitzHugh and several others set out to raise the remainder.

Suffrage Activism

FitzHugh's first known public involvement with woman suffrage took place in the summer of 1910, when she and another Fredericksburg woman donated twenty-five books on hygiene and morality to the new reference library of the Equal Suffrage League of Virginia. When her friend [Mary Johnston](#), the famous Virginia novelist and suffragist, addressed the Literary Society of Fredericksburg in February 1911, the local newspaper described the city as then "the most conservative town in the South" on the subject of woman suffrage.

In December 1911 FitzHugh attended the state convention of the Equal Suffrage League. When Johnston and league president Lila Meade Valentine spoke in Fredericksburg on 7 March 1912, they stayed with

FitzHugh, who introduced Johnston at the meeting. The following day eight women organized the Fredericksburg chapter of the Equal Suffrage League and elected FitzHugh president. She held the office until women won the right to vote in August 1920. In spite of the initial opposition in the city she increased the Fredericksburg league's membership to 26 by May 1913, to 35 by November 1915, and to 325 as of 6 May 1918. Documentation on the league's work is scarce because FitzHugh later discarded the records. During the early years she evidently paid for local members' subscriptions to the *Woman's Journal*, and like leading suffragists elsewhere in the state, she probably organized educational suffrage events at schools, churches, or county fairs, and circulated petitions for people to sign in support of woman suffrage. She also made unsuccessful appeals to local legislators to submit an amendment to the state constitution to grant women the right to vote.

In March 1913 FitzHugh was in the first line of a long train of Virginians who marched in the national suffrage parade in Washington, D.C., but incomplete records leave it unclear how often she may have taken part in such public events. She regularly attended state conventions of the Equal Suffrage League, and at the December 1915 convention, FitzHugh was one of several delegates who met with the governor to argue for woman suffrage. She may have attended the 1912 national convention of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, and she was named an alternate delegate to 1914 and 1917 national conventions.

FitzHugh suffered a period of ill health early in 1918, during which she did little for the cause of woman suffrage. It is possible, but not clearly documented, that the Fredericksburg Equal Suffrage League either ceased functioning during World War I or that its officers diverted their energies to support war-related work as did many other Virginia suffragists. That would explain why on 21 July 1919 [Adèle Clark](#) reorganized the Fredericksburg league, with FitzHugh remaining as president. By that time FitzHugh's chapter had recruited nearly a dozen men as members, including her sister's brother-in-law, [Richard Henry Lee Chichester](#), then a circuit court judge and later a judge of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, who was described as helpful to the suffrage cause.

Early in 1920 when both houses of the General Assembly refused to ratify the Nineteenth Amendment, both the senator and delegate from Fredericksburg voted against it, but at the same session of the assembly the persuasive work of local suffragists paid off when they both voted in favor of an amendment to the state constitution to grant women the vote. After the Nineteenth Amendment was ratified in August 1920, the assembly did not submit the state constitutional amendment to voters. A new Virginia law adopted at the same session allowed women to pay the required poll tax after the deadline, which had long since passed, and register to vote. FitzHugh was among the first women in Fredericksburg to pay the poll tax and register at the beginning of September. Nearly 250 Fredericksburg women registered to vote during the first three weeks of registration. The only local report of women voting that November did not mention FitzHugh, who had worked for nearly a decade to gain the franchise for women.

In September 1920 FitzHugh was one of the women appointed to the committee charged with organizing the Virginia League of Women Voters, but her involvement with the league is otherwise undocumented. Never marrying, Janetta R. FitzHugh lived alone or with family members until she died of cancer in Fredericksburg on 16 May 1950. She was buried in the family plot at Fredericksburg Confederate Cemetery.

Sources Consulted:

Birth and death dates on Death Certificate, Fredericksburg, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health, Record Group 36, Library of Virginia (LVA), and on gravestone in Fredericksburg Confederate Cemetery; civic activities documented in Fredericksburg *Free Lance*, including 4 Feb. 1911 (quotation), 4 Apr. 1911, and in Richmond *Times-Dispatch*, including [7 Aug. 1910](#), [12 Mar. 1912](#), [22 Jan.](#), [16 Oct. 1913](#), [17 Mar. 1914](#); a few letters in Equal Suffrage League of Virginia Records, Accession [22002](#), LVA; some letters in Adèle Goodman Clark Papers, Cabell Library, Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond; obituary in Fredericksburg *Free Lance-Star*, 17 May 1950. Written for the *Dictionary of Virginia Biography* by Brent Tarter.

7.2.4.2.9.3.7 - Ann Ambler Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1867, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. Ann died single in 1889 and is buried in Confederate Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia.

Death of a Beautiful Young Lady.
 Died at the residence of her mother, at 2:30 P. M. on yesterday, Monday, after a protracted illness, Miss Annie Ambler Fitzhugh, in the 22nd year of her age. The deceased was the second daughter of the late Wm. H. Fitzhugh, and niece of St. George R. Fitzhugh, Esq., of this city.
The Free Lance, Fredericksburg, VA
Tuesday, August 6, 1889, page 3

7.2.4.2.9.3.8 - Alice Holmes Fitzhugh - was born 28 September 1869, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. Alice married Dr. Phillip Seldon Ray, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Alice died 19 February 1956 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. She was cremated.

7.2.4.2.9.3.9 - Arthur Rose Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1871 and died in 1871.
 END OF THE LINE

7.2.4.2.9.3.10 - Mary Harrison Fitzhugh - was born 3 August 1872 in Vermont, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. In accordance with a license in Fredericksburg, Virginia dated in 1907, Mary married George Washington Shepherd, Jr. who was born in October 1871 in Fredericksburg, the son of G. W. Shepherd, Sr. and Sallie Buck Smith and died 1 April 1963 in Fredericksburg. Mary died on 16 June 1956.

| 1. PLACE OF DEATH | | 2. USUAL RESIDENCE (If not stated last, it covers residence before admission) | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| a. CITY | b. COUNTY | a. CITY | b. COUNTY |
| Fredericksburg | Stafford | Fredericksburg | Stafford |
| 3. MARITAL STATUS | | 4. SEX | |
| a. MARRIED | b. SINGLE | a. MALE | b. FEMALE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. NAME OF DECEASED | | 6. DATE OF DEATH | |
| Mary Washington | | June 16, 1956 | |
| 7. SEX | | 8. COLOR OF HAIR | |
| Female | | White | |
| 9. OCCUPATION | | 10. EDUCATION | |
| None | | None | |
| 11. NAME OF WITNESSES | | 12. NAME OF INFORMANT | |
| George W. Shepherd | | Mary Ann Harrison | |
| 13. CAUSE OF DEATH | | 14. PLACE OF BURIAL | |
| Coronary Heart Disease | | Fredericksburg, Va | |
| 15. OTHER INFORMATION | | 16. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR | |
| None | | M. T. Thompson | |

7.2.4.2.9.3.11 - Edmonia Churchill Fitzhugh [Edmo] - was born 8 September 1874, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Ann Harrison. Edmonia married John Conway Chichester, who was born 6 June 1873 and died 14 May 1942. There is a memorial plaque on pew 64, St. George Episcopal Church in Fredericksburg. Edmonia died July 1974 and is buried in Confederate Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia, Plot: Section 3, Lot 53, Grave 2.

7.2.4.2.9.3.12 - Alexander Fitzhugh - was born 15 July 1876. Alexander married on 19 October 1904 to Lena Lea, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He was in the Quartermaster Corp. US Army 1917-19. Reserve Corp. 1919 -33. Lived in Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was a wholesale merchant. Alexander died [DUNK] 1975.

Children:

8.2.4.2.9.3.12.1 - Jeannie L. Fitzhugh

7.2.4.2.9.12.1 - Lola May Fitzhugh, was born 28 March 1882 in Stafford County, Virginia and died 20 April 1935 at White Oak, Virginia, the probable daughter of St. George Rose Fitzhugh and Mary Davis. She took the name Lola May Davis. She married William Morris "Teep" Rowe on 22 November 1899.

Her mother, Mary (Ann?) Davis, is believed to have died in 1885. Her father is believed to have been St. George Rose Fitzhugh (1842 - 1925). There is a record filed in the U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 indicating that her name was Lola Fitchue, thus supporting the belief of St. George Rose Fitzhugh being her father. 1900: Lived in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia with Mary J. Fines

1910: Lived in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia with her husband

1920: Lived in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia with her husband

1930: Lived in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia with her husband

Mrs. Lola Rowe Dies in Stafford. Mrs. Lola Rowe, a native of Stafford County, died at her home at-White Oak Saturday evening about 6:30. She was 53 years old. She is survived by her husband and several children. Funeral service took place this afternoon at 3:30 from the home with interment in the family burying ground.

Sources: The Free Lance-Star, 22 April 1935

7.2.5.2.3.3.1 - Frank Fitzhugh was born 19 February 1851 in Prince William County, Virginia, the son of John Presley Thornton Fitzhugh and L. Sarah Ashmore. Lived in Galveston, Texas. He married in September 1882 to [SUNK] Miss Reed of Tyler, Texas formerly of Tuskegee, Alabama.

Children:

8.2.5.2.3.3.1 1 – Frank Montague Fitzhugh

8.2.5.2.3.3.1 1 – Ada Fitzhugh

8.2.5.2.3.3.1 1 – Lloyd Beall Fitzhugh

8.2.5.2.3.3.1 1 – Jack Stephenson Fitzhugh

7.2.5.2.3.4.1 - Laura Fitzhugh was born 2 June 1872, the daughter of Francis McKeldie Fitzhugh and Henrietta Olivia Forte. She married Harry Fisher Lee who was born on 30 July 1874 and died on 7 February 1951. Laura died 31 January 1959 and they are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

7.2.5.2.3.4.2 - Elise Fitzhugh, the daughter of Francis McKeldie Fitzhugh and Henrietta Olivia Forte.

7.2.5.2.3.4.3 – William F. Fitzhugh, the son of Francis McKeldie Fitzhugh and Henrietta Olivia Forte.

7.2.5.2.3.8.1 – John Catlett Fitzhugh was born in 1856 in Prince William County, Virginia, the son of Milton Fitzhugh. He is mentioned as a grandson in the will of John Fitzhugh.

7.2.5.2.3.9.1 – Frances Katherine Fitzhugh was born 9 December 1858, the daughter of Summerfield Fitzhugh and Ann Eliza Buckner. She married first in 1881 to Aylett Hawes Conway who was born 2 July 1824 and died 28 January 1892. She married second Jacob Edgar Mayo who was born in 1861 and died 1912. She died 20 February 1936 and they are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Bowling Green, Caroline County, Virginia.

7.2.5.3.1.1.1 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1833, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Lucy died in infancy [DUNK]. End of the Line

7.2.5.3.1.1.2 - Austin Brockenbrough Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1834. Austin died in infancy [DUNK]. End of the Line

7.2.5.3.1.1.3 - Harriet Marmion Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1841. Harriet died in infancy [DUNK]. End of the Line

7.2.5.3.1.1.4 – Sarah Champe Brockenbrough Fitzhugh - was born 16 April 1831, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Champe married on 23 December 1871 to her cousin Charles Presley Thornton of Port Royal, Virginia, who was born 5 March 1835, the son of Philip Wade Thornton and Lucy Austin Brockenbrough and died 29 July 1904 at the Soldiers Home, Richmond, Virginia. He is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Sarah died [DUNK].

7.2.5.3.1.1.5 - Mariella Fitzhugh - was born 16 November 1839 in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Marietta married 18 January 1866 to Marcellus Aurelius Foster of Tennessee, who was born 11 November 1836 in Russelville, Logan County, Kentucky and died 30 December 1916 in Huntsville, Texas. Marietta died in Houston, Harris County, Texas on 18 March 1819 and they are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas.

7.2.5.3.1.1.6 - Augusta Brockenbrough Fitzhugh - was born 14 May 1839 in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Augusta married on 17 September 1863 to Alexander Charles Woodall of Huntsville, Texas, who was born 17 April 1838 the son of Presley Woodall and Eliza Kennon. He died 27 April 1898. Augusta died 2 April 1908 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

7.2.5.3.1.1.7 - Emily Elliott Fitzhugh [aka Emma] - was born [BUNK] 1848 in Virginia, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Emily married in 1876 to William Bowie Quesenberry, who was born March 1844 in Caroline County, Virginia and died in 1887. She was known as Emily Warfield Scott (Fitzhugh) Quesneberry. Emily died in 1912.

7.2.5.3.1.1.8 - George Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 15 April 1844 in Port Royal, Caroline County, Virginia, the son of George Fitzhugh and Mary Metcalf Brockenbrough. Reverend George was married on 3 June 1874 by Bishop Leaif of Easton to Angeline Bredell Purnell of Berlin, Maryland, who was born on 28 June 1855 and died in 21 October 1905. She was the daughter of George Collier Purnell and Elizabeth Ann Christian Stevenson. He had lived in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. The family moved to Sanibel, Florida. George Fitzhugh, former resident of this city and retired Episcopal minister, died at the home of his daughters, Mrs. Mary Padgett and Miss Lena Fitzhugh, in Sheffield, Alabama, on June 17, according to an announcement just received here. Mr. Fitzhugh was well known here where he lived for a number of years and where he occasionally supplied the pulpit of Trinity Episcopal Church and the parishes in Spotsylvania and Stafford counties. Early in life Mr. Fitzhugh married Miss Mary Purnell, of Maryland. He is survived by two daughters, two grandsons and two great grandsons. He was in the 83rd year of his life. Mr. Fitzhugh was a veteran of the Civil War, having fought with the Confederate armies and entered the ministry early in his life. He was a man of many sterling Christian qualities and was greatly beloved by all who knew him. George died 17 June 1925 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama.

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.1.8.1 – Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.8.2 – Angeline Bredell Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.8.3 – George Collier Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.8.4 – Edward Hardcastle Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.8.5 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.1.9 - Robert Hunter Fitzhugh - was born 14 May 1836 in Virginia. Robert married in 1859 to Agnes Macon Dade, who was born in 1837 and died in 1920. She was the daughter of General Lawrence T. Dade, of Orange County and Ann Mayo. He was a Captain of engineers on Robert E. Lee's staff in the CSA and worked as an engineer after the war. Staff officer in the Confederate Army. Service for the Confederacy includes positions on several Confederate Generals' staffs. As a topographical engineer, he served General Holmes. Further, with the rank of Captain, he joined the staff of General Pike and subsequently, General Churchill. It was as an engineer officer (EO) that he served these Generals. Continuing as an EO, he eventually joined the headquarters staff of the Army of Northern Virginia. At war's end, he was on the staff of General Hardee. He turned to the ministry post-war when he became an episcopal minister. Robert died 17 November 1919 and is buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.1 - Agnes Dade Fitzhugh

- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.2 - Anne Mayo Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.3 - Mary Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.4 - Robert Hunter Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.5 - Lawrence Dade Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.6 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.1.9.7 - daughter Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.1 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh [Lulu] - was born 9 June 1851, the daughter of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. Lucy married on 21 January 1874 to Judge Stevadson Allen Hail of Batesville, Arkansas, who was born 30 January 1848 in Tennessee and died 19 August 1936, the son of William P. A. Hail and Sarah W. Underwood. Lucy died 19 September 1928; They are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas

7.2.5.3.1.4.2 - Rufus King, Jr. Fitzhugh - was born in 3 June 1852 in Greene County, Virginia, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. Rufus married on 6 September 1904 to Laura Davis [Lollie], who was born 15 February 1873 in St. Francis County, Arkansas and died 25 May 1948 and is buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Woodruff County, Arkansas. Lollie Fitzhugh received her education from Ward-Belmont in Nashville, Tennessee, and from French Universities. She married R.K. Fitzhugh, Jr., in 1905. After his death in 1914, she was elected president of Fitzhugh-Snapp Mercantile and Fitzhugh Gin Company. She then received a law degree from Chicago University, becoming one of the first women lawyers in Arkansas. She was a founder and president of one of the first Equal Suffrage Clubs in the state. She was a loyal Democrat and organized Roosevelt- Garner clubs in 1932, which collected money to help the party pay off its national deficit. She was one of the organizers of the Arkansas Democratic Women's Club and served as its president for two years. She was appointed vice-chairman of the Democratic State Committee, the first woman to hold this post. In 1859 he came, in childhood, with his parents, from Virginia and purchased land for their beautiful country home, "Walnut Wood," near, Augusta, Arkansas. The rest of the Fitzhugh family moved to Augusta in 1866. He graduated at age of 22 at Auburn Polytechnic Institute, Ala., under the care of his cousin. Dr. William Carter Stubbs (then professor of chemistry). R. K. Fitzhugh, Jr. graduated from the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Auburn, Alabama, in 1874. He returned home and operated the family farm and gin. In 1878, he was elected county surveyor for three terms. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity. He became one of the most successful planters of his county, was a Mason of the 32nd degree, and was eminently loyal to his family and friends. Rufus died 18 April 1914 and was buried in Augusta, Woodruff, Arkansas, United States.

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.4.2.1 - Rufus Davis Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.2.2 - Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.3 - Normond Fitzhugh - was born 13 September 1859 and died 16 October 1863, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. He is buried in the Conway-Fitzhugh Family Cemetery, Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia,

END OF THE LINE

7.2.5.3.1.4.4 - Alfred Fitzhugh - was born 25 March 1854 and died 7 July 1855 in Greene, Virginia, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. He is buried in the Conway-Fitzhugh Family Cemetery, Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia,

END OF THE LINE.

7.2.5.3.1.4.5 - James Baytop Fitzhugh - was born 9 April 1855, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. James married on 9 April 1890 to Jessie Coffin in her father's home in Powhatan, Arkansas, who was born 22 November 1867 and died 9 September 1949, the daughter of James Park Coffin and Lucy Lyons. He went to Batesville in 1874 for schooling and work; started a mercantile business, J.B. Fitzhugh and Brothers in 1885 He lived in Batesville, Arkansas and was a very successful merchant and planter. Among the small number of firms in Batesville in business in 1976 and which began before the turn of the century is Fitzhugh's Clothing Store on the corner of Broad and Main Streets. J. B. Fitzhugh came to Batesville from Woodruff County about 1881 and began business in 1884. The business was known for

years as J. B. Fitzhugh and Brother, the brother being Carter Fitzhugh. Five of ten Fitzhugh children eventually came to live in Batesville: Hettie Ellen Fitzhugh who became the wife of William Wilson Byers; Lula Fitzhugh who married Judge S. A. Hail; the John Conway Fitzhugh who was associated with Hail's Dry Goods Company and who was in the real estate business. The First National Bank was organized January 16, 1905, as successor to the People's Savings Bank and one of the Officers serving in March of 1905 was J. B. Fitzhugh. The building occupied in 1905 by the First National is standing in 1976 on lower Main Street. The Fitzhugh name has been prominent in religious, business, and civic circles in Batesville for years, and Fitzhugh's Clothing store is owned in 1976 by Carter Jeffery, the grandson of J. B. Fitzhugh. James died 9 November 1942 and they are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.4.5.1 - Lucy Coffin Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.5.2 – (son) Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.5.3 - Margaret Coffin Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.5.4 - Virginia Stuart Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.6 - Eugene Carter Fitzhugh - was born 30 May 1856, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. Eugene lived in "Fitzhugh", Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas and was unmarried and dwi. Eugene died 8 January 1943 buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Independence, County, Arkansas.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.5.3.1.4.7 - John Conway Fitzhugh - was born 13 February 1858 the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Henrietta Ellen Baytop. John married in 14 January 1889 to Mary Virginia Maxfield of Batesville, Arkansas, who was born 22 October 1858 and died 28 September 1932. She was the daughter of Uriah Maxfield and Leah Wise. John was associated with Hail's Dry Goods Company and who was in the real estate business. A bank was formed March 11, 1911 named the Union Bank and Trust Company with J. C. Fitzhugh as one of the directors. The Maxfield-Spragins house is probably the oldest dwelling in Batesville in 1976. Built about 1840, it became the home of Uriah Maxfield in 1849. Maxfield, born in Hagerstown, Maryland, in 1815, arrived in Batesville in 1842, and entered the boot and shoe making business. Maxfield's store in Batesville owned by C. W. Maxfield, is the oldest business in the county in continuous existence. The family developed mercantile, banking, and farming interests and had a woolen mill on the Bayou north of Batesville. A daughter of Uriah Maxfield married John Conway Fitzhugh and they made their home in the house, and the dwelling is now occupied by their daughter, Mrs. Mary Fitzhugh Spragins. Mrs. Spragins' husband was Dr. John D. Spragins, a Presbyterian minister and president of Arkansas College 1942-1952. John died 16 October 1936 in Batesville, Arkansas and is buried with his wife in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.4.7.1 - John Conway Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.7.2 - Frederick Eugene Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.3.1.4.7.3 - Mary Maxfield Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.8 - Hettie Ellen Fitzhugh [Nellie] - was born on 9 April 1860, the daughter of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Henrietta Ellen Baytop. Hettie married on 11 December 1906 to William Wilson Byers of Batesville, Arkansas, who was born 19 October 1850 and died 5 February 1930. He was the son of John Byers and Ester Ann Wilson. Nellie died 28 April 1945 and they are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.

7.2.5.3.1.4.9 - Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 7 June 1861 in "Fitzhugh", Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop [Hettie]. Alexander married on 14 December 1890 to Martha Alvaretyte [Allie] Yarnell of Searcy, White County, Arkansas, who was born 28 September 1868 and died [DUNK] 1961 and is buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Woodruff County, Arkansas. He was a planter. Alexander died 19 October 1936 and they are buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 8.2.5.3.1.4.9.1 - Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.9.2 - Rufus King Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.10 - Mary Lee Fitzhugh - was born in [BUNK] 1863, the daughter of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop. Mary married her cousin in August 1893 to Frederick Baytop Jones of Gloucester, Virginia, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

7.2.5.3.1.4.11 - Henry Lay Fitzhugh - was born on 12 November 1866 in Arkansas, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Hettie Ellen Baytop [Hettie]. Henry married on 14 January 1904 to Lelia Allen, who was born 14 March 1878 and died 2 November 1938, the daughter of Capt. John Allen and Marietta L. Cullom. He was a distinguished lawyer and lived in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Henry died 20 March 1951 and they are buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Children:

8.2.5.3.1.4.11.1 - Lucy Lee Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.11.2 - Henry Lay, Jr. Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.4.12 - Charles Carter Fitzhugh - was born 12 July 1868 in “Fitzhugh”, Wooduff County, Arkansas, the son of Col Rufus King Fitzhugh and Henrietta Ellen Baytop. He came to Batesville in 1889 and joined his brother James Baytop Fitzhugh in the mercantile business founded in 1884. He was a merchant-farmer and served during the time of the Spanish American War. The store became known as J.B. Fitzhugh and Bro., one of the oldest clothier firms in Independence County. Charles married in Independence County, Arkansas on 10 January 1907 to Mollie Duffey, who was born 3 August 1879 in Christian, Independence, Arkansas the daughter of Nicholas E. Duffey and Egaltine E. Gainer. She died 19 September 1946. His funeral was held in St. Paul’s Episcopal Church. Charles died 4 December 1955 in Independence County Arkansas and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Arkansas.

Children:

8.2.5.3.1.4.12.1 - Frances Eglantine Fitzhugh

7.2.5.3.1.6.1 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1846 in Virginia, the son of Gibbons Fitzhugh and Alice Perrin. William was married and died young.

END OF THE LINE

7.2.5.3.1.6.2 - Reuben Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1846 in Virginia. Reuben married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Reuben died [DUNK].

7.2.5.3.1.6.3 - Grace Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Grace married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Grace died [DUNK].

7.2.5.3.1.6.4 - Thomas Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1848 in Virginia, the son of Gibbons Fitzhugh and Alice Perrin. Thomas married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thomas died [DUNK].

7.2.5.7.1.3.1 – William C. L. Fitzhugh was born 24 January 1848 in Rusk County, Texas, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. He married Mary Melissa Overstreet, who was born 15 July 1850 in Mississippi and died 2 February 1920. He died 31 December 1913 in Chapel Hill, Smith County, Texas. They are buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas.

Children:

8.2.5.7.1.3.1.1 - Kate Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.1.2 – Walter Percy Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.1.3 – Minnie Mae Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.3.2 – Izora E. Fitzhugh was born 15 May 1849 in Texas, the daughter of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. She married John F. Parker on 12 November 1874 in McLennan County, Texas. He was born 27 July 1837 in County Limerick, Ireland and died 12 December 1896 in Bosque County,

Texas and is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Bosque County, Texas. She died 13 May 1939 in Comanche County, Texas and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

7.2.5.7.1.3.3 - Matilda Fitzhugh was born in 1852 and died in 1873, the daughter of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. She married in 1872 to Paul Downing who was born in 1844 and died in 1921 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. He later married in 1875 to Matilda's sister Mary Fitzhugh. They are all buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

7.2.5.7.1.3.4 – Mary Fitzhugh was born in 1874, the daughter of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. She married in 1875 to Paul Downing after her sister Matilda's death. He was born in 1844 and died in 1921 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. Mary died in 1909. They are all buried in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

7.2.5.7.1.3.5 Edward Everett Fitzhugh - was born 19 December 1856, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. He was a Commissioner in Waco Texas. Edward married on 30 September 1883 in Waco, Texas to Willie Whitfield Morrill who was born 23 July 1865 in Walker County, Texas, the daughter of David Bradbury Morrill and Laura Hatch. Willie died 30 July 1949 in Waco, Texas. Willie was educated at Baylor University. She also was Director of Waco Federation of Women's Clubs, a member of the DAR, a Daughter of Republic of Texas and the National Society of Colonial Dames. Edward died 26 August 1919 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

Children:

- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.1 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.2 - Laura Zoe Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.3 - Edward Everett Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.4 - Thomas Champe Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.5 - Prentice Morrill Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.6 - Katherine Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.5.7 - Virginia Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.3.6 – Lizzia A. Fitzhugh was born in 1858, the daughter of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. She died in 1883. She is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

7.2.5.7.1.3.7 – Dugal Kelsey Fitzhugh was born in 1861 in Valley Mills, McLannan County, Texas, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. He was a teacher. He married in 1895 to Rosa King who was born in December 1868 and died 14 January 1952 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas. He died 27 October 1918 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

Children:

- 8.2.5.7.1.3.7.1 – Spencer Lacy Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.7.2 – son Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.7.3 – daughter Fitzhugh

Fitzhugh.—Waco, Texas, Oct. 29.—The funeral of D. K. Fitzhugh, aged 56, who died in Austin last Sunday, took place at Valley Mills, yesterday afternoon. Mr. Fitzhugh was born and reared here. For seventeen years he was in the Government service as special pension examiner at Washington. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, two sons, three brothers and two sisters. One of his brothers is Commissioner E. E. Fitzhugh of Waco, and one of his sons is in France.

TEXAS STATE BUREAU OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
No. 541 D

NAME: D. K. Fitzhugh
AGE: 56
SEX: M
RACE: W
MARRIAGE: M
OCCUPATION: Pension Examiner
PLACE OF BIRTH: Waco, Texas
DATE OF DEATH: Oct 29 1904
PLACE OF DEATH: Valley Mills, Texas
CAUSE OF DEATH: Apoplexy

7.2.5.7.1.3.8 James Spencer Fitzhugh – was born 14 July 1863 near Waco, Texas, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. James married first Hettie Mellor Spalding, in September 1889, at Waco, Texas. She was born 15 June 1868 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama and died 30 October 1904 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She was the daughter of Dr. W.E. Spalding, a pioneer of Kimball, Texas and was a part of the family from Georgia. She died in October 1904. He married secondly, Mrs. Ida May (Sams) Gossett in July 1908 at Clovis, New Mexico. She was born in 27 May 1872 and died in 1 October 1963. He received his Bachelor of Law at Baylor University in 1888 at Waco, Texas. He spent 1888-9, at Texas State University, Law Department. He taught in the public schools of Texas in the year 1889-90. He served as President of Blum College in Burkeville, Texas, 1890-1. He settled in Waco in the fall of 1891, and practiced law there until January 1903. In 1903 he moved to Carlsbad, New Mexico and practiced law there until September 1904 He then moved to Portales, N.M., and practiced law there and at Roswell with W.W. Gatewood in 1905 and Carlsbad until May, 1907, when quit law practice and purchase large amount of property at Clovis, N.M., to which has since given exclusive attention. In 1906 he was treasurer and legal advisor of the Brownhorn Townsite Company, which built Melrose, New Mexico. He was a democrat and belonged to the Masonic Blue Lodge, the Clovis Lodge No. 41, the Scottish Rite, International Order of the Odd Fellows, the Clovis Lodge No. 31 and Knights of Macabees, Supreme Tent. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. In 1912 he was urged to become a candidate for the supreme court but refused. He was a member of the board of education of Clovis and served as chairman of the board for three years. He resided at 403 E. Belden Street with his office at 101 S. Main Street in the Fitzhugh Building, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. They are buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children (first wife):

- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.1 – Malcom D. Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.2 - Jennie Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.3 – Hettie Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.4 – James Spalding Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.5 – Douglas Kelce Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.6 – Everett C. Fitzhugh
- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.7 – Parker Marshall Fitzhugh

Children (second wife):

- 8.2.5.7.1.3.8.8 - Gordon Fitzhugh

7.2.5.7.1.3.9 – Thomas Champ Fitzhugh was born in 1866, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. He died in 1891 and is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

Graves Album

7.2.5.7.1.3.10 – Roberta Dillard Fitzhugh was born 3 November 1868 in McLennan County, Texas, the daughter of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. She married James Bell Layne, who was born 14 October 1862, the son of Elsberry Layne and Belzora G. Biles. He died 10 April 1937 in Comanche, Texas. She died 25 June 1954 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas and they are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

Graves Album

7.2.5.7.1.3.11 - Cameron Sydnor Fitzhugh was born 17 April 1871 in McLennan County, Texas, the son of John Spencer Fitzhugh and Mary Isabella Everett. He married Mabel Hilbun who was born 11 June 1895 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas and died 17 April 1974 in Houston, Harris County, Texas and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas. She was the daughter of Edward B. Hilbun and Tulita Pickens. He died 1 August 1951 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas

Children:

8.2.5.7.1.3.11.1 – Don Paula Fitzhugh



Graves Album

7.2.5.7.1.8.1 - Randolph Garrard Fitzhugh - was born 10 September 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia, the son of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Eleanor Grigsby (Her mother before her marriage was Miss Garrad of Kentucky). Co. D VA Ing - Span. Am. War Randolph married Mary H. [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Randolph died in 1943 in Pulaski County and is buried in Newbern Cemetery, Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.2 - Edna Lewis Fitzhugh - was born 14 April 1871 in Centerville, Newbern, Pulaski County, Virginia, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. Edna married George Pierce Grant in June 1905 in Pulaski, Virginia. He was born 10 June 1858 and died 14 July 1938. Edna died 30 November 1957 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. Survivors: daughter, Mrs. George Summerson of Abingdon; 3 sisters, Mrs. Harvey Barton of Abingdon, Mrs. Edward Ferneyhough of Alexandria, Virginia, and Mrs. Strother Barton of Dublin, Virginia. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia

7.2.5.7.1.8.3 - Mary Colville Bramblitt Fitzhugh - was born 17 November 1872, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. Mary married Matthew Lyle Eggeston on 8 September 1896 in Virginia. Matthew was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 17 May 1945

Sources [139]

7.2.5.7.1.8.4 - Caroline Helen [Carrie] Fitzhugh - was born 9 September 1874 in Newbern, Pulaski County, Virginia, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. Caroline married Robert Harvey Barton, who was born 5 September 1878 in Pulaski County, Virginia, the son of Robert Rittenhouse Barton and Lucy Thomas Cloyd and died 29 January 1954 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia. He was a member of St John's Episcopal Church. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, and he was a retired Potomac Edison employee. Caroline died 14 May 1966 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia. Obituary: MRS CAROLINE FITZHUGH BARTON, 93, formerly of Hagerstown, died Saturday night in New Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, Va. She had resided in Hagerstown for 40 years before moving to Springfield, Virginia, with her daughter, Mrs. Russell Oaks. During her residency here, she was a member of St John's Episcopal Church, and Conococheague Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Oaks, Springfield, Virginia; and Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Coral Gables, Fla; sons, Robert H Barton Jr, Hagerstown; and Champe F Barton, Hollywood, Florida; 4 grandsons and 3 great-grandchildren. They are buried in Rest Haven Cemetery Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.

7.2.5.7.1.8.5 - Byrd [Byrdie] Grigsby Fitzhugh - was born 21 January 1877 in Virginia, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. Byrdie married Dr. Edward Ferneyhough, who was born in March 1870 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died 24 May 1938 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia. He was the son of George Nathaniel Ferneyhough and Fannie W. Goss. Byrdie died 30 December 1962 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia. They are buried in Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.6 - William Lee Fitzhugh - was born 23 November 1878 in Newbern, Pulaski County, Virginia, the son of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died 1 March 1949 in Norfolk City, Virginia. Lived in Portsmouth. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.7 - (son) Fitzhugh, was born in August 1881, the son of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby.

7.2.5.7.1.8.8 - Matilda Washington Fitzhugh [aka Tot] was born 2 October 1882 in Pulaski County, Virginia, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. She died in 1943 and is buried in Newbern Cemetery, Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.9 - Nora Spotswood Fitzhugh, was born 16 February 1885 in Newbern, Pulaski County, Virginia, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. She married George Winfree who was born 15 September 1838 in Henrico County, Virginia and died 24 May 1919 in Virginia. Obituary: Mrs. Winfree, 89, of Richmond, died at Terrace Hill Nursing Home. She was the widow (third wife) of Capt. George Winfree of The Confederate Army and was a descendant of two of the oldest families in Virginia, Col. Alexander Spotswood Grigsby and John Fitzhugh of Bel Air Stafford County. She was the daughter of Carolyne Garrard Grigsby and Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh of Upperville and Centerville, VA. She was survived by a number of nieces and nephews and was a member of the River Road Methodist Church. She died 11 July 1974 in Richmond City, Virginia and is buried in Maury Cemetery Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.10 - Myra Belle Fitzhugh was born 15 April 1886, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. She married William Strother Barton who was born 9 July 1885, the son of Robert Rittenhouse Barton and Lucy Thomas Cloyd. He died 25 November 1965. She died 11 October 1961 in Radford City, Virginia. They are buried in Newbern Cemetery, Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia.

7.2.5.7.1.8.11 - Champe Geraldine Fitzhugh was born 4 December 1888, the daughter of Champe Summerfield Fitzhugh and Carrie Ella Grigsby. She died 4 December 1956 and is buried in Newbern Cemetery, Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia.

7.2.5.10.1.3.1 – Naomi G. Gibbons Fitzhugh, was born 15 January 1866 in Virginia, the daughter of Robert Thornton Fitzhugh and Patsy [SUNK]. She married Carolinus Edgar McGinniss (Carey) as announced by Rev J. O. Kirk on 21 October 1886. She died 4 March 1903.

7.2.5.10.3.4.1 – Ann Landonia Fitzhugh, was born in 1867 in Virginia, the daughter of Marcellus Taylor Fitzhugh and Sarah Ann McDaniel. (1900 census show birth as May 1870 but grave marker indicates birth as 1867). She married William Butler Rollins, born 14 March 1865 and died 31 January 1946. She died in 1900 and they are buried in Hanover Baptist Church Cemetery, Edgell, King George County, Virginia

7.2.5.10.3.4.2 – Willette Fitzhugh, was born in 1870 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Marcellus Taylor Fitzhugh and Sarah Ann McDaniel. She married James H. Lee, born in 1864 in Shiloh, the son of Eldred Lee and Mary Ann Rock, James died in Shiloh, King George County, Virginia in 1946. (Death record indicates name as James but transcribed marriage record indicates first name as Joseph, possible transcription error) Willette died 23 March 1954 and they are buried in Hanover Baptist Church Cemetery, Edgell, King George County, Virginia.

7.2.5.10.3.4.3 – Frank Smith Fitzhugh – was born 24 July 1873 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Marcellus Taylor Fitzhugh and Sarah Ann McDaniel. He married Ida Blanche Grigsby, born 28 February 1875 in King George County, Virginia and died 1 December 1949. She was the daughter of William Franklin Grigsby and Lucinda Hudson. Frank died 31 May 1951 in New Jersey. They are buried in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, King George County, Virginia.

Children:

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.1 – Virginia Elizabeth Fitzhugh

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.2 – Frank C. Fitzhugh

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.3 – William F. Fitzhugh

7.4.1.1.4.1.1 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh - was born 27 November 1838 in Madison, Indiana, the son of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Yellot Hollingsworth Worthington. He lived also in Fern Bank, Ohio. He served in the Civil War in the Union Army's 6th Ohio Infantry. Lee married on 23 April 1865 to Anna Harrison Thornton, who was born in North Bend, Ohio in 1835 and died 17 January 1883 and is buried Congress Green Cemetery, North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Dr. Jno. H. F. Thornton. Lee married secondly Laura D. (Keyl) Cunningham on 11 November 1884 who was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio born 1839 and died 1930. She was the daughter of W. H. Keyt and widow of Capt Thomas Clelland Cunningham. Lee died 12 March 1906 in Los Angeles, California. He and Laura are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

Children:

- 8.4.1.1.4.1.1.1 - Thornton Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.4.1.1.2 - George Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.4.1.1.3 - Charles Harrison Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.4.1.1.4 - Anna Thornton Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.4.1.1.5 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh

7.4.1.1.4.1.2 - Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] February 1833, the daughter of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Yellot Hollingsworth Worthington. Mary married William Wylie Johnstone, who was born [BUNK] December 1822 and died after 1900. Mary died after 1900 [DUNK].

7.4.1.1.4.1.3 – George R. Fitzhugh was born 16 February 1843, the son of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Yellot Hollingsworth Worthington. He died 26 October 1847 at the age of four and is buried in Springdale Cemetery Madison Jefferson County Indiana.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.1.4.1.4 – George Ann Margaret Fitzhugh was born 4 August 1851, the daughter of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Yellot Hollingsworth Worthington. She died 16 December 1854 without issue and is buried in Springdale Cemetery Madison Jefferson County Indiana.

7.4.1.1.4.1.5 – Virginia Fitzhugh – was born 28 August 1836, the daughter of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Hannah Prissilla Worthington. and died 3 December 1850 and is buried in Springdale Cemetery Madison Jefferson County Indiana.

7.4.1.1.4.1.6–Elizabeth W. Fitzhugh – was born 15 November 1845 in Indiana, the daughter of George Dulaney Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Yellot Worthington and died 13 April 1933 in Los Angeles County, California and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

7.4.1.1.5.2.1 - Margaret Maynadier Fitzhugh - was born 23 March 1844. Margaret married dwi? [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margaret died on 7 May 1845

7.4.1.1.5.2.2 - Sarah Ellicott Fitzhugh - was born 29 August 1845. Sarah died unmarried on 16 December 1863

7.4.1.1.5.2.3 - Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born 30 May 1847. Mary married on 28 June 1864 to Dexter Angell Ballow, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 23 October 1882.

7.4.1.1.5.2.4 - Anne George Fitzhugh - was born 22 October 1848. Anne married on 29 November 1882 to Charles Fitzhugh [7.4.1.3.3.2.1], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Anne died [DUNK].

7.4.1.1.5.2.5 - Henrietta Maynadier Fitzhugh - was born 20 April 1850. Henrietta married in New York on 29 June 1878 to Frank John Smith, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henrietta died [DUNK].

7.4.1.1.5.2.6 - Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born 29 January 1852 in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh and Anne George. Daniel married at Bay City, Michigan on 9 November 1882

to Eleanor Louise Carr, the daughter of Dabney Terrel Carr and Eliza C. English. Eleanor was born 5 February 1861 and died 11 July 1946. Daniel died 26 January 1904 in Bay City Michigan and they are buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan .

Children:

- 8.4.1.1.5.2.6.1 – Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.5.2.6.2 – Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.5.2.6.3 – Dabney Carr Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.5.2.6.4 – William Henry Fitzhugh

STATE OF MICHIGAN
Department of State - Division of Vital Statistics
33

County of Bay
Township of _____
City of Bay City (No. 22 30 Center Ave.) (Ward) _____

FULL NAME Daniel Maynadier Fitzhugh

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX Male COLOR White
DATE OF BIRTH Jan 29 1857
AGE 51 years, 11 months, 28 days
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married
AGE AT MARRIAGE _____ (If married, age at first marriage 30 years)
NUMBER OF CHILD-REN 4 (Total of _____ children, of whom _____ are living)
BIRTHPLACE (Name of country) Baltimore Co Maryland
NAME OF FATHER Henry M. Fitzhugh
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (Name of country) Baltimore Co Maryland
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Annie George
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (Name of country) Baltimore Co Maryland
OCCUPATION Dr. Col. Col.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Jan 26 1904
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 21 1904 to Jan 25 1904, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 P.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Apoplexical attack
Contributory Operation performed by _____
(Signed) William H. Carr M. D.
Place of death Bay City
Place of burial or removal Bay City
Date of burial Jan 27 1904
Name of undertaker Harvey C. Beck
Address Health Agent

7.4.1.1.5.2.7 - William Henry Fitzhugh - was born 28 June 1854 the son of Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh and Anne George. William married on 2 July 1878 to Mary English Carr, who was born 11 February 1859 and died 29 July 1949, the daughter of Dabney Terrell Carr and Eliza C. English. William died 8 March 1921 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and they are buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children:

- 8.4.1.1.5.2.7.1 – Ellen Fitzhugh

7.4.1.1.5.2.8 - Severn Wallis Fitzhugh - was born 8 July 1856. Severn was unmarried and died without issue. Severn died 8 October 1859.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.1.5.2.9 - Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh - was born 16 September 1875 in Bay City, Michigan, the son of Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh and Lucy Tyson. Dr. Henry married in 1904 to Mary Aldridge of Virginia, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henry died in Baltimore, Maryland on 25 January 1935

Children:

- 8.4.1.1.5.2.9.1 – Robert Tyson Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.1.5.2.9.2 – Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, III

"Dr. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh" Carroll county Times article for 7 May 2000: By Jay A. Graybeal

Several years ago while researching my book about Carroll County during World War I, I quickly became aware of a local physician, Dr. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, who was a leading figure in volunteer work. Dr. Fitzhugh served as the chairman of the Council for Defense for Carroll County, an organization that coordinated all local civilian war work activity. After the war, he became a

leader in the fields of education and medicine. Tragically, his life was cut short by a fatal disease on January 25, 1935 and his obituary noted his important contributions:

"LONG ILLNESS HERE IS FATAL TO DR. FITZHUGH

Westminster Physician Dies in University Hospital--Was Widely Known Throughout State—Headed Education Board and Professional Organizations Dr. Henry M. Fitzhugh, of Westminster, one of the most widely known physicians in the State, died this morning in the University of Maryland Hospital, where he had been a patient since November. He had been the president of the State Board of Education since 1920, a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners since 1910, and its secretary and treasurer since 1924. He was the president of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty in 1930, and was a member of its council and one of its delegates to the American Medical Association at the time of his death. For the past year he had been the president of the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States. Surviving are Mrs. Fitzhugh who, before their marriage, was Miss Mary Aldridge, of Virginia, and two sons, Robert Tyson Fitzhugh, professor of English of the University of Maryland at College Park, and Henry M. Fitzhugh 3d, a student at the University of Virginia. Dr. Fitzhugh suffered a deep-seated infection which did not yield to treatment and in November he entered the hospital. Osteomyelitis was the final cause of death. Mrs. Fitzhugh had been living in the institution and was with him at the time of his death. Born in Bay City, Michigan, September 16, 1875, Doctor Fitzhugh was the son of Henry M. and Lucy Tyson Fitzhugh. The family moved to Maryland. The father was for some time Clerk of the Court of Baltimore County. Doctor Fitzhugh was a descendant on his father's side of Col. Henry Maynadier, of Revolutionary fame, who extracted a ball from Lafayette's leg at the battle of Brandywine. His mother was descended from the Ellicotts, who settled at the falls of the Patapsco and established flour mills there, and also from the Tysons, who were among the first Maryland Quakers. Doctor Fitzhugh was educated in the public and private schools of Baltimore and graduated from the University of Maryland Medical School in 1897. He was an intern there and resident physician of the hospital and in 1904 entered private practice in this city. Married in 1904, he and Mrs. Fitzhugh moved to Westminster four years later. Their home 'Sunset Hill,' has become a familiar spot to most of the residents of Carroll county.

He was praised for his character. Dr. Fitzhugh's friends say of him he was one of the finest American examples of the old-fashioned family physician and friend as described in Ian McClaren's 'Country Doctor,' published a generation or more ago. As noted in his obituary, Dr. Fitzhugh was widely known throughout the state as a physician and an educator. He also had an interest in American antique furniture and several pieces from his collection were published in pioneering books on the subject. Had he lived, he might have become involved in the founding the Historical Society in 1939.

7.4.1.2.2.1.1 - [NUNK] Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaret Pottenger. [NUNK] died in infancy [DUNK].

7.4.1.2.2.1.2 - Amelia Fitzhugh - was born in 1845 in Catoctin Furnace, Frederick County, Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. Died in infancy on 19 June 1845 in Catoctin Furnace, Frederick County, Maryland and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland. End of the Line

7.4.1.2.2.1.3 - Henrietta Maria Fitzhugh - was born 6 September 1835 in Catoctin Furnace, Frederick County, Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. She was baptized on 24 October 1837 by Rev John Wiley of St John's Parish. Henrietta died 9 July 1845 in Catoctin Furnace,

Frederick County, Maryland and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland. End of the Line

7.4.1.2.2.1.4 - Mary Pottenger Fitzhugh - was born 11 August 1837 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. She was baptized on 24 October 1837 by Rev John Wiley of St John's Parish. Mary married in 1859 to Dr. Maynard McPherson of Maryland, who was born 1836 and died 1909. Mary died [DUNK]1911

7.4.1.2.2.1.5 - Sophia Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1840 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. She was baptized on 12 August 1841 by Rev Theodore B. Lyman of St John's Parish Sophia married Major Horatio McPherson, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. They lived in San Francisco. Sophia died in 1878.

7.4.1.2.2.1.6 - Isabella Hudson Fitzhugh - was born 17 January 1844 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. Isabella married in 1862 to Rev. Edward Griffith Perryman, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Isabella died 19 December 1864 and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland.

7.4.1.2.2.1.7 - Sarah Margaretta Fitzhugh [Meta] - was born [BUNK] .1846 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. Sarah married in 1866 to General Howard Thompson, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sarah died [DUNK].

7.4.1.2.2.1.8 - Emma Catherine Fitzhugh [Kate] - was born [BUNK] .1848 in Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. Emma married in 1870 to William Hammond Hall, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Emma died in 1933.

7.4.1.2.2.1.9 - William McPherson Fitzhugh - was born 27 July 1853 [gravestone has 1854] in Catoclin, Frederick County, Virginia, the son of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margareta Pottenger. William married on 1 September 1888 to Mary Eccleston Marsh, who was born on 21 July 1864 [gravestone has 1865] and died in 1956. In memoriam D. O. Tory wrote: "at an early age he came to California. He was one of the first graduates of the University of California and had an active part in planning and surveying the campus. As a young man he helped in the development and surveying of Golden Gate Park and was the first to plant lupin to lay the sand dunes. Taking an active interest in politics in the days of the reorganized Democracy, he was elected City and County Surveyor and City Engineer and served from 1892 to 1894 inclusive. He was at the same time a member of the Election Commission of the City and County, serving with that other noted Californian, Harry Creswell. His was a very active life, his profession taking him to all parts of the world- to Tibet, to Siberia, to Alaska. His 1898 US emergency passport application showed he was in London and desired to travel six weeks in Russia. He left on 2 May 1898. For a time he was associated with John Hayes Hammond, the noted California engineer. In 1909 he went to Wyoming and at Salt Creek oil fields laid the foundation for the fortune which he used in the betterment of his city, San Francisco. He was greatly interested in the early history of California, and of San Francisco in particular and after the fire was one of the first to show his faith in the future of the city by improving some of the burnt lots with magnificent structures, notably the Fitzhugh Building on Post and Powell Streets. He gave the Academy of Sciences the collection of Indian baskets of Professor Lowe of Los Angeles, which were to have been sold at auction in San Francisco. The writer was present in the auction room where the baskets were being arranged for sale, and Mr. Fitzhugh, passing by made inquiry as to what was going on. Being told that the baskets were to be sold at auction, he said it would be a shame to break up such a collection, and asked if he could purchase them as a whole. Arrangements were made and Mr. Fitzhugh bought the entire collection and presented it to the California Academy of Sciences. Since then he added many pieces to that noted collection." He was a member of the Historical Society.

William died 18 May 1929 in San Francisco and was buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California

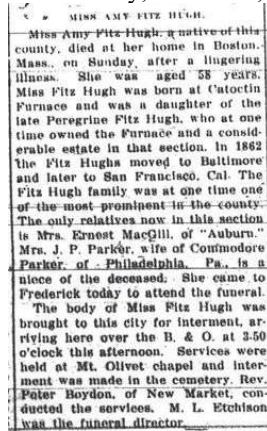
Children:

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.1 - Lee Fitzhugh

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.2 - Marion Eccleston Fitzhugh

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.3 - William McPherson Fitzhugh

7.4.1.2.2.1.10 - Amy Fitzhugh - was born in January 1854 in Catocin Furnace, Frederick, Maryland, the daughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Sarah Margaretta Pottenger. Amy was unmarried and died on 13 January 1914 and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland.



7.4.1.2.2.2.1 - Sophia Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1839, the daughter of Benjamin Galoway Fitzhugh and Mary Reagon. Sophia married William Brookes Stokes [Staker], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sophia died [DUNK].

7.4.1.2.3.4.1 - Ellen Cooke Fitzhugh - was born in October 1860 in Loudon County, Virginia, the daughter of Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh and Sarah Jane Luckett. She lived in Washington, D.C. Ellen married William Henry Wanamaker, who was born about February 1854 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, Ohio and died 14 May 1942. He was the son of Jonas Wanamaker and Hannah Everett. Ellen died 24 March 1949 and they are buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

7.4.1.2.3.4.2 - Nannie C. Fitzhugh - was born on 25 June 1862, the daughter of Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh and Sarah Jane Luckett. Nannie married on 20 October 1880 in Virginia to Lucien Whiting Powell, who was born 3 December 1846 and died 27 September 1930, the son of John Leven Powell and Maria Louise Grady. She lived in Washington, D.C. Nannie died in February 1940 in Washington, D.C. From The Evening Star, 21 January 1940, Mrs. Lucien Powell, Widow of Painter, Is Dead at 77. Had Long Been Active In Red Cross and Church Work. Mrs. Lucien Whiting Powell, 77, widow of the widely known landscape painter whose work is contained in many private and public art collections, including the Corcoran Gallery of Art, died yesterday afternoon at her residence, 5437 Connecticut avenue N.W., after a brief illness. She was president of the Ladies' Morning Auxiliary of Epiphany Church, where she recently had organized a unit of the American Red Cross. She had been active in Red Cross and church work for many years, and was a member of the Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Until she was stricken with cerebral hemorrhage a short time ago, Mrs. Powell had been in excellent health. Only last summer she traveled alone to England and Scotland, returning a few days before the war broke out. She had accompanied her husband on travels throughout the United States and Europe and to Palestine. Mrs. Powell, before her marriage, was Miss Nan Fitzhugh, a member of one of Virginia's oldest families. She was born in Loudoun County, Va., and at the time of her death still owned Powellton, an estate near Upperville, Va.

7.4.1.2.3.4.3 - Peregrine Waters Fitzhugh [aka Perry] - was born 1 February 1866 in Loudon County, Virginia, the son of Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh and Sarah Jane Luckett. Peregrine married on 24 November 1889 to Eva White, who was born 28 May 1868 in Comstock, Michigan and died 30 October 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. Peregrine of Marshall Field & Co, died in Chicago, Illinois on 8 November 1950

Children:

- 8.4.1.2.3.4.3.1 Peregrine White Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.2.3.4.3.2 Mildred Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.2.3.4.3.3 Maud Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.2.3.4.3.4 Esther Fitzhugh

7.4.1.2.3.5.1 - Samuel Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of Robert Rose Fitzhugh and Anna E. Hyde. He lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. Samuel, office So. Pac. R. R., married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Samuel died [DUNK].

7.4.1.2.3.5.2 - Robert Rose Fitzhugh, Jr. - was born about 25 March 1850, the son of Robert Rose Fitzhugh and Anna E. Hyde. He died 4 October 1850 and is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
 Source: Internet

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.2.2.1 - Alves Fitzhugh – was born 20 November 1868, the son of William Hughes Fitzhugh and Amelia Johnstone Alves. He married Ethel Louise McCloy born 18 January 1884 and died 11 July 1970. He died on 1 April 1930.

Children:

- 8.4.1.3.2.2.1.1 – Lelia Rebecca Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.3.2.2.1.2 – William Bateman Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.3.1.1 - Daniel Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1843, the son of Charles Carroll Fitzhugh and Jane Maria Jones. Daniel lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Daniel married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Daniel died [DUNK] 1909 and is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

7.4.1.3.3.1.2 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh - was born 13 March 1847 was born in Midland County, this State, at the forks of the Tittabawassee and Chippewa Rivers. He lived in Bay City, Michigan and married 29 November 1882 to Anne George Fitzhugh [7.4.1.1.5.2.4], who was born 22 October 1848 and died [DUNK]. Charles died [DUNK] 915.

Children:

- 8.4.1.3.3.1.2.1 – Jane Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.3.3.1.2.2 – Walter Delaney Fitzhugh [I]
- 8.4.1.3.3.1.2.3 – Charles C. Fitzhugh

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties, Michigan, 1892

We are gratified to be able to present a life narrative of the gentleman who is the senior member of the firm of Charles Fitzhugh, Jr. & Co., which is carrying on a large real-estate and pine land business. He has spent his whole life on the frontier and is a practical business man, having a thorough understanding of lumber. He was born in Midland County, this State, at the forks of the Tittabawassee and Chippewa Rivers, March 13, 1847, and his father, **Charles C. Fitzhugh**, was born in Livingston County, N. Y., and came to Midland County in the '30s. In 1842 the father came to Saginaw City, and soon began handling *real estate* and for forty years he was the *trustee* for the Saginaw Bay Company, and finally located in Bay City on account its superior educational advantages. From that time he was very active in building up Bay City and transacted much business for his *father, who owned a great deal of real estate* here, but retained his residence in Livingston County, N. Y. His wife whose name in maidenhood was **Jane M. Jones**, was born in Livingston County, N. Y., and her father was interpreting agent for the Government among the Indians. His paternal grandfather was a Sergeant in the War of 1812. Of their eight children our subject was the third in the order of age. After studying in the log schoolhouse at the Forks, our subject came to Bay City in 1855, and here received his further education. At the age of sixteen he began *tallying and inspecting lumber* at the docks, and in 1865 he went to Kawkawlin and was there employed in the large mills. Later he went to the Wigwam and Rifle Boom, and then to Essexville, and was connected with the lumber business all this time in all its phases. In 1882 **Mr. Fitzhugh** started in the *real-estate* business, taking as his *partner* **Mr. McDonald**. For two years they manufactured lumber here, towing it from St. Ignace, and besides selling lands in the Upper Peninsula they deal largely in farms and wild lands here, being agents for fully twenty-five thousand acres of land in Bay County. In 1882 **Mr. Fitzhugh** was *married* to Miss **Anne G.**, daughter of **H. M. Fitzhugh**, of Maryland, and they have three children: **Jane**, **Walter D.** and **Charles C.** They belong to the Trinity Episcopal Church. **Mr. Fitzhugh** is independent in his political views.

Additional Notes.

1850 - Census: Midland, Mich.

Fitzhugh, Charles C., age 29 New York
Jane M., wife, age 29 New York (dau. of Horatio Jones)
Daniel, age 11 Michigan
Elizabeth, age 11 Michigan
Charles, age 3 Michigan
Richard, age 1 Michigan

1882 - Michigan Marriages: Bay City, Mich.

Nov. 29, 1882: **Charles Fitzhugh** (b. 1847) & **Annie G.?** (b. 1848)

1900 - Census: Bay City, Mich.

Fitzhugh, Charles - b. Mar., 1847 Michigan
Anne G. - wife, - b. Oct., 1849 Maryland
Jane - daughter, b. Nov., 1886 Michigan
Walter D. - son, b. Dec., 1889 Michigan
Charles - son, b. Dec., 1890 Michigan

7.4.1.3.3.1.3 - Frank Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1854. Frank lived in Bay City, Michigan. Frank married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Frank died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.1.4 - Isabella Savage Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Isabella married Charles Russell Wells, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Isabella died [DUNK].

Children:

8D.4.1.3.3.1.4 - Margaret Helen Wells

7.4.1.3.3.1.5 - (daughter) Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. (daughter) married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. (daughter) died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.1.6 - Henry Fitzhugh was born 15 May 1856 in Bay City, Michigan, the son of Charles C. Fitzhugh and Jane Maria Jones. He married on 15 October 1899 in Bay City to Anna McIntosh who was born in Canada in August 1868. She was the daughter of Douglas McIntosh and Christina McLetman, and former wife of Frederick Sidney Peck. He died of pneumonia 17 February 1917 in Bay City, Michigan. He is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan.

Children:

a8.4.1.3.3.1.6.1 - Edwin Francis (Peck) Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.3.3.1 - Annie Dana Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne E. Carroll. Annie married Hamilton Mercer Wright, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Annie died [DUNK].

Source: [The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 58 page 116]

7.4.1.3.3.3.2 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh - was born about 1852, the son of William Dana Fitzhugh and Annie E. Carroll. Charles dwi. Charles died 10 September 1878 aged 26 Years and 3 months. He is buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, Livingston County, New York.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.3.3.3 - William Dana Fitzhugh - was born 25 June 1863, the son of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne Elizabeth Carroll. William married died single and dwi. William died 16 November 1879. He is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.3.3.4 - Alida Katherine Fitzhugh - was born 13 September 1860 in Hermitage, Wyoming County, New York, the daughter of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne Elizabeth Carroll. Alida married dwi? [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Alida died 20 February 1898 in Texas. She is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

7.4.1.3.3.3.5 - Cornelia G. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1865, the daughter of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne E. Carroll. Cornelia married Richard Field Conover, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Cornelia died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.3.6 - Edward Frank Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne Elizabeth Carroll. Edward attended Harvard. Edward married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He was single and living in Idaho in 1898. Edward died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.3.7 - Samuel Fitzhugh [aka Sammy] was born in 1855 and died 28 December 1859, the child of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne Elizabeth Carroll. He is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.3.3.8 - Archibald Fitzhugh [aka Archie] was born in 1858 and died 3 November 1863, the son of William Dana Fitzhugh and Anne Elizabeth Carroll. He is buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Groveland, New York.

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.3.6.1 - Dorsey Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1861, the son of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey. Dorsey died without issue. Dorsey died [DUNK].

END OF THE LINE

7.4.1.3.3.6.2 - Louisa Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey. Louisa married Edgar A. Cooley, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Louisa died in 1891.

7.4.1.3.3.6.3 - Catherine Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey. Katherine married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Katherine died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.6.4 - Annie Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey. Annie married Henry M. Steinhoff, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Annie died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.3.6.5 - Claggett Dorsey Fitzhugh, the son of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey. He died 30 July 1917 and is buried in St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Maryland.

7.4.1.3.3.6.6 - Frank Fitzhugh died in 1917, the son of Frank Fitzhugh and Ann Claggett Dorsey.

7.4.1.3.5.8.1 - James Smith Fitzhugh was born on 25 August 1870 in Ohio County, Kentucky, the son of Richard Nevill Fitzhugh and Mary Blacklock. He married in 1905 to Mattie Jane Cooper, who was born on 17 November 1880 in Ohio County, Kentucky and died on 23 December 1969 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He worked as a Doctor. He died on 18 June 1945 in Island, McLean County, Kentucky and they are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Children

8.4.1.3.5.8.1.1 - Neville Cooper Fitzhugh

7.4.1.3.5.9.1 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh, was born on 1 April 1892 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky, the son of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. He married Gertrude [SUNK], who was born on 22 July 1895 and died on 24 October 1992 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky. He died in 16 January 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky.

7.4.1.3.5.9.2 - Edgar Thomas Fitzhugh was born 6 July 1895 in Sulphur Springs, Kentucky, the son of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. He was a sergeant in the Kentucky Medical Department. He died 22 June 1939 in Evansville, Indiana. He is buried in the Sandrock Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.

7.4.1.3.5.9.3 - Nora Wedding Fitzhugh was born 16 December 1895, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. She married James Nelson Conkwright who was born in 1890 and died in 1973. She died 29 April 1962. They are buried in Kingswood Cemetery, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

7.4.1.3.5.9.4 - Mary Emma Fitzhugh was born 26 November 1899 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. She married John Gerald Magan who was born 31 May 1903 and died 6 January 1998. She died on 6 February 1997 in Kentucky. They are buried in Sandrock Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.

7.4.1.3.5.9.5 - Ann Rousby Fitzhugh was born 8 April 1902 in Ohio County, Kentucky, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. She married first William A. Patton who was born on 25 May 1892 and died on 1 November 1976 and is buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married in January 1920 in Ohio County secondly to Arvin Ingleheart who was born on 25 February 1896 and died on 23 March 1924. He was the son of Edgar Inglehart and Lucy E. Wimsatt. He was a Private in the 239 Company MPC during World War I. He is buried in Sandrock Cemetery, Kentucky. She died 24 August 1978 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She is buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

7.4.1.3.5.9.6 - Flora Jean Fitzhugh was born 15 September 1912 in Ohio County, Kentucky, the daughter of James Fitzhugh and Alice D. Nelson. She married David R. Calderwood who was born 14 October 1914 in Michigan and died 30 August 1984 in Owensboro. He was an Army corporal in WWII. She died 10 June 1984 in Owensboro, Kentucky. They are buried in Sandrock Cemetery, Kentucky.

7.4.1.3.6.2.1 - Mary Adeline Fitzhugh - was born 1867 [BUNK], the daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard. Mary married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 1944 [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.6.2.2 - Richard Fitzhugh - was born 1869 [BUNK], the son of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard... Richard married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Richard died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.6.2.3 - Annie S. Fitzhugh - was born 1874 [BUNK], the daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard. Ann married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ann died 1948 [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.6.2.4 - Florence Fitzhugh - was born 1877 [BUNK], the daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard. Florence married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Florence died 1940 [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.6.2.5 - Mabel Fitzhugh - was born 1879 [BUNK], the daughter of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard. Mabel married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mabel died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.6.2.6 - Foster Cage Fitzhugh – was born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Michigan, the son of Robert Fitzhugh and Sarah Lucretia Hubbard. Foster married Charlene Allison, who was born 15 July 1899 in Strayhorn, Tate, Mississippi and died 9 June 1977 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee. He married secondly Grace Evelyn Mercer, who was born 16 February 1888 in Michigan, the daughter of James Mercer and Ruth Ward and died 20 August 1945 in Los Angeles, California. Foster died 31 July 1940 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas.

Children:

First wife:

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.1 – Robert James Fitzhugh [1906-1967]

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.2 – Mary Lucretia Fitzhugh [1914-1996]

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.3 – Mary Lucretia Fitzhugh [1917- 1996]

Second wife:

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.4 – child

7.4.1.3.6.3.1 - Fitzhugh Rose Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1854. Fitzhugh married Fitzhugh Rose, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Fitzhugh died [DUNK].

7.4.1.3.7.2.1 - Charles H. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Charles married [SUNK] No children, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Charles died [DUNK]. 1896

7.4.1.3.7.4.1 William Henry Fitzhugh – was born 18 January 1867 in New Orleans, Louisiana (or Pittsburg, Pennsylvania), son of Charles Lane Fitzhugh and Emma Shoenberger. While of Pittsburg, he married, first, Winfred Lee Poe on 22 October 1890, second, Edith Muriel Frances Daintry on 13 June 1897 who was born on 4 May 1874 in Cobourg, Ontario and died of a self-inflicted bullet wound on 14 August 1920, the second daughter of John Daintry of London and Sarah Louisa Beatty and Edith is buried in Saint Peters Anglican Church Cemetery Cobourg Ontario, Canada., and third, Elizabeth Carroll Poe on 8 September 1922. She was born in The Poe’s were the daughters of General Orlando Poe. He died in Coberg, Ontario, Canada and is buried in Saint Peters Anglican Church Cemetery Cobourg Ontario, Canada. William Henry Fitzhugh died 24 July 1953 and is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children:

First wife:

- 8.4.1.3.7.4.1.1 - Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
- Second wife:
- 8.4.1.3.7.4.1.2 - John Daintry Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.3.7.4.1.3 - Henry Fitzhugh
- 8.4.1.3.7.4.1.4 - Louise Daintry Fitzhugh

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 NATIONAL OFFICE VITAL STATISTICS
 FORM NO. 106-53 14432
 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 2 2 7 5

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Jefferson, Kentucky
 2. USUAL RESIDENCE: Jefferson, Kentucky
 3. DATE OF DEATH: July 21, 1863
 4. DECEASED: Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
 5. SEX: Male
 6. AGE: 24 years, 11 months, 11 days
 7. OCCUPATION: Student
 8. CAUSE OF DEATH: Cholera
 9. PLACE OF BURIAL: St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky.
 10. NAME OF BURIAL PLACE: St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky.
 11. NAME OF INFORMANT: Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
 12. ADDRESS OF INFORMANT: 1111 Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
 13. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT: Charles Carroll Fitzhugh
 14. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR: [Signature]

SOURCES: [7] [9]

7.4.1.3.7.4.2 George Shoenberger Fitzhugh - was born 17 April 1869, son of Charles Lane Fitzhugh and Emma Shoenberger. He died on 7 June 1873, obviously without issue, and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery with his father and mother.

END OF THE LINE

SOURCES: [7] [9]

7.4.1.3.7.4.3 Carroll Hamilton Fitzhugh - was born 22 January 1873 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Lane Fitzhugh and Emma Shoenberger. He attended St Paul's for one year 1887-1888. Carroll married in Allegheny, Pennsylvania to Mary Marshall Bell on 22 April 1893 who was born 17 August 1873 and died 12 November 1942. She was the daughter of Arthur W. Bell. He received his BA from Yale in 1906. He lived at 807 Ridge Ave and worked at 602 German National Bank Building in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He wrote a play called "Mon ami Pierrot". They had no children. Carroll died aged 93 years at his summer home in Cobourg, Ontario on 17 September 1966 and they are buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.1.1.?.1 - John A. Fitzhugh wrote a letter from New York to his uncle Philip Fitzhugh on 10 November 1867.

7.5.2.1.1.2.1 - Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1842, the daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. Mary married on 4 June 1882 by Reverend R. A. Fox to James Mitchell. He was a widower school master of King and Queen County Virginia. James Mitchell, the son of William Jackson Mitchell and Alice Roane. He was born about [BUNK] 1820 and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.1.2.2 – Page Waller Fitzhugh - was born in 1843 in Middlesex County, Virginia, the daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. Page married 20 June 1860 to Southall B. Shelton of Richmond, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Page died 23 May 1867 in Richmond City, Virginia. She is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

7.5.2.1.1.2.3 – Richard Allen Fitzhugh - was born 14 January 1845, the son of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. Richard married Matilda Elizabeth Johnston on 1 April 1872 by and as announced 2 May 1872 by Elder J. G. Council and settled in Gloucester. She was born 10 May 1850 the daughter of Thomas E. Johnston and Elizabeth Ransone and died 20 March 1911. Richard Allen Fitzhugh enlisted in Co. B on April 23, 1861, at the age of 16. His father, Patrick Fitzhugh, was captain of Co. B. He "came to Christ" on July 21, 1863, and was baptized later. He was a farmer in Middlesex County, Virginia. He was a

popular salesman, Richard died 6 March 1914 He was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery Gloucester County Virginia

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.1.2.3.1 – Patrick Henry Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.3.2 – Thomas Edward Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.3.3 – Allen Christian Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.2.4 – George Steptoe Fitzhugh - was born 12 July 1846 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the son of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. George married in 1886 to Laura Belle Ransone, who was born 17 August 1863 in Dunnsville, Essex County, Virginia and died 17 August 1896 in Urbanna, Middlesex County. George died in Baltimore, Maryland on 21 October 1920 in Gloucester County, Virginia and is buried in Hewick Cemetery Urbana Middlesex County Virginia.

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.1.2.4.1 – Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.4.2 – Edgar Allen Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.4.3 – Christine Gray Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.2.5 – Elmira Shelton Fitzhugh - was born 13 August 1848, daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. Elmira married on 4 October 1876 to Rufus Alexander Duer, who was born 4 July 1840, the son of Edward Duer and Nancy Sturges and died 12 September 1904. He was a widower mariner of Sommerset County, Baltimore, Maryland. Elmira died 16 April 1920 and is buried in Hewick Cemetery Urbana Middlesex County Virginia.

Note

Fitzhugh Family Members Buried at “Hewick”

In the cemetery at “Hewick,” an early Robinson home near Urbanna, rest many individuals associated with that historic property. Among them are a number of members of the Fitzhugh family of Gloucester. Gloucester-born Fitzhugh descendants buried in the graveyard of the ancestral home include Elmira Shelton Fitzhugh Duer, 1848 -1920, with her husband Rufus Alexander Duer and their daughter Mary Christian Duer. Other Fitzhugh graves in the cemetery at “Hewick” are those of George S. Fitzhugh, William Christian Fitzhugh, Philip H. Fitzhugh, Lena Huntington Fitzhugh Davies with her husband, Alfred Boyle Davies.

7.5.2.1.1.2.6 – Martha Steptoe Fitzhugh - was born 1850, daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. She married Rufus Alexander Duer on 28 March 1871 by Elder David Coulling, as announced on 20 April 1871 by the Elder. He was born 4 July 1840 the son of Edward Duer and Nancy Sturges. He was a waterman of Sommerset County, Maryland. and died [DUNK]. She died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.1.2.7 – William Christian Fitzhugh - was born October 1852, the son of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. He married Eva Bowman who was born in September 1860 and died in October 1953. He died February 1924. They are both buried in Hewick Cemetery Urbana Middlesex County Virginia

7.5.2.1.1.2.8 – Philip Henry Fitzhugh - was born 6 June 1857 in Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia, the son of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. The Major married Mary Thomas Perkins who was born 1862 [BUNK] and died 1955 [DUNK]. He died 18 July 1907 in Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia. They are both buried in Hewick Cemetery Urbana Middlesex County Virginia

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.1.2.8.1 – William Carroll Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.8.2 – Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.2.8.3 – Hilda Christian Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.2.9 – Lena Huntington Fitzhugh - was born 3 November 1859, the daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Steptoe Christian. She married on 13 October 1880 by Reverend William E. Wiatt. Alfred Boyle Davies. He was a teacher and attorney at law, the son of A. B. Davies and Maria Pryor. She died 22 July 1949. They are both buried in Hewick Cemetery Urbana Middlesex County Virginia

7.5.2.1.1.4.1 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh [aka Mollie] - was born in Covington, Kentucky on 4 February 1858. She was the daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriet Bullett. A marriage certificate dated 30 November 1877 shows Mary married Edwin Cleves Thornton, who was born 27 September 1850 in North Bend, Ohio and died 5 March 1992 in Savannah, Georgia. Mary died 8 April 1938. Mary Fitzhugh Thornton, known as Dot, was born April 11, 1882 in Kansas City, Missouri to Mary Anna (Mollie) and Edwin C. Thornton. Mary Anna's father John Henry Fitzhugh came to Texas from Kentucky reportedly at the suggestion of Sam Houston in the early 1860s. John Henry Fitzhugh was the great grandson of Patrick Henry. After the Civil War broke out John Henry decided to remain in Austin because there was nothing to return to in Kentucky. Mary Anna lived in Austin until her late teens when she went to Indianapolis, Indiana where she met and eventually married Edwin C. Thornton. Edwin died while the family was living in Atlanta, Georgia and when she was nine Dot and her mother moved back to Austin, Texas to be with their extended family. One of Dot's many relatives was William Winston Fontaine, another Austin resident descended from Patrick Henry. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. DAR ID 25907

7.5.2.1.1.4.2 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh - was born 4 December 1859 in Kentucky. He was the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriet Bullett. Philip married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Philip died 23 March 1932 in Memphis and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

7.5.2.1.1.4.3 - Henry Alexander Fitzhugh - was born 1862. He was the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriet Bullett. In 1902 Henry married Mary Scott, who was born in 1881 and died in 1941. Henry died in 1932.

Children:

8.5.2.1.1.4.3.1 - John Henry Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.4.4 - John Glascock Fitzhugh - was born 15 December 1863 In Austin, Hayes County, Texas. He was the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriet Bullett. John married on 3 June 1900 to Ida Tatum, who was born 26 July 1874 in Terry, Mississippi and died DUNK]. She was the daughter of J. Frank Tatum. John lived at 254 Griffith St., Jackson, Mississippi. He was a sales manager for J.C. Lyle Milling Co. of Leavenworth, Kansas. John died 1934

Children:

8.5.2.1.1.4.4.1 John Glascock Fitzhugh, Jr.

8.5.2.1.1.4.4.2 Paul Tatum Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.4.5 - Patrick Henry Fitzhugh, Dr. - was born 29 August 1867 in Austin, Texas, the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriet Bullett. He was a doctor. Patrick married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Patrick died in Austin, Texas on 5 November 1914. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Travis County, Texas.

7.5.2.1.1.5.1 – Philip Aylett Fitzhugh was born March 1850 in Northampton County, Virginia, the son of Dr. Philip Aylett Fitzhugh and Georgiana Tankard. He died 11 March 1853 in Northampton County, Virginia and is buried in Tankard Rest Cemetery, Hadlock, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.1.1.5.2 - Georgiana Fitzhugh was born August 1852, the daughter of Dr. Philip Aylett Fitzhugh and Georgiana Tankard. She died 18 August 1867 and is buried in Tankard Rest Cemetery, Hadlock, Virginia.

7.5.2.1.1.5.3 - Mary Macon Aylett Fitzhugh was born in August 1852, the daughter of Dr. Philip Aylett Fitzhugh and Georgiana Tankard and married in Eastville, Northampton County, Virginia on 22 December 1881 to William Bullitt Fitzhugh (7.5.2.1.1.7.2). She died 25 January 1944 and is buried in Tankard Rest Cemetery, Hadlock, Virginia.

7.5.2.1.1.7.1 - James Semple Fitzhugh - was born 15 September 1850 in Kentucky. James died 26 March 1922 in Washington, DC. James married on 17 February 1881. Louisa "Ganny" Page who was born 31 January 1853 and died 26 September 1930. They are buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.1.7.1.1 – James Page Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.1.7.1.2 – Virginia Wilson Fitzhugh [aka Gee Gee]
- 8.5.2.1.1.7.1.3 – Ruth C. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.7.2 - William Bullitt Fitzhugh - was born 11 March 1857 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, the son of Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh and Annie E. Bullitt. William died 19 December 1944 in Machipongo, Northampton County, Virginia. William married in Eastville, Northampton County, Virginia on 22 December 1881 to Mary Macon Aylett Fitzhugh (7.5.2.1.1.5.3) who was born 27 August 1853 and died 25 January 1944. They are buried in Tankard Rest Cemetery, Hadlock, Northampton County, Virginia.
End of the Line

William Bullitt Fitzhugh, 87, Succumbs in Northampton

Continued From First Page

1892, and led pilgrimages of Virginia publishers to Texas and to Boston. He was the second president of the VPA, succeeding James A. Pugh, of Roanoke.

During the Democratic National Conventions of 1928, 1932 and 1936 he served as assistant sergeant-at-arms, and was sergeant-at-arms at the 1933 Virginia convention to act on amending the Federal Constitution. His father for a time was chief door-keeper in the House of Representatives in Washington.

Three Terms as Delegate

He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1910, 1912 and 1918.

In 1881 he married Mary Macon Aylett Fitzhugh, a cousin and a direct descendant of William Tankard, who came from Yorkshire, England, as one of the first settlers at Jamestown. Mrs. Fitzhugh died last January. They had no children.

Colonel Fitzhugh was a member of the Baptist Church and of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Thursday at 2:30 P. M. by the Rev. C. R. Wagstaff, pastor of the Red Bank Baptist Church. Interment will be in the family burial plot at "Sylvan Scene."

Pallbearers will be H. H. Adams, Frank B. Bell, Victor S. Kelly, James Wyatt, Cecil Jacobs and A. B. Melson.



Col. W. B. Fitzhugh
Colorful Figure Passes

He is survived by one son, Alvin Clark, of Ford; a daughter, Miss Ada Virginia Clark, of Richmond, and one grandson. Funeral services will be held at 3 P. M.

7.5.2.1.1.7.3 - Philip Aylett Fitzhugh [aka Buddie] - was born [BUNK]. Philip died [DUNK]. at the age of six.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.1.1.7.4 - Patrick Henry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh. Patrick died [DUNK] 1876 in Dennison, Texas. Patrick married [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.1.7.5 - Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh - was born 25 July 1858 in Nottaway County, Kentucky. He was a Colonel and a lawyer. He lived at 1414 N. Fitzhugh, (a street named in his honor) Dallas. Judge Lafayette died 13 December 1938. Lafayette married Emma Bell Wood who was born 14 January 1860 in Richmond,

Virginia the daughter of Dr. Jackson B. Wood of Richmond, Virginia and Caroline Antoinette Burns. Emma died 15 January 1938 in Dallas. They are both buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

Children:

8.5.2.1.1.7.5.1 – Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.7.5.2 – William Bullett Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.7.6 - John Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK].in Louisville, Kentucky. John died [DUNK]. at the age of 24. John married [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.1.7.7 - Annie Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Annie died [DUNK]. As a child she died at the age of seven.

7.5.2.1.1.7.8 - Lillian Lee Fitzhugh - was born 10 December 1864 in Nottaway County, Virginia, the daughter of Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh and Anna Eliza Bullitt. Lillian died 9 December 1932 in Dallas, Texas. She lived at 4404 Edmondson, Highland Park, Dallas, Texas. On 4 June 1885 Lillian married Samuel Hamilton Milliken who was born 9 February 1844 in Dallas, Texas, the son of Dr. Edward Milliken and Jane Knot. Samuel died 23 May 1931 in Dallas, Texas. They are buried in Oak Cliff Cemetery Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children:

8D.5.2.1.1.7.8.1 – Anna Mae Milliken

7.5.2.1.1.9.1 - Henry Aylet Fitzhugh - was born 31 December 1868, the son of Thaddeus Fitzhugh and Maria Savage. Henry died an infant on 19 June 1869 in Accomack County, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.1.1.9.2 - Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh - was born 7 October 1874 in Indianapolis, Indiana, the son of Thaddeus Fitzhugh and Julia C. Horsey. Edgar married Janet Clough on 28 December 1916. Janet was born 25 August 1892 in Sydney, Australia, the daughter of John H. Clough and died in Dallas, Texas 24 April 1941. Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh, owned the Fitzhugh Film Company in Dallas in the 1910's, and was manager of the State Fair Auditorium in the 1930's. Edgar died in Garland, Texas on 29 December 1957. They are buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.1 – Julia Frances Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.2 – Edgar Horsey, Jr. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.3 – Charlotte Clough Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.4 –John Golden Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.9.3 – John Golden Fitzhugh - was born 7 June 1877 in Indianapolis, Indiana, the son of Thaddeus Fitzhugh and Julia Horsey. John married Mary Ella Meredith on 12 May 1914 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky. She was born on 19 December 1889 in Bergin, Kentucky and she died 26 August 1970 in Mobile, Alabama. John died in Dallas, Texas on 9 April 1962 in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

8.5.2.1.1.9.3.1 – Mary Ella Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.3.2 – William Neale Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.1.9.4 - Julia Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] >1880, the daughter of Thaddeus Fitzhugh and Julia Horsey. Julia died [DUNK]. Julia married [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.2.1.1 Ann Clark Fitzhugh, daughter of Clark Fitzhugh and Susan Mary Rudd. She married Col. Allen J. Polk.

7.5.2.1.5.1.1 Sarah Fitzhugh [aka Sally] was born in 1849 and died [DUNK], the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush.

7.5.2.1.5.1.2 Mary Nancy Fitzhugh was born 27 October 1851 in Callaway County, Missouri and died 21 January 1927, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. She married on 8 January 1874 to Moses Houchin who was born 10 July 1834, the son of John D. Houchin and Nancy Caroline Hall. She died 10 April 1920. She is buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.

7.5.2.1.5.1.3 John Fitzhugh was born in 1856, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush and died [DUNK].

7.5.2.1.5.1.4 Luvenia Fitzhugh was born in 1856, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. She married Robert Elliott. She died in 1943.

7.5.2.1.5.1.5 Frances B. Fitzhugh [aka Fanny] was born 5 March 1859 in Missouri and died in 1940, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. She married Sidney O. Edwards. She died 27 February 1940 and is buried in Weaubleau Congregational Christian Cemetery, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri,

7.5.2.1.5.1.6 Virginia Fitzhugh [aka Jennie] was born in 1860 and died in 1942, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. She married Daniel Cox.

7.5.2.1.5.1.7 George Appleton Fitzhugh was born on 15 March 1861 in Callaway County, Missouri, the son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush and died on 29 December 1927 in Conway, Taylor County, Iowa. He married in 1883 to Harriet Durnell who was born 12 January 1863 and died 24 January 1902. She was the daughter of Nicholas Monroe Durnell and Nancy D. Hartley. They are buried in Durnell Chapel Cemetery, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri,

Obituary:

The Index (Hermitage, Missouri) 5 Jan 1928 Thursday

George Appleton Fitzhugh was born in Callaway County, Missouri, March 15, 1861, departed this life Dec. 29, 1927, at 2:30 p.m., in Conway, Iowa, at the age of 66 years, 9 months and 14 days. He came with his parents to Hickory County at the age of 8 years and here grew to manhood and was united in marriage to Harret Durnell in 1883. She having preceded him to the great beyond Jan. 12, 1902. Seven children were born to this union, 3 having died in infancy. A daughter, Zoe, passed away at the age of 15 years and a son Otto, in 1915. The deceased and wife professed faith in Christ in the early part of their married life and united with the Christian church at Union Hill. Mr. Fitzhugh was a good neighbor, a kind and loving father, always ready and willing to offer his aid and assistance in sickness and trouble. He leaves to mourn his departure three children, Mrs. Amos Moore, of Picher, Okla., Mrs. Carl Kemery, of Bedford, Iowa, and Roy Fitzhugh, of Conway, Iowa. Four sisters and four brothers and 6 grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends. The body was brought back to Weaubleau Saturday afternoon, to the home of a sister, Mrs. Jennie Cox, and there lay in state until Sunday at 2 p.m., when the funeral services were conducted at the Christian church by Dr. O. B. Whitaker, and Rev. Frederic Cooper, under the direction of the Reser-Vanderman Undertaking Co. The remains were taken to the Durnell Chapel and placed beside that of his wife.

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.5.1.7.1 Mary Alta Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.1.7.2 Zola Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.1.7.3 Otto Lee Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.1.7.4 Roy Monroe Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.1.7.5 Effie Irene Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.8 Harriet Cleveland Fitzhugh was born in 1862, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. . She married Robert Robertson. She died in 1921.

7.5.2.1.5.1.9 Thomas Abner Fitzhugh, was born 14 February 1864 in Weaubleau, Hickory, Missouri, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush, one of 14 children. He married 30 January 1887 in Hickory, Missouri to Sarah Elizabeth Monroe who was born in 1869 and died in 1933. He died 24 May

1945 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri and is buried in Weaubleau Congregational Christian Cemetery, Weaubleau, Missouri,

Children:

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.1 – William James Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.2 – Nona Mae Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.3 – Ethel M. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.4 – Claude Wesley Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.5 – Lola Lauvenia Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.6 – Myrtle Mae Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.7 – Ernest Edward Fitzhugh

OBITUARY
Thomas Abner Fitzhugh

Again the death angel has entered our midst and taken away one of our well known and respected citizens. Thomas Abner Fitzhugh, better known as Uncle Tom, was born February 14, 1864 and passed away May 24, 1945 at 6:35 a. m., in St. Margaret's hospital, Kansas City, Kansas, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 10 days, after about three years of illness.

Uncle Tom was converted to the Christian faith while a young man. Although he did not join a church, he lived a true Christian life till his death.

He was united in marriage to Sarah Elizabeth Monroe, who predeceased him in death twelve years ago. To this union was born nine children, two of which died in infancy. Surviving are four daughters, Nona Mae Allen, Kimberley, Idaho; Ethel - Chancellor and Lola Stevens, Kansas City, Kansas; Myrtle Hunt, Weaubleau, Mo.; three sons, William J., Ridgefield, Wash.; Claude Wesley, Ennis, Mont.; and Ernest Edward of Weaubleau, Mo. All attended the funeral but Nora, Claude and William. He also leaves to mourn his passing, 13 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, two brothers Elmer, Denver, Colo.; and Chas. Weaubleau, and several nieces and nephews.

Uncle Tom was a fine neighbor, a kind and true friend and by his kind and loving deeds had made many friends who will miss him and mourn his passing. Truly it can be said that a good man has passed to his reward. He had made his home with a daughter, Mrs Lola Stevens and family the past two or three years while they lived near Weaubleau and since they moved to Lees Summit and then to Kansas City, Kansas, and who with the aid of her daughters, Marie and Betty, and sister, Ethel, cared for him tenderly during his long illness and suffering.

The funeral was held at the East Side Christian church Saturday afternoon, May 26 at 2:30 by the Rev. A. T. Mahanay. The Eads Funeral Home of Kansas City, Kansas, and Hathaway Funeral Home of Wheatland, had charge of the body. Interment was in the Weaubleau cemetery by the side of his wife.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank all neighbors and friends who helped in any way during the illness, death and burial of our beloved father, grandfather and brother. Especially do we thank Bro. Mahanay, the funeral directors and the men who dug the grave and ladies who decorated the church for the funeral. May God bless you all. —Mr and Mrs Kenneth Stevens and Betty, Mr and Mrs T. B. Hunt and Harold, Mrs Nona Mae Allen, Mr and Mrs James Chancellor and family, Mr and Mrs Ernest Fitzhugh and family, Mr and Mrs William Fitzhugh, Mr and Mrs Claude Fitzhugh, Mr and Mrs Glenn Stevens, Mr and Mrs Chas. Fitzhugh, Mr and Mrs Elmer Fitzhugh.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
IN CASE OF DEATH IN plain terms, so that every property claimant, next of kin or beneficiary of an estate, may be properly notified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION in every respect.

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16365
49

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Wichita Registration District No.: 359
City: Weaubleau, Mo. Primary Registration District No.: 42-12
2. FULL NAME: Sarah Elizabeth Fitzhugh (If deceased, give city or town and State)
3. SEX: Female (If female, give city or town and State)
4. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR): Feb 14 1864
5. AGE: 81 (If under 15, give sex, month and day)
6. TRADE, OCCUPATION, OR PROFESSION: Wife of deceased
7. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH DECEASED ENGAGED:
8. DATE DECEASED: May 24 1945
9. TIME DECEASED: 6:35 a.m.
10. CAUSE OF DEATH: Senescence
11. TYPICAL ILLNESS:
12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN—COUNTRY): Wichita, Mo.
13. MARRIAGE: Married
14. MARRIAGE PLACE (CITY OR TOWN): Wichita, Mo.
15. MARRIAGE DATE: May 17 1933
16. MARRIAGE REGISTERED IN: Mo.
17. INFORMANT: Theresa J. Smith
18. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT: Theresa J. Smith
19. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED: Sarah Elizabeth Fitzhugh
20. FILED: May 24 1945

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from May 24 1945 to May 24 1945 and have certified on the date stated above, at 8:00 p.m. The official cause of death and related cause of fatality were as follows:
Senescence
466

7.5.2.1.5.1.10 - Luke D. Fitzhugh was born in 1864, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. He married Alona W. George who was born in 1874 and died in 1939. He died in 1944 and they are buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Saint Mary's, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

- Children:
- 8.5.2.1.5.1.10.1 - Pearl M. Fitzhugh
 - 8.5.2.1.5.1.10.2 - Thelma E. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.11 - Robert A. Fitzhugh was born in January 1867 in Missouri, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush and died on 18 April 1911 in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana. He married Fanny Hoarshaw who was born 20 April 1876 in Missouri, the daughter of Perry Sherman Hoshaw and Lucy V. Moore. She later married Thomas Allen. She died 28 March 1948 in Tacoma, Washington and is buried in Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Washington. He is buried in Old Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Montana.

Great Falls Tribune (MT), 19 April 1911

Loses Game Then Kills Himself. Saloon Proprietor Places Muzzle of Revolver in Mouth and Fires, Dropping Dead Behind the Bar. Losing the price of drinks for his opponent in a game of cards which he had just ended, apparently in his usual mood and showing no hint of unbalance, according to his associates in the saloon where the tragedy occurred, Robert A. Fitzhugh, one of the owners of the Anaconda saloon, blew out his brains by shooting himself in the mouth yesterday morning as his friends looked on, dumbfounded and helpless to prevent the suicide.

Fitzhugh was a member of Fransom and Fitzhugh, owners of Anaconda saloon. He had been accustomed to work there of nights and had worked there on Monday night. According to testimony of Ed Bridges, who witnessed the tragedy, Fitzhugh seemed in his customary humor when Bridges appeared at the saloon at 6 on yesterday morning. They exchanged greetings, talked about different matters, nothing of serious nature, and then Bridges went away from the saloon. Bridges returned to the saloon about an hour later. Fitzhugh proposed a game of seven-up, and though Bridges first protested against playing, Fitzhugh pressed his request and the two sat down for a friendly contest to see who would pay for the drinks. Bridges found luck with him and Fitzhugh went to the bar and ordered. Bridges and one or two others were drinking and Fitzhugh walked by them, went in behind the bar, took the revolver from a drawer and lifting it to his mouth remarked, "Here's one ___ who is going to die today." Bridges said he was shocked by the remark and the report of the revolver came so quickly no one in the saloon could have done aught to have prevented the man from killing himself. The revolver used was an automatic rimless, smokeless 38-calibre. One cartridge had been exploded.

Fitzhugh was about 50 years of age and had lived in this state for 12 years. He is survived by his widow and a son and daughter, at 513 Fourth avenue south.

Children:

8.5.2.1.5.1.11.1 – Harley Hoarshaw Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.11.2 – Dee Thompson Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.1.12 - Charles Fitzhugh was born in 1869, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. He married Oliie Vanderman. He died 1953.

7.5.2.1.5.1.13 - Ella Geneoa Fitzhugh was born in 1871, the daughter of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. She married Mr. Nunn. She died 1938.

7.5.2.1.5.1.14 - Elmore C. Fitzhugh was born in 1873, son of Thomas Cason Fitzhugh and Rachel Miller Bush. He died 1959.

7.5.2.2.1.1.1 – Martha Richardson Fitzhugh (Patsy) was born 9 February 1818, the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree .and married J. W. Kerby of Tennessee in 1837. He was born 10 October 1817 and died 20 June 1901. She died 14 February 1904. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

7.5.2.2.1.1.2 – Gabriel H. Fitzhugh was born in Logan County, Kentucky on 13 February 1827, the son of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree. He married Lucy F. Abston near Lavon born on 3 June 1839 in Jackson County, Missouri and died 28 November 1907, the daughter of Jesse H. Abston and Sarah F. [SUNK]. Soloman, Gabriel and George Fitzhugh were among the first settlers in the vicinity now known as Forest Grove, coming there in 1854. The family came to Texas in 1844. In 1857 a brother, William, came to join them. He died 14 November 1888. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.1 – George W. Fitzhugh

- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.2 – Elizabeth Jeriah Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.3 – Hattie Jane Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.4 – Missouri Frances Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.5 – Mary Katherine Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.6 – Minnie Lavada Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.7 – Walter Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.8 – Jessie F. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.9 – Sarah Eugenia Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.10 – Lawrence Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.11 – James S. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.2.12 – Gabriel C. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.3 – Dudley Rountree Fitzhugh was born in 1819 in Kentucky and died in 1820, the son of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree.

End of the Line

7.5.2.2.1.1.4 – Nancy Dawson Fitzhugh was born in 1823 and died in 1824, the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree.

7.5.2.2.1.1.5 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born in 1826 in Hart County, Kentucky and died in 1897, the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree.

7.5.2.2.1.1.6 – Sarah Jane Fitzhugh was born **5 December** 1829, the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree. She married on **15 January 1850 in Collin County to James Madison Snider born on 2 June 1830 and died 21 August 1907, the son of William Snider and Mary Sandusky Maxwell. Sarah died 15 February 1914 and they are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.**

7.5.2.2.1.1.7 – Frances Louisa Fitzhugh was born 22 March 1832 in Kentucky, the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree. She married Manley S. Beck on 28 June 1852 in Collin County, Texas **by Gabriel Fitzhugh, MG.** Manley was born in Greene County, Illinois on 1 August 1824, the son of prominent Collin County, Texas landowners Sanford Beck and Matilda Rountree. By 1861, Manley had become a successful farmer, but along with many young men in the county, he joined the Confederate States Army to fight for secession. In 1862, he returned home to his family farm near Murphy, Texas and died from wounds suffered during the war at the age of 32 for the Confederate cause in the Civil War on 24 August 1862 in Collin County, Texas. She married secondly Voltier Rountree in Fitzhugh Mills on **26 December** 1865. He was born on 3 September 1821 in Madison County, Illinois and died 3 January 1892. Voltier was the son of Jesse Rountree and Sarah C. Brown. Frances died 13 February 1910 in McKinney, Texas. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

7.5.2.2.1.1.8 – George Washington Fitzhugh was born **[BUNK]** November 1833 in Jackson County, Missouri, the son of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree. He married Emily Snider, daughter of William Snider and Mary Sandusky Maxwell, and, was the brother of James Madison Snider, husband of Sarah Jane Fitzhugh. Emily was born in 1843 in Illinois and died in 1918 in Texas. Solomon, Gabriel and George Fitzhugh were among the first settlers in the vicinity now known as Forest Grove, coming there in 1854. The family came to Texas in 1844. In 1857 a brother, William, came to join them. He died 19 April 1901 in Palo Pinto County, Texas. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

Children:

- 8.5.2.2.1.1.8.1 – Thomas E. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.9 – Solomon Fitzhugh was born 8 August 1834, the son of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Rountree. Solomon, Gabriel and George Fitzhugh were among the first settlers in the vicinity now known as Forest Grove, coming there in 1854. The family came to Texas in 1844. In 1857 a brother, William, came to join them. Sol built a long cabin under a big pecan tree in 1854 and later, when the cabin burned, had lumber hauled overland from Jefferson in East Texas to build a frame house. He married Harriet Sundusky Estes, who was born 23 January 1839 and died 2 March 1911. She was the daughter of Rebecca

Riddles. He died 11 July 1916. Solomon Fitzhugh obituary may be found in the McKinney Democrat of July 1, 1916. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lucas, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

- 8.5.2.2.1.1.9.1 – Missouri Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.9.2 – George W. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.9.3 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.9.4 – James Gabriel Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.1.9.5 – John D. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.1.10 – Susan Theresa Fitzhugh the daughter of George W. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Roundtree.

7.5.2.2.1.4.1 – Robert L. Fitzhugh was born about [BUNK] 1817 in Kentucky, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. He was the second sheriff of Collin County. He married on 26 August 1844 in Fannin County, Texas to Catherine Warden (aka Katie), born [BUNK] 1828 in Missouri, the daughter of Williams Warden and Mahulda Butler. She died in [DUNK] 1875 in Collin County. He died 8 May 1872 in Collin County, Texas.

Robert's headright was 490 acres northeast of the present intersection of Stacy and Country Club, FM 1378. To the east of his land was the Calvin Boales league. In 1853, he bought 160 acres from Boales for 50 cents an acre. This appears to be the land that includes the large spring where the mill was located. His father had bought another 160 from Boales in 1848. During some in-family trading in 1858, Robert acquired this land also. By this time, Robert Fitzhugh had bought several other blocks of land from others with large Republic of Texas grants and had a total of 1,384 acres. Except for his own headright of prairie land, this land was mostly virgin hardwood forest on East Fork and Wilson Creek, now under Lake Lavon. This timber was harvested for the sawmill. Sometime in the mid-1850s, John, William and Robert built mills at the site of the large spring. In 1858, John and William sold their interest to Robert, "in the steam saw and grist mill built by the above named parties on the waters of Wilson Creek on lands belonging to Robert Fitzhugh." The tax evaluation of the machinery was \$5,220. Robert owned a thresher in 1853; its engine could have provided the first steam power for the mills. The logistics involved in bringing a steam engine and the milling equipment into North Texas in the 1850s is mind-boggling. The machinery would have been brought by ox wagons from Jefferson, the nearest river port, or Galveston, the nearest seaport. In November, 1858, contractors John P. Cave and James A. Cave reported to Commissioners Court they had completed bridges on the lower Bonham Road across Pilot Grove and Sister Grove Creeks, but reported, "the bridge upon Wilson Creek is in process and that the Fitzhugh steam mill is broke so that they cannot get lumber to complete said bridge..." They asked for more time. Another mill was located at Millwood, south of the present town of Lavon. This mill used an inclined tread wheel until the mid-1850s, when a steam engine was installed. Tradition is the mill at Millwood was "burned down when the war cloud began to get dark..." There was talk of an abolitionist plot. Early settler, M.L. Foote said, "After the mill was burned, the boiler and engine were moved from here (Millwood) to the place known as Fitzhugh Mill, southeast of McKinney on Wilson Creek. Here it was in service for many years. The Fitzhugh Mill was considered the best mill in the country." While Fitzhugh's saw mill furnished the hardwood timber used to build Collin County, the gristmill was of primary importance. One of the millers was Uncle John Campbell. Campbell brought his family from Tennessee with kin, the Faires and Kirkpatrick families, and settled near Fitzhugh's Mill. "At the outbreak of the Civil War," according to an old newspaper article, "he (Campbell) enlisted in the Confederate army, but as he was a miller by trade, it was considered that he could be of greater service to the Confederacy following his trade than in the ranks, and he was therefore sent back to run Fitzhugh's Mill, which he ran many years." The mill fell into disuse after Robert Fitzhugh died in 1872. At that time too, the first railroad came to this country and larger mills were built in McKinney and other railroad towns. The 1870 Manufacturers Census shows the size of the operation of Fitzhugh's gristmill. The burr mill was powered by an 18 horsepower steam engine. Two men and two women were employed. The maximum capacity was 150 bushels per day. In the year ending June 1870, the mill ground 3,300 bushels of corn meal, value at \$2,200, and 65,000 pounds of flour, valued at \$4,800. Fitzhugh's Mill was a thriving industry in its day. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.1 – Missouri Ann Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.2 – Columbus William Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.3 – Isabell Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.4 – Mary Frances Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.5 – John Marion Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.6 – Laura Segas Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.7 – Hulda Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.8 – Sarah F. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.9 – Genevieve Emma Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.1.10 – Alice Fitzhugh

Bob Fitzhugh, the second Sheriff of Collin county, and son of first County Commissioner John Fitzhugh, built a steam mill at his home on Wilson Creek about 1850. Mr. Fitzhugh married Wm. Warden's daughter, Katy. **They rode horseback from her father's home on Sister Grove Creek to Bonham to get their licenses and were married there.**

Mr. Fitzhugh and his brother-in-law Marion Warden, perhaps reported the last visitation of Indians to our county. They were camped near where Ballew Branch runs into White Rock Creek a few miles South of Fitzhugh Mills. They were cooking supper after night, when Mr. Warden remarked that he heard an owl and in a moment from another direction he heard a similar sound. Mr. Fitzhugh seized the boiling coffee and poured it on the fire, they then went up the bed of the branch and remained till morning when they returned to the camp and found Indian moccasin tracks numerous.

These illustrations illustrate the

7.5.2.2.1.4.2 - William F. Fitzhugh – was born in 8 May 1818 in Kentucky, son of John Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. He was a soldier, Texas Ranger, and farmer. As a child he moved with his parents to Missouri, and at the age of seventeen he volunteered for service in the Seminole War in Florida. After returning to Missouri he participated in the campaign to expel the Mormons from that state. In 1845 he moved to Texas with his parents and settled just south of the site of present Melissa. In Collin County, Texas Chief Justice Z. Roberts married William F. Fitzhugh on 24 September 1847 to Mary Jane Rattan, the daughter of Thomas Rattan, and received a 640-acre headright to farm. During the Mexican War he was a volunteer officer, Captain, in the Regiment of Texas Mounted Volunteers under Colonel Peter H. Bell and during the Mexican War he served in the First Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Col. John Coffee (Jack) Hays. He was wounded 8 Sept 1847 in action of Molino del Rey under Major General Worth, First Division. W. H. Fitzhugh was wounded on 13/14th Sept 1847 in attack on Chapultepec and Mexico City as part of 'Volliquee' (sp) Regiment - Fifteenth Regiment Infantry under Third Division - Major General Pillow. Fitzhugh returned to Collin County after the war and divided his time between farming and serving with the Texas Rangers on the Indian frontier. In March 1862 he entered Confederate service as first colonel of the Sixteenth Texas Cavalry, a regiment that served in the Trans-Mississippi Department. After the war Fitzhugh resumed farming at Melissa. He served as doorkeeper for the Constitutional Convention of 1875 and as Senate doorkeeper for the Fifteenth through the Eighteenth legislatures. On October 23, 1883, he was killed when he was thrown from a wagon. He was first buried in Forest (Pecan) Grove Cemetery near McKinney but was subsequently reinterred in Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas. He was survived by seven children. His wife Mary Jane Rattan was born 15 December 1828 in Greene County, Illinois, the daughter of Thomas Rattan and Gillian Hill a pioneering Texas family which included 13 siblings. Her sister Annie married James Webb Throckmorton who became a Texas Governor and Congressman. She died 18 September 1904 in Dennison, Grayson County Texas, and is buried next to her husband in Fairview Cemetery in Denison. Three of her daughters rest very close by.

Children:

- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.1 – John Thomas Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.2 – Henrietta Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.3 – George Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.4 – Robert Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.5 – Sarah Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.6 – Louisa Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.4.2.7 – Talitha Fitzhugh

FORT FITZHUGH. Fort Fitzhugh, three miles southeast of Gainesville, was one in a series of military outposts built from Preston to the Rio Grande for the protection of settlers from Indian raids. Around it was the first settlement in Cooke County. The fort was constructed in 1847 by volunteers of the Texas Rangers from nearby Collin County under the command of William F. Fitzhugh. The outpost was a small log stockade consisting of a single row of blockhouses with a nearby stable. Cooke County chose the fort as the site of the county seat and renamed it Liberty, but that name had already been taken. Meanwhile a new site for the county seat near the banks of nearby Elm Creek was completed and named Gainesville. The fort was abandoned by 1850. In 1948 a plaque donated by the local Boy Scout unit marked the spot where the fort once stood. Twenty years later the only remnant of Fort Fitzhugh was a well that had been about thirty feet northwest of the stockade and a caved-in ammunition dump that may have been part of the original military outpost.

7.5.2.2.1.4.3 – Nancy Fitzhugh was [BUNK] and died [DUNK], daughter of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. She married W. C. Lewis and had five children.

7.5.2.2.1.4.4 – Mary Fitzhugh was born in 1822 and died in 1910, daughter of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. She married Lindsey L. Lewis and had two sons.

7.5.2.2.1.4.5 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 1824 and died 1911, daughter of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. She married Josiah Nichols on 23 February 1847. She died 6 June 1911. Josiah Nichols was a veteran of two wars, the Mexican and Civil.

7.5.2.2.1.4.6 – Solomon Fitzhugh, son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. He died at the age of 18.

7.5.2.2.1.4.7 – Gabriel S. Fitzhugh son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. Gabriel S. Fitzhugh was the brother of my great-great grandfather William F. Fitzhugh. William was the first colonel of the Sixteenth Texas Cavalry. 1st Lieutenant Company K Gabe joined the Confederate Army straight from Ranger duty and was killed in the battle of Chustenahlah in the Indian Territory (Oklahoma) 26 Dec 1861.

7.5.2.2.1.4.8 – George Washington Fitzhugh was born 1833 and died 1901, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. He married Emily Snider.

From ‘Heritage’

George Washington Fitzhugh, 1833 - 1901

George Washington Fitzhugh was born in month 1833, in birth place, Missouri.

George had 9 siblings: SOLOMAN FITZHUGH, Martha Richardson Kirby (born Fitzhugh) and 7 other siblings.

George married Emily Fitzhugh (born Snider) on month day 1859, at age 26 in marriage place, Texas.

Emily was born on month day 1843, in birth place, Illinois.

They had 5 sons: George Jr Fitzhugh, Thomas E. Fitzhugh and 3 other children.

George lived in 1860, in address, Texas.

He lived in 1880, in address, Texas.

He lived in 1900, in address, Texas.

His occupation was a occupation.

George passed away on month day 1901, at age 67 in death place, Texas.

He was buried in burial place, Texas.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.4.8.1 – George Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.4.8.2 – Tom Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.4.9 – Dorcas Catherine Fitzhugh was born 4 November 1835, daughter of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. She was married by Henry Buford, OM on 15 May 1856 in Collin County Texas to Lewis Clark Mallow (his first wife) born 20 March 1828 in Arkansas and died in 1916. She died 17 February 1863 in Collin County, Texas. Buried Orenduff Cemetery, Collin County, Texas.

7.5.2.2.1.4.10 – John Dudley Fitzhugh was born about 1839 in Missouri, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton. He died 6 March 1863. Born in Missouri, John Dudley Fitzhugh (b. ca. 1839) was the son of John Fitzhugh (b. ca. 1796) and Sarah Shelton (b. ca. 1797). As a child, he moved with his family to McKinney, Texas, where his father was a farmer. Along with his brothers, William F. (1818-1883), George S. (b. ca. 1833), and Gabriel (1831-1862), John Fitzhugh enlisted as a soldier in the 16th Texas Cavalry Regiment in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. John and his brother Gabriel were enlisted in Company H, while William and George were in Company B. William was also a colonel in the 16th Cavalry Regiment. Of the four brothers, only Gabriel died during the war. After the war, John returned to McKinney, where he was a farmer by profession.

Sources: Fitzhugh, Lester Newton. "Fitzhugh, William F. " *Handbook of Texas Online*. Accessed December 6, 2010.

"16th Texas Cavalry Roster. " *Texans in the Civil War*. Accessed December 6, 2010. Consisting of correspondence, legal papers, and financial documents, the J.D. Fitzhugh Papers, 1845-1886, chronicle Fitzhugh's experiences as a Confederate soldier in Company H of the 16th Cavalry Regiment during the Civil War, and as a farmer in McKinney following the war. Letters written during enlistment describe military life while the regiment marched through Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The majority of correspondence is between Fitzhugh and his parents, although some letters also concern his brothers (1857-1886). Financial documents consist primarily of tax receipts (1845-1876), and legal documents include Gabriel Fitzhugh's death notice, discharge notices of soldiers in the 16th Cavalry Regiment, and voter registrations for members of the Fitzhugh family (1860-1878). John Dudley Fitzhugh was the brother of my great-great grandfather William F. Fitzhugh. William was the first Colonel of the Sixteenth Texas Cavalry. John Dudley Fitzhugh joined the Confederate Army straight from Ranger duty and died 6 Mar 1863 from wounds received the day before in the engagement at Thompson's Station, Tennessee.

7.5.2.2.1.4.11 – Eliza Fitzhugh, daughter of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton.

7.5.2.2.1.4.12 – [NUNK]son Fitzhugh, (died [DUNK]young) was born about [BUNK] 1849 in Missouri, son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Sarah Shelton.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.2.1.5.1 – Joseph S. Fitzhugh – was born 27 August 1833 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, son of Robert Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman. He died on 19 April 1909 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. He married 1 May 1864, in Umpqua Academy, Wilbur, Douglas County, Mary Jane Flowers, who was born 16 September 1845 in Ohio, a daughter of Samuel Flowers and Susan Cummings. Mary died 26 September 1927 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. He is buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon.

{Source includes: Thanks to Leslie Chapman.}

JUDGE JOSEPH S. FITZHUGH. Conspicuous among the early settlers of Roseburg is J. S. Fitzhugh, who served many terms as county judge, and for years was one of the leading men of Douglas County. Coming here in 1858, he has since witnessed wonderful transformations in Douglas County, the pioneer log cabins which dotted the land being superseded by commodious and even elegant residences, and the small hamlets of the early times developing into thriving villages and populous towns and cities. Long trains of palace cars now cross the country daily, taking the place of the former heavy wagons drawn by oxen or horses which were used for transportation, while by means of telephone, telegraph or cable wires quick communication with all parts of the globe has been established. In these changes Judge Fitzhugh has been an important factor, contributing his full share in inaugurating and establishing beneficial enterprises. Early recognized as a man of ability and worth, he has been called to many offices of trust and responsibility, and in the discharge of his public duties has shown rare discretion and fidelity. While serving as postmaster of Roseburg in the early days of its settlement, he became acquainted with nearly every person in the county, and to this day is frequently called upon to locate some person who lived here at that time. A son of Robert Fitzhugh, he was born, August 27, 1833, in Morgan County, about twelve miles north of the city of Jacksonville. His paternal grandfather, Peter Fitzhugh, a native of Virginia, moved to Logan County, Ky., where he was afterwards engaged in general farming until his death. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting with two of his brothers, both of whom were killed on the field of battle.

Robert Fitzhugh was born in Old Virginia, but was bred, educated and married in Kentucky. Removing after his marriage to Morgan County, he obtained a grant of four hundred and fifty acres of land, from which he improved a good farm, on which he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of three score and ten years. In 1832 he enlisted in the Black Hawk war, but on account of a lack of arms was not mustered into service. He was a man of strict integrity, much respected throughout the community in which he resided, and was a valued member of the

Baptist Church. In politics he affiliated with the Democratic Party. He married Elizabeth Redmond, who was born in Boonesboro, Ky., and died, at the age of seventy-two years, in Morgan County. Her father, Thomas Redmond, a native of Virginia, was a pioneer of Boonesboro, Ky., where he became noted as an expert hunter, trapper, guide and Indian fighter. He was a man of considerable importance in the locality in which he settled as a pioneer and where he lived until his death, at the age of eighty years. A man of bravery and daring spirit, he had many encounters with the Indians, frequently having narrow escapes from death at the hands of the cruel savages. At one time while helping to defend Boonesboro against an Indian assault, he formed the acquaintance of Margaret Gorham, who, although than a mere girl ran all the bullets used at that time in defending the town, and afterwards wooed and won her for his bride. She was as familiar with the rifle as he, and both were expert shots. She was of Danish descent, coming from one of the early colonial families of America.

One of a family of ten children, eight of whom grew to mature years, and three are now living, Judge J. S. Fitzhugh grew to the age of nineteen on the home farm in Illinois. As a boy he attended the old log school house, with its slab benches, and the desks ranged around the room against the wall. A ten-foot fireplace heated the room, and the pupils learned to write with a quill pen. Energetic and industrious, he subsequently earned quite a sum of money for those times as a farm laborer, at the age of nineteen years having accumulated a sufficient sum to pay his fare to the Pacific coast. In 1852, with an older brother, Abner T. Fitzhugh, he started for California, going down the Mississippi river to New Orleans, thence sailing on the Daniel Webster to Aspinwall. From that port he walked to Gorgona, where he joined a pack train bound for Panama, riding a mule until the beast refused to travel further, when he finished the journey on the back of a native. After waiting in Panama ten days for the arrival of the New York steamer, Mr. Fitzhugh and his brother had trouble in securing passage to California, the ship's captain refusing to take New Orleans passengers. Going to the United States Consul, the brothers satisfied him that they were citizens of the United States, with sufficient money to pay their passage, and obtained from him an order to the captain to take them aboard the steamer.

Arriving in San Francisco in April, 1852, J. S. Fitzhugh proceeded to Nevada City, where he engaged in placer mining. He subsequently continued as a miner in Siskiyou, Plumas and Sierra counties, and in southern Oregon on the Scott and Klamath rivers, continuing in this occupation about six years, and being quite successful. During this time Mr. Fitzhugh spent his leisure in studying law, and while thus employed became well acquainted with United States Senator Stewart, whose election he championed. While a resident of Siskiyou County, in 1855 and 1856, he served in the Rogue River Indian war in an independent company. Coming over the mountains with a train of pack mules to Oregon in 1858, Mr. Fitzhugh located in Roseburg, which was then a small hamlet, and for a year was engaged in surveying and civil engineering, assisting John Fitzhugh, a government contractor. He subsequently worked for a year as clerk in the general store of A. and B. Heineberg, and then, buying out his employer, started in mercantile business on his own account. Buying his stock in San Francisco, he gradually enlarged his operations, building up a good trade, which he carried on until 1875, in the meantime continuing his law studies. The Democratic nominee for county judge in 1870, he was elected by a good majority, although the county was then Republican, and served from July, 1870, until July, 1874. From 1875 until 1882 Judge Fitzhugh carried on a successful business as a lawyer and real estate dealer. In the latter year he was again elected county judge on the Democratic ticket, receiving a large majority of the votes cast, and being reelected in 1886 served until 1890, when he refused another nomination. Reopening his law office in 1890, the judge continued the practice of his profession until 1899, when, on account of ill health and deafness, he was forced to retire from active pursuits. One of the leading Democrats of Roseburg and a citizen of influence, Judge Fitzhugh have served a number of terms as councilman; for two terms was mayor of the city; was city recorder several years; and was instrumental in establishing the present sewer system. Serving as postmaster in 1866, under President Johnson, he had the distinction of issuing the first post office money order in Douglas County.

Judge Fitzhugh married 1 May 1864, in Wilbur, Douglas County, Mary Jane Flowers, who was

born in Shelbyville, Ind., a daughter of Samuel Flowers and Susan Cummings. Samuel and Susan Flowers took Elliott Cutoff, members of the lost train of 1853. Of English ancestry, Samuel Flowers was born and bred in Cutler, Ohio. He subsequently engaged in farming in Indiana for a time, and then lived in Fulton County, a few years. Starting across the plains with his family in April, 1853, he came with ox-teams to Eugene, Ore., arriving in November of that year, having in his journey crossed the Willamette river twenty-six times. Subsequently locating in Corvallis, he worked at the carpenter's trade, and helped build the first saw mill in that vicinity. He worked at his trade in various places, and had considerable stock on a donation claim in Benton County. He afterwards lived in Wilbur, Douglas County then moved to eastern Oregon, locating as a stockman in Grant County in 1865. In 1882 he transferred his operations to Montana, going thence to North Dakota, where he actively engaged in stock-raising until the fall of 1902, when he moved to Roseburg, where he now lives a hale and hearty man of eighty-two years. He married Susan Cummings, who was born in Indiana, the granddaughter of a Revolutionary soldier. She died in Roseburg. Mr. and Mrs. Flowers had but two children, and of these Mrs. Fitzhugh is the only one living. Judge and Mrs. Fitzhugh are the parents of three children, namely: J. K., an attorney, living in Portland, Ore.; Edgar E. and Clinton, both stock raisers and stock dealers in Montana.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.1 – Jackson Edward Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.2 – David Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.3 – Floyd Clinton Fitzhugh

Sources: Graves Album, FAG, Leslie Chapman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.2 – Cyrus R. Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.3 – Addie McDonnell Fitzhugh [Bond], daughter of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.4 – Abner T. Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.5 – Frances Fitzhugh, daughter of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.6 – William Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.7 – George Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.8 – Robert S. Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.9 – Nancy Fitzhugh, daughter of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

7.5.2.2.1.5.10 – Flavious M. D. Fitzhugh, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman.

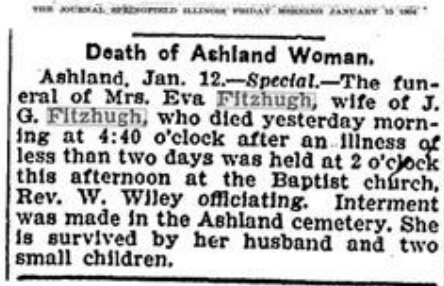
7.5.2.2.1.5.11 – John R. Fitzhugh – was born [BUNK] and died 14 May 1849, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Redman. He is buried in Williams Cemetery, Cass County, Illinois.

7.5.2.2.1.5.12 – James Gabriel Fitzhugh – was born 6 February 1853 in Morgan County, Illinois, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey. He resided in the Jacksonville community for a number of years, later moving to Ashland, near which place he was engaged in farming as a farm laborer. Mr. Fitzhugh was well known in this community and belonged to several local organizations. He was a member of First Baptist church and Harmony Lodge No. 3, of the Masonic order. He married first Evaline Lounsberry in Petersburg, Menard, Illinois on 7 August 1890. She was born in 1869, the daughter of Eben Lounsberry and Mary E. Thomas. She died in 1904. He married secondly in 1906 to Sarah Elizabeth Sever. She was born 13 February 1861 in Cass County, the daughter of William H. Sever and Martha Graham. She was a member of the Elizabeth Elmore chapter No. 695, Order of Eastern Star, of Ashland. She was affiliated with the Baptist church. She died 5 April 1950 in Tallula, Menard County, Illinois. He died in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois on 2 July 1927. They are buried in Ashland cemetery, Ashland, Cass County, Illinois.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.5.12.1 – Addie J. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.5.12.2 – Veda Fitzhugh (Mr. Williams, Lamanda Park, California)



Sources; Graves Album, FAG.

7.5.2.2.1.5.13 – Solomon C. Fitzhugh was born in [BUNK] 1854, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey. He married Sina Duling who was born in [BUNK] 1855, the daughter of Elijah Duling and Hannah [SUNK]. She died in [DUNK] 1927. He died in [DUNK] 1928. They are buried in Belvue Cemetery, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.5.13.1 – Gertrude Fitzhugh 1878 - 1908

8.5.2.2.1.5.13.2 – Mary Fitzhugh 1883 - 1885

Sources; Graves Album, FAG.

7.5.2.2.1.5.14 – Stephen Douglas Fitzhugh 1857 - 1928, son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey.

7.5.2.2.1.5.15 – Charles Allison Fitzhugh was born 30 September 1859 in Farm, Cass County, Illinois, the son of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey. On 26 January 1881 in Morgan County, Illinois he married Sarah Florence Acre. She was born 3 June 1863 in Shoals, Martin County, Indiana, the daughter of John Emerson Acre and Catherine Johnson. She died 14 June 18-1945 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Petersburg, Menard County, Illinois. He died 17 March 1933 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois. He is buried in Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Cass County, Illinois.

Children:

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.1 – Ada M. Fitzhugh (1883 – 1961 Mr. Campbell)

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.2 – Myrtle Dell Fitzhugh (1885 - 1940)

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.3 – Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh (1887 - 1958)

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.4 – John Robert Fitzhugh (1889 - 1964)

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.5 – Frank A. Fitzhugh (1891 - 1981)

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.6 – Clarence Lee Fitzhugh (1901 - 1966)

7.5.2.2.1.5.16 – Martha Belle Fitzhugh was born 11 May 1862, the daughter of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey. She married Mr. Bellatti. She is buried in Mount Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.

7.5.2.2.1.5.17 – Addie Fitzhugh 14 August 1865 in Ashland, Cass County, Illinois, the daughter of Robert S. Fitzhugh and Mrs. Jane (Allison) Duey. She married Horace McConnell Bond who was born 16 July 1866 in Kilbourne, Mason County, Illinois, the son of John F. Bond and Martha A. [SUNK]. He died 16 December 1933 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa. She died 26 December 1937 in Iowa. They are buried in Earlham Cemetery, Madison County, Iowa.

Addie M. Fitzhugh, daughter of ~~John and Martha A. Fitzhugh~~, was born near Ashland, Illinois, August 14, 1865, and died December 26, 1937, at 4:15 a.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Young. The cause of her death was a heart ailment with which she had suffered for sometime. The final attack was short and her suffering was swallowed up in eternal rest. On January 13, 1891, Addie was united in marriage with Horace M. Bond. They lived near Springfield, Illinois, until 1902, when the family moved to Madison County, Iowa. Mrs. Bond spent the remainder of her life in this county. To this union were born six children: Ruth, John Frank, Grace, Mary, Stephen F., and Robert H. Two of the children have preceded their mother to the Great Beyond: Ruth, who became Mrs. Lunn, died in 1915, and John Frank in 1925. Also her husband passed on in 1933. Addie M. Fitzhugh became a Christian and joined the Methodist church in the Eckman Chapel near Ashland, Illinois, when 15 or 16 years of age. She has always remained a loyal member and attended the means of grace when her health would permit. Mrs. Bond transferred her membership to the St. Charles church about 20 years ago. Mrs. bond was a fine Christian lady, highly respected and loved by all who knew her. Because of her kindness, her thoughtfulness for others and her ever ready helpfulness she will be greatly missed by those who knew her. Those who remain to mourn her passing are the four children: Mrs. Grace Luebon, of Montivedo, Minnesota, Mrs. Mary Young, Stephen F. and Robert H., twelve grandchildren, one great grandson, one sister; Mrs. Martha Bellatti, of Mt. Pluskia, Illinois; and many other relatives and friends. Funeral services were held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Will Young, and the St. Charles Methodist Church Tuesday, December 28, conducted by the pastor, Elmer L. Patterson, under the direction of Harley F. Reed. Interment was made in the Earlham Cemetery.

OBITUARY: Horace McConnel, son of John F. and Martha Ann Bond, was born near Kilbourne, Ill., July 16, 1866, and grew to manhood in that vicinity. On Jan. 13, 1891, he was united in marriage to Miss Addie M. Fitzhugh. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Ruth Lunn, who passed away in 1915 and whose two small children were taken into the grandparental home for two years; Mrs. Grace Lueben, Montevideo, Minn; Mrs. Mary Young, St. Charles; Robert H., who is at home; John Frank, who preceded his father in 1925 at the age of 19, and Stephen F. of Earlham. In 1896 Mr. bond with his wife and two daughters came to Clarke County, Iowa, and in 1902 they moved to Madison County where they have since made their home. When a young man of about 24, Mr. Bond united with the Eckman Chapel M. E. Church near Ashland, Ill. After coming to Madison County, he transferred his membership to the St. Charles M. E. Church where it remained until his death. On Dec. 16, 1933, at the age of 67 years, and five months he took his departure from his home eight miles west of Winterset. He is survived by his widow and four

children, one brother William H., Detroit, Michigan, one sister Margaret Ellen Fitzhugh, Alvin, Texas, 12 grandchildren and a host of friends. The later years of Mr. Bond's life were filled with suffering caused by an incurable malady, but he was patient, uncomplaining and resigned to accept things as they came.

7.5.2.2.1.9.1 –Phoebe Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born on 27 September 1827 in Missouri, daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. She married James R. Culver 28 October 1841 in Jackson County, Missouri. Secondly she married Robert Forbes after 1843. Thirdly married William P. Day in 3 April 1851 in Washington, Oregon. William was born 26 August 1822. He died 28 March 1891 and is buried in Martindale Cemetery, Camas Valley, Douglas, Oregon. She died in Camas Valley, Oregon on 23 December 1901.

7.5.2.2.1.9.2 –Martha Frances Fitzhugh was born in 26 November 1829 in Missouri daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. She married 1st Milton B. Davis who was born 14 September 1820 and died January 1882 in Illinois, 2nd [SUNK] Sharp after 1850, thirdly Theodore H. Shaw after 1855. She died on 20 October 1906.

7.5.2.2.1.9.3 –Nancy Katherine Fitzhugh was born on 14 January 1832 in Missouri daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. She married 1st George Shamrock on 18 March 1851 in Linn City, Washington County, Oregon Territory. He was born in August 1828 in England., and 2nd Alston Martindale on 1 September 1855 in Garden Valley, Douglas County, Oregon. He was born 28 February 1829 in Indiana. He died in Camas Valley Oregon on 7 May 1901. She died on 18 April 1920 in Camas Valley, Oregon.

7.5.2.2.1.9.4 –David Dickey Fitzhugh was born on 23 February 1834 and died 11 September 1834., son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey

7.5.2.2.1.9.5 – John Fitzhugh was born 10 August 1835 in Missouri son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. He was a surveyor. He married Martha (Mattie) L. Turpin on 4 June 1871 in Coos County, Oregon. He married secondly Emily W. Huntley on 22 April 1886 in Curry County, Oregon. She was born 29 March 1848 in Meigs County, Ohio. She married first to J.W. Canfield who died in 1882. He lived with his nephew Richard Melvin Fitzhugh in Curry County, Oregon census of 1900. John died 6 July 1903 in Oregon. [1886 given as death in some sources.] He evidently had no children since he is always found in the records living with another family member other.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.2.1.9.6 – Mary Ann “Polly” Fitzhugh was born on 25 March 1838 in Jackson County, Missouri daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. She married Daniel Laffette Anderson on 6 September 1854 in Garden valley, Oregon. He was born 2 December 1830 in Warren County, Tennessee and died 24 January 1918 in Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon. She died in September 1891 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

7.5.2.2.1.9.7 –Gabriel Fitzhugh was born on 12 September 1842 and died 24 September 1842., son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.2.1.9.8 –George Fitzhugh was born on 7 December 1844 in Jasper County, Missouri son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Miriam Dickey. He married Sarah Bell Cox about 13 April 1870 in Washington County, Oregon. She was born 12 April 1852 in Polk County, Oregon and died 18 April 1920. He died in 19 June 1919 in Curry County, Oregon. Buried Denmark, Oregon Cemetery.

Children:

- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.1 – Melvin Richard Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.2 - Frances Irene Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.3 - Charles Peter Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.4 - John William Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.5 – James Robert Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.6 - Mary Jane Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.2.1.9.8.7 - Nancy Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.8 – Phoebe Adeline “Addie” Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.9 – Solomon Lester Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.1.9.9 – Eliza Jane Fitzhugh was born 22 February 1847 in Missouri daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Polly Dickey. She married 1st William Rawls on 19 May 1866 in Douglas County, Oregon. He died before 1880, married 2nd Jesse Carey 25 January 1887. She died in [DUNK] 1890.

7.5.2.2.2.1.1 – Angelina Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.2.1.2 – Eliza Fitzhugh, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker. She married William C. Whitlow.

7.5.2.2.2.1.3 – Emily Angelina Fitzhugh was born about 1812 in Lexington, Fayette Kentucky, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary [Polly] Studebaker. She married Elijah Browning on 8 November 1834 in Logan County, Kentucky.

7.5.2.2.2.1.4 – Micajah R. Fitzhugh was born 6 January 1814 in Logan County, Kentucky, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker. He married first Caroline Sutton. He married secondly on 9 January 1844 to Mary C. Whitecarver who was born in 1820 and died in 1880. He died 20 August 1849 and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lewisburg, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

Second wife:

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.1 – Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.2 – Sarah R. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.3 – William Butler Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.2.1.5 – Rebecca Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 9 May 1828 in Logan County and died 31 January 1891. She married on 7 March 1859 in Logan County to William Francisco Sutton, who was born 3 January 1825.

7.5.2.2.2.1.6 – John Henry Fitzhugh was born 18 August 1840 in Logan County and died 15 April 1932 in Logan County. He married about 1860 to Mary Studebaker who was born 18 August 1843 in Logan County and died 27 April 1929 in Logan County. She was the daughter of Samuel Studebaker and Nancy Coffman.

Children:

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.1 – Allie Baugh Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.2 – John Plain Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.3 – Hallie Johnetta Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.4 – Mary Catherine Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.5 – Hattie Pearl Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.6 – Samuel Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.7 – Thomas Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.8 – Isaac Shelby Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.9 – Gertrude Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.10 – Thomas Elmer Fitzhugh

7.5.2.2.2.1.7 – Lydia Fitzhugh was born in 1843 in Logan County, Kentucky.

7.5.2.4.1.1.1 - Jane E. A. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1840 daughter of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Sarah Shaffer in Preston County, Virginia. Jane was from Preston County, Virginia, lived in Harrison County, Virginia and at age 18 married on 9 September 1858 to William Miller Lawson age 21 from Harrison County, Virginia, who was born in Virginia 10 October 1836 and died 7 May 1913. He was the son of Cornelius B. Lawson, Sr. and Affe [SUNK]. She lived in 1860 in Harrison County, Virginia. Jane died 24 February 1874 in Harrison County and is buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, Taylor County, West Virginia.

7.5.2.4.1.1.2 - Margaret S. T. Fitzhugh - was born **6 May 1843**, the daughter of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Sarah Shaffer [Mrs. Shaffer]. Margaret from Preston County, Virginia married on 28 March 1867 to Morgan Thomas Level from Fayette County, Pennsylvania and living in Fairmont, who was born in March 1839, worked as a coal miner and died [DUNK]. He was the son of Edward Level and Anna [SUNK]. Margaret died 9 August 1869 in Palatine, Marion County and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.

7.5.2.4.1.1.3 - Maria W. Fitzhugh [aka Mary] - was born 27 February 1848 (iaw West Virginia Death Certificate 10692), daughter of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Sarah Shaffer. [Mrs. Shaffer] Maria was from Preston County, Virginia, lived in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia in 1860 and married by S. B. D. Prickitt on 15 April 1869 to James Humphrey Goodwin, a farmer, born [BUNK] August 1847 from Harrison County, Virginia, and died of dropsy October 1914 in Rosemont and is buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia. He was the son of William Banks Goodwin and Nancy [McDonald]. [Marry] Maria died a housemaid of paralysis in Simpson District, Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia on 4 September 1922. Also listed as Mary E. Fitzhugh born 1848/9, died 4 September 1922 and is buried on 5 September 1922 in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery. This was reported by N. L. Fitzhugh of Bridgeport, West Virginia. She lived in 1910 in Simpson, Harrison Count, West Virginia.

Also there is a death certificate for a Mariah V. Fitzhugh daughter of Sarah Shaffer and William Fitzhugh, born 15 September 1845 and dying 13 November 1926. She was married to a Goodwin. She is buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Flemington, West Virginia. [all appears funny to the above]

7.5.2.4.1.1.4 - Martha R. S. Fitzhugh - was born 4 June 1850 daughter of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Sarah Shaffer. Martha was born in Preston County, Virginia, lived in 1860 in Harrison County, Virginia and married on 22 February 1872 to George L. Carder from Harrison County, Virginia, who was born about 1850 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of William J. Carder and Charlotta [SUNK]. Joined in a deed dated 1881. Martha died in Cabell County, Huntington, West Virginia on 1 July 1936 of senility, a widow, and is buried in Springhill Cemetery, Cabell County, Huntington, West Virginia.

1983271_000988

1. PLACE OF DEATH (City or No. 106 33) Series No. 157 Division of Vital Statistics
 County WV West Virginia State Department of Health
 District Huntington CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 9967
 To HUNTINGTON CITY No. 106 33 (For use in instances where the name of the city or town is not known)
 2. FULL NAME George L. Carder
 (a) Residence No. Clinton Memorial Home Ward _____
 (b) Occupation Farmer
 3. SEX Male 4. COLOR White
 5. BIRTH DATE June 4 1850 6. BIRTH PLACE WV
 7. MARRIAGE DATE Feb 22 1872 8. MARRIAGE PLACE WV
 9. OCCUPATION Farmer
 10. DEATH DATE July 1 1936 11. DEATH PLACE Huntington WV
 12. CAUSE OF DEATH Senility
 13. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED George L. Carder
 14. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT S. B. Fitzhugh
 15. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN Ruffalo Brothers
 16. SIGNATURE OF BURIAL OFFICER Ruffalo Brothers
 17. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR Ruffalo Brothers
 18. SIGNATURE OF CLERK Ruffalo Brothers
 19. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 20. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 21. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 22. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 23. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 24. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 25. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 26. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 27. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 28. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 29. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers
 30. SIGNATURE OF JURY Ruffalo Brothers

7.5.2.4.1.1.5 - Allen David Fitzhugh - was born 9 September 1855 [28 August 1855] in Bridgeport, Virginia, before the outbreak of the Civil War. He was the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb. Allen from Harrison County married on 31 December 1885 to Ella M. Alexander from Harrison County, WV, who was born 1862 and died of pneumonia on 2 November 1899 and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery. She was the daughter of John T. S. Alexander and Rachel S. [SUNK]. Joined in a deed dated 1881. Allen was one of Harrison County’s most loyal native sons. He was mayor, postmaster, councilman, recorder, and overseer of the poor in Bridgeport. He was magistrate of Simpson District and a member of the Board of education in 1909 when Bridgeport Grade School was built. He was associated with Bridgeport Bank and a gas plant. He owned and operated the Bridgeport Planing Mill until it burned. Active in politics, he served for many years as Simpson District member in the county

Republican Party. Allen was chiefly responsible for the incorporation of Bridgeport in 1887. There was a section of in town called the Bridgeport Fitzhugh Addition. He was president of Bridgeport Telephone Company for many years. He was a member of the Bridgeport Methodist Church and a trustee for many years. He was widely known throughout central West Virginia as a contractor. As a public official, he worked for community betterment and development. Allen died of cerebral hemorrhage – apoplexy on 15 July 1934 at the age of 78. He is buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery, West Virginia.



This 1912 photo of West Main Street in Bridgeport show the Allen Fitzhugh Shoe Store and the Bridgeport Bank. The Fitzhugh building was the center of activity for Bridgeport residents in those days as the second and third floors were used for city hall meetings to banquets. In the 1960s, the building was a women’s store known as the Place of Fashion. The Bridgeport bank building, which remains, was built on Dr. Late’s office building property in 1909. The proposal was made in the Fitzhugh building meeting for the new bank in 1902 and later Late became the first president

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.1 – A.D. (Naoma) Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.2 - Earl D. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.3 - Nellie M. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.4 - Arlena (Lena) M. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.5 - John E. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.5.6 – Wilburt F. Fitzhugh

Sources [151], [152], [153], [150]

7.5.2.4.1.1.6 - Harrison B. Fitzhugh - was born in Harrison County, West Virginia on 10 November 1857 the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb... Harrison was born in Harrison County, WV. He married in Harrison County, West Virginia by John B. Golden on 12 August 1877 to Martha A. Helmick from Harrison County, WV, who was born in Bridgeport on 16 April 1857 in Bridgeport, West Virginia and died 7 January 1929 in Watson, Marion County. She was the daughter of John Ryan Helmick of West Virginia and Lavina Elizabeth Pinckard of Virginia. Joined in a deed dated 1881, resided in Roane County, made a deed in 1885 in Harrison County. He was a carpenter in 1900. Harrison died a carpenter 9 December 1934 and he and Martha are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.1.6.1 - Lulu B. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.6.2 - Laura M. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.6.3 – Harry Gordon Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.6.4 – Ray Earl Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.6.5 - Charles Thornton Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.1.7 - Newton Luther Fitzhugh - was born 23 September 1860 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia, the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb... Newton from Harrison County, WV married on 29 September 1886 in Harrison County, West Virginia to Rose A. Willis from Harrison County, WV, who was born 2 April 1863 in Virginia and died in Bridgeport on 4 November 1940. She was the daughter of Jonathan Willis and Amelia Golden of Harrison County.

A book entitled “ Bridgeport The Town and Its People”, by Avis Caynor tells of N.L. Fitzhugh serving as a secretary of a committee to set up the first bank in Bridgeport in 1901. In the spring of the 1902 a public

meeting was held in the Bridgeport Opera House (also known as the Pythias Lodge Hall) upstairs in the Fitzhugh General Store building. A.D. Fitzhugh was appointed with others to apply for a charter for the bank from the state of West Virginia. N. L. Fitzhugh was one of the first directors. The Bridgeport Bank opened on 8 January 1908. Joined in a deed dated 1881, made deeds 1881-1916. His property is shown on the Bridgeport Fitzhugh Addition. Newton died a merchant of a coronary thrombosis on 17 November 1935 and is buried near his wife in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery.

Children:

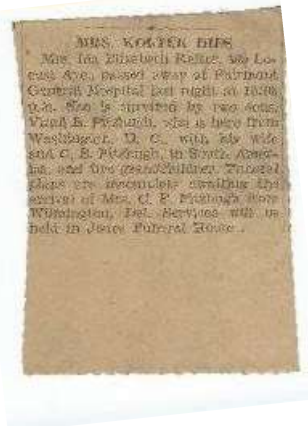
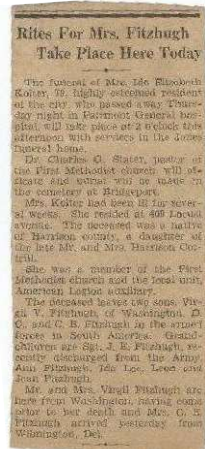
8.5.2.4.1.1.7.1 - Cleon Roscoe Fitzhugh

Sources [151],[152],[150]

7.5.2.4.1.1.8 - Laura May Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] December 1862 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia, the daughter of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb. The Harrison County Death Records show she died in Bridgeport of fever on 1 Dec 1872 at the age of 10 years and 8 months. She is buried with her mother Phoebe in the Bridgeport Cemetery.

Sources [150]

7.5.2.4.1.1.9 - Ward Beverley C. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] October 1865 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb. He lived in Simpson, Harrison County, West Virginia in 1870. Ward from Harrison County, West Virginia married on 25 May 1892 in Harrison County to "Lizzie" Elizabeth Ida Cottrill from Harrison County, West Virginia, who was born 9 April 1866 in Clarksburg, West Virginia and died in 1945 and is buried in Bridgeport, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Cottrill and Martha E. Quinn. She had an older sister Ada E. Cottrill and two younger brothers Barnett Cottrill and Edward Cottrill. She married secondly Peter Kolter on 11 March 1905. He was born in Gainesville, Germany. Listed in a deed in 1896. Ward died a carpenter of complication of appendicitis probably on 15 October 1899 by E. Musgrove & Son. and is buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery, West Virginia near his father.



Thomas Jefferson Cottrill's damaged cemetery grave stone is in the Clarksburg Library. He is buried in the Odd Fellows cemetery in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

(Is listed in Birth Record Book as B.W.C. Fitzhugh)

Children:

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.1 - Cleo Emerson Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.2 - daughter Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.3 - Virgil Beverley Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.1.10 - Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh - was born Bridgeport, on 5 April 1869 the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb. Lloyd from Harrison County, WV married in Grafton, Taylor County on 18 October 1893 to Bertha E. Whitehair from Flemington, Taylor County, WV and living in Harrison County, WV, who was born 8 August 1871 and died in Fairmont on 8 February 1948. She was the daughter

of James Whitehair and Louisa A. Kettle. Listed in a deed in 1901. She is buried in Bridgeport Cemetery. Lloyd was a member of the Marion Lodge, 11, International Order of Odd Fellows and was a speaker as reported in the 1 March 1919 issue of The West Virginia, along with V. B. Fitzhugh. Lloyd Fitzhugh was a furniture and undertaker in Bridgeport. Lloyd, a retired carpenter, died in Marion County on 11 December 1957 and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery. His wife is buried there too. He is listed as Lloyd L. Fitzhugh on the death certificate but listed as Colfax on his son's draft registration.

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.1.10.1 - Neva Blanche Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.10.2 - James Lloyd Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.10.3 – Phoebe Rachel Fitzhugh (aka Pearl)
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.10.4 – William Hupp Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.1.11 - Porter Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 5 March 1873 in West Virginia, the son of Thornton B. Fitzhugh and Phoebe Ann Webb. Porter married (their marriage license was announced in the Clarksburg Telegram on 17 May 1901) by Theophilus McCoy on 11 May 1901 in Harrison County, West Virginia in 1901 to Jessie Pearl Hess, who was born 18 February 1880 in Marion, West Virginia and died 1967, the daughter of James Washington Hess (born 26 January 1845 and died 23 December 1928, the son of Jeremiah Hess, Jr. and Elizabeth Hawkins) and (married 26 August 1866) Harriet Catherine Nay (born 9 April 1848 and died 18 June 1926, the daughter of Rev. Isaac Nay and Charlotte Hawkins). She is buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia. He was joined in 1896 deed and last deed 1913. In the 1900 U.S. Census West Virginia, Harrison, Clay District, he was listed as age 22, male, race white and born in WV (Series: T623 Roll: 1760 Page: 68). He was a carpenter, single and living at a boarding house of Solomon (sp?) Bolten. In 1910 U.S. Census West Virginia, Harrison, Clay, was listed as age 37, male, race: white, and born in WV (Series: T624 Roll: 1683 Page: 49). he was a feed merchant/grist mill. At the time of his draft registration he was working as a clerk for J.M. Hartley Son Co. and lived at 217 Florida Ave with Jessie in Fairmont. Porter, an engineer, died of angina pectoris on 4 November 1934 and is buried in Hess Cemetery, Bingamon, Marion County, West Virginia.

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.1.11.1 - Harriett Grace Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.11.2 - Robert Ward Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.11.3 – Catherine P. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.1.11.4 – Mona G. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.2.1 - Alburto W. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1846 in Evansville, Virginia, the son of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. He is listed in various census records living in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia. In Cuyahoga County, Ohio Alburto married by Rev. Ward Bircher Pickard on 12 June 1905 to Hattie R. Taubman, who was born about 1857 in Warrensville, Ohio and died 29 October 1942. She was the daughter of William Caine Taubman and Louise [MUNK]. He was an Inspector and she was a Merchant. Lived at 180 Quincy Street. Albert died 11 June 1906 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio and he has a stone set in memoriam by his son in his wife's cemetery in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.2.1.1 - son Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.2.2 - Thornton H. C. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] in 1848 in Preston County, Virginia the son of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. He settled in Wood County in 1879. He married first Alice [SUNK]. In the 1880 census he was listed as merchant and boarding with Jno Dunkin and his wife Rachel M. in Harrison County. Thornton married secondly at Cornell House to Nora W. Dawson in Athens, Ohio on 28 December 1880 by Rev. J. M. Nourse as announced in The Athens Messenger of 30 December 1880. She was from Parkersburg, West Virginia and was related to Governor William O. Dawson. Quote from the West Virginia heritage Encyclopedia Volume Eight, 1974 book "He held the office of United States gauger, first district, West Virginia, from 1870 to 1881 as a Republican. He was postmaster at Bridgeport, West Virginia from 1870 to 1881. He began selling pianos and organs, Steinway and J.&C. Fischer Pianos,

and Smith-American and Estey organs in 1874. In 1876 he formed a partnership with J.O. Hunter, and added White sewing machine to their business, which they have handled to the present time. Since coming to Parkersburg they have confined their music business to selling Chickering, Hardman, Emersion, and a number of other pianos: Clough & Warren, Smith-American, John Church & Co., D.S. Johnson, and several other organs.” He lived in Wood County, Parkersburg, West Virginia and died [DUNK].?

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.2.2.1 - Cecil E. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.2.2.2 - Howard Herman Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.2.2.3 - Jenne Fitzhugh

7.5.2.4.1.2.3 - Alice R. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1850, the daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. Alice from Taylor County, Virginia and living in Harrison County, West Virginia married on 29 April 1873 to John M. Sampson from Taylor County, WV, who was born about 1848 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of James L. Sampson and Emily [MUNK]. Alice died [DUNK]. The 1880 Census for West Virginia has her living in Grafton, WV with her husband and father, William C. Fitzhugh (a grocer) who was 62 at the time.

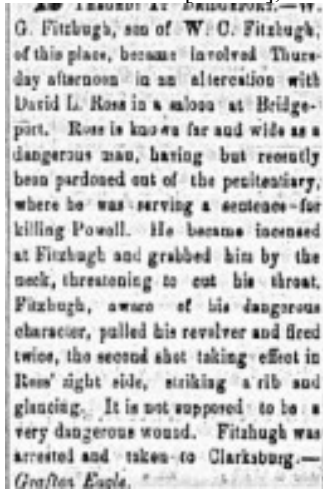
Children:

- 8D.5.2.4.1.2.3.1 -Lena Sampson
- 8D.5.2.4.1.2.3.2 -Harry T. Sampson
- 8D.5.2.4.1.2.3.3 -Edna Sampson
- 8D.5.2.4.1.2.3.4 -Birdie Sampson

Sources [151]

7.5.2.4.1.2.4 - Flora Mary Fitzhugh - was born in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia on 23 April 1858 the daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. Flora married [SUNK] Sheib, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Flora died [DUNK].

7.5.2.4.1.2.5 - William G. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] March 1860 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia, the son of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. At age 20 he was working as a laborer living with his mother. The *Weston Democrat*. (Weston, W. Va.), 22 Feb. 1879 reported a tragedy in Bridgeport when William was arrested after defending himself in a saloon in Bridgeport when a notorious dangerous man threatened his life by grabbing his neck. William pulled his gun and shot twice and hitting him once in the ribs. David L. Ross did not suffer serious injury. But William was arrested and taken to Clarksburg. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died [DUNK].



Weston Democrat. (Weston, W. Va.), 22 Feb. 1879

Sources [150]

7.5.2.4.1.2.6 - Bruce Carr Fitzhugh - was born 30 November 1861 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia, the son of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. At age 18 he was working as a store keeper living with his mother. Bruce married Margaret O'Connor, who was born 13 October 1878 in Stewart, Ohio and died 28 April 1941 in Clarksburg, West Virginia. She was daughter of Patrick O'Connor and Mary Patton.

Some notes from newspapers:

The Clarksburg Telegram, June 24, 1898, page 7 Excerpt—B. C. Fitzhugh returned yesterday from a vacation at Athens and Stewart, Ohio, and resumed his position as conductor on the M. R. this morning. During his absence Harry Fleming acted as conductor and baggage master, Towles as brakeman. —*Index*.

CAPTAIN FITZHUGH SICK. *The Daily Telegram*, July 29, 1903 Captain B. C. Fitzhugh, who, for a number of years, has been a popular B. & O. conductor on the runs about this city, has been compelled to lay off for the past week on account of sickness. He has been called to Fairmont by the illness of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Brannon, who is at Cook hospital.

CAPTAIN FITZHUGH RETURNS. *The Daily Telegram*, February 19, 1904 Conductor B. C. Fitzhugh, on the Monongah division, who has been in Ohio the past two months resting on account of the poor condition of his health, has returned.

CONDUCTOR FITZHUGH IS DEAD Well Known Baltimore & Ohio Conductor Passes Away At Stewart, O. Remains Brought Here. *The Daily Telegram*, January 07, 1905 Captain B. C. Fitzhugh died at Stewart, Ohio, from consumption, at 12:20 o'clock Saturday, after an illness of several months. The deceased for many years was a popular and efficient passenger conductor on the Monongah division of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad between this city and Fairmont. Bad health compelled him to quit his duties, as such several months ago, and since then there had been a rapid decline in his health. Captain Fitzhugh was a son of William Fitzhugh, deceased, and was born at Bridgeport. He was a cousin of A. D. Fitzhugh and brothers. Captain Fitzhugh married a daughter of Patrick Connors, now of Ohio. She is a sister of Mrs. J. F. Hart, and sister of Mrs. John Rooney, wife of the Baltimore & Ohio engineer, born of this city. The remains will arrive here at 5:30 o'clock Sunday evening, accompanied by the bereft wife and other relatives and

will be taken to the home of Mr. Rooney in Glen Elk. No arrangements have been made as yet for the funeral.

FUNERAL Of Captain B. C. Fitzhugh Will Take Place From Rooney Residence in Glen Elk Tuesday Morning—Remains Arrive Here From Stewart, Ohio. *The Daily Telegram., January 09, 1905* The remains of the late Captain B. C. Fitzhugh, who died at Stewart, Ohio, Saturday after a long illness, arrived in this city Sunday evening and were taken to the home of his sister, Mrs. John Rooney, corner of Fifth and Werninger streets. The funeral will take place from there Tuesday morning at ten o'clock. Rev. S. K. Arbuthnot, pastor of Goff Methodist Episcopal Church, will conduct the funeral services. The interment will be in the I. O. O. F cemetery. Mr. Fitzhugh was a member of the Order of Railway Conductors and that organization will attend the obsequies in a body. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and that order will also participate in the funeral.

Funeral of Captain Fitzhugh. *The Daily Telegram., January 10, 1905* The funeral of the late Captain B. C. Fitzhugh took place from the residence of John Rooney, at the corner of Fifth and Werninger streets, in Glen Elk, Tuesday morning at ten o'clock, attended by a large number of sorrowing friends. Rev. S. K. Arbuthnot, pastor of Goff M. E. Church, officiated, and the Order of Railway Conductors and the Knights of Pythias lodge participated in the obsequies. The remains were interred in the I. O. O. F. cemetery.

Bruce died 6 January 1905. They are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children:

8.5.2.4.1.2.6.1 - Edward Fitzhugh

Sources [150]

7.5.2.4.1.2.7 - Grant C. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]~1863. He was working as a post master living his mother at age 16. Grant C. Fitzhugh died as a result of drowning in the Ohio River at the age of 20, listed as single in the Ohio County, West Virginia death records of August 1883.

END OF THE LINE

7.5.2.4.1.2.8 - Emma L. Fitzhugh - was born about ~1864 daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney. Emma, aged 20, married Samuel A. Bainbridge on 14 May 1885 in Taylor County, West Virginia. He was born in 1859 and died 1927. Emma died in 1924. Note: Emma's middle initial is "S" in marriage records. They are buried in Grafton, West Virginia.

Sources [131]

Children:

8D.5.2.4.1.2.8.1 Joseph F. Bainbridge

7.5.2.4.1.2.9 – Laura F. Fitzhugh - was born 2 December 1856 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia. Laura F. died of inflammation of the brain 14 April 1857 in Harrison County, Virginia. She is buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia.

7.5.2.4.1.2.10 – Florence Jane Fitzhugh - was born 27 February 1855, daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Virginia. Florence J. died of hives in Bridgeport aged 4 years and seven months on 24 June 1855 in Harrison County, Virginia.

Sources [130]

7.5.2.4.1.2.11 - Olive Virginia Fitzhugh - was born in Bridgeport, West Virginia about 8 April 1854, daughter of William C. Fitzhugh and Rachel H. Courtney in Harrison County, Virginia. Olive Virginia died in infancy of dysentery at Simpson's Creek at 18 months 8 days old on 16 October 1854 in Harrison County, Virginia.

Sources [130], [131]

7.5.2.4.1.3.1 - William Fitzhugh, was born in 1843 in West Virginia, son of Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Hickel. In 1860 he lived in Springfield, Illinois. In 1870 Mary Catherine Gibson lived with parents in Island Grove, Sangamon, Illinois. William died before 1880. He married about 1863 to Mary Catherine

Gibson who was born in 1844 in Illinois and died 1920. She was the daughter of James Gibson and Catherine Maison.

Children:

- 8.5.2.4.1.3.1 1- William H. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.3.1.2 - Mary Catherine Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.3.1.3 – Maison G. Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.4.1.3.1.4 – Ruth E. Fitzhugh 1899 – 1969 Mr. Squire

7.5.2.4.1.3.2 - Anna Fitzhugh, daughter of Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Hickel, born in 1847 in Maryland. She lived in 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

7.5.2.4.1.3.3 - Laura Fitzhugh was born on 23 September 1856 in Maryland, the daughter of Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Hickel. She lived in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. She married Peter R. Lance. She died 11 January 1925 in St Louis and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery.

7.5.2.4.1.3.4 - Catherine Fitzhugh [aka Kate], daughter of Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Hickel, was born in 1852 in Washington, District of Columbia. She lived in 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

7.5.2.4.1.3.5 - Harry Fitzhugh, son of Harrison G. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Hickel, was born in 1858. He lived in 1860 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. He died 16 November 1880 and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois.

END OF THE LINE

- 7.5.2.1.5.1.1 Sarah Fitzhugh [aka Sally]
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.2 Mary Nancy Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.3 John Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.4 Louvenia Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.5 Frances Fitzhugh [aka Fanny]
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.6 Virginia Fitzhugh [aka Jennie]
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.7 George Appleton Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.8 Harriet Cleveland Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.9 Thomas Abner Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.10 Luke D. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.11 Robert A. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.12 Charles D. Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.13 Ella Geneoa Fitzhugh
- 7.5.2.1.5.1.14 Elmore C. Fitzhugh

7.5.2.1.5.7.1 – William Thomas Fitzhugh was born 1 September 1863 in Missouri, the son of John Fitzhugh and Nancy R, Humphreys. He married Carolina Elizabeth Hale, the daughter of Joel R. Hale and Martha Anne Herndon. She was born 22 March 1873 in Lake County, California and died 24 March 1968 in San Louis Obispo, California. He died 8 March 1951 in San Louis Obispo, California. They are buried in Cayucos, San luis Obispo County, California.

Children:

- 8.5.2.1.5.7.1.1 – Abbott Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.7.1.2 – Dee Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.7.1.3 – Elmer Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.1.5.7.1.4 – daughter Fitzhugh

**Fitzhugh Services
At Cayucos**

Funeral services will be held for William Thomas Fitzhugh, 88, on Monday morning at 11 o'clock at the Palmer-Waters chapel, Cayucos, with Rev. R.L. Graham, pastor of the Cayucos Community church, officiating.

Mr. Fitzhugh had been a rancher all his life, settling in Cayucos in 1884, and started his ranch on the Old Creek road 46 years ago.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carolina Fitzhugh, and three sons, Abbott, Cambria; Dee, Paso Robles, and Elmer, Cayucos. Entombment will be at the Cayucos-Morro Bay cemetery.

Carolina Fitzhugh

CAYUCOS — A funeral service for Carolina Fitzhugh will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Palmer-Waters Chapel in Cayucos.

The Rev. William Black of Estero Methodist Church will officiate and interment will follow in the Cayucos-Morro Bay Cemetery.

Mrs. Fitzhugh died Sunday in a San Luis Obispo hospital. She was 95.

She was born in Lake County, Calif., on March 22, 1873, and resided on a ranch on Old Creek Road near Cayucos for the past 77 years.

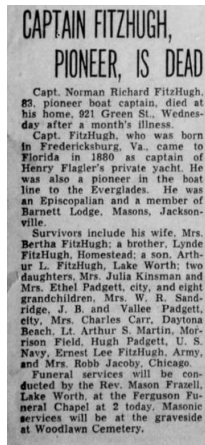
Survivors include three sons, Elmer Fitzhugh of Cayucos, Dee Fitzhugh of Paso Robles and Abbott Fitzhugh of Cambria, and two grandchildren.

7.5.2.5.2.5.1 - Clara Virginia Fitzhugh - was born 18 April 1860 in Fort Laramie, Wyoming. Clara died at Little Vermillion Creek on 6 August 1860

7.5.2.5.2.5.2 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh - was born 11 September 1861 in "Forest Hall", Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, the son of Major Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Foote Lynde. He lived in Piccolatah, Florida. On 1 October 1885 Norman married Bertha Atwell Linton, who was born 11 March 1862 in Washington, DC and died in December 1947 in West Palm Beach, Florida. She was the daughter of William Lucien Linton and Julia Munford Dunscomb. He came to Florida in 1889 as captain of Henry Flagler's private Yacht. Norman died 25 July 1945 in West Palm Beach Florida. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach County, Florida.

Children:

- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.1 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.2 - Bertha Linton Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.3 - Julia Munford Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.4 - Ethel Cameron Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.5 - Chauncy Randolph Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.2.6 - Arthur Lee Fitzhugh



7.5.2.5.2.5.3 - Helen Louise Fitzhugh - was born 13 August 1866 in Refuge, Albemarle County, Virginia, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Foote Lynde. Helen died at the age of six on 8 October 1872 at Hill Farm, Kittsen, Minnesota. She was buried 17 October 1872 by Rector Norton.

7.5.2.5.2.5.4 - Julia Grant Fitzhugh - was born 30 October 1868 at Hill Farm, Ramsey, Minnesota, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Foote Lynde. Julia died in Washington DC on 24 June 1873

7.5.2.5.2.5.5 - Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh - was born 20 February 1871 at Hill Farm, Minnesota, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Foote Lynde. Isaac married on 1 July 1901 to Mary Jane Pacetti, who was born 9 November 1883 in Picolata, St Johns County, Florida, the daughter of Andres Simon Pacetti and Amelia Ignacia Cecilia Masters. They lived in Piccolatah, Florida. She died 17 August 1965 in Homestead Manor, Homestead, Florida. Isaac died 20 December 1949 in Homestead, Miami Dade County Florida and is buried in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Princeton, Florida.

Her obituary reads: "Mary Jane FitzHugh," South Dade (Florida) News Leader, Thursday, 19 August 1965, page 5. Mrs. Mary Jane FitzHugh, 82, of 18900 SW 316th St., Homestead, died Aug. 16 in Homestead Manor. She was born in St. Augustine and had been a resident of Homestead since 1942. She was a member of First Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Lynde S., Homestead, and Norman R., Hialeah; six daughters, Mrs. Mary [sic] Brennan, Sanford, Fla.; Mrs. Thelma Wright, Miami; Mrs. Louise Nixon, Tallahassee; Mrs. Frances Sloan, Fort Pierce; Mrs. Janiata Sullivan, Homestead; Mrs. Mary Lee Teddlie, Isamorada; a brother, Camillus A. Pacetti, Jacksonville; 21 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. in Branam Funeral Chapel. Rev. Otis Garland will officiate. Burial will be in Palms Memorial Park.

Children:

- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.1 – Amelia Agatha (Mary) Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.2 – Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.3 – Norman Richard Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.4 – Iris Thelma Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.5 – Helen Louise Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.6 – Frances Leroy Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.7 – Janiata Fitzhugh
- 8.5.2.5.2.5.5.8 – Mary Lee Fitzhugh

**Funeral Services
Today For
Mr. Isaac Fitzhugh**

Rev. John H. Whitt will conduct funeral services today at 10 a.m. in the Homestead Baptist church for Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh, 1036 N. E. 5th Ave., who died Tuesday after a brief illness.

A retired sea captain, Mr. Fitzhugh came to Homestead from Minnesota seven years ago.

Pallbearers will be R. L. Braswell, L. L. Kennington, Everett Douberly, R. L. Nixon, J. L. Kulp and Herbert Zacher.

Mr. Fitzhugh is survived by his wife, Mary J.; six daughters, Mrs. Mary A. Stephens, Mrs. Iris T. Wright, Mrs. Juanita Sullivan, Mrs. Mary L. Teddlie, all of Homestead; Mrs. Louise Nixon of Coral Gables, and Mrs. Francis R. Sloan of Ft. Pierce.

Two sons also survive: L. S. of Homestead, and Norman R. of Miami.

Burial will be at Palm Cemetery, Naranja. Turner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

7.5.2.5.2.5.6 - Mary Margaret Fitzhugh - was born 17 February 1874 in Washington, DC, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Mary Foote Lynde. Mary married Henry Boyle. He was born about 1874. Mary died about [DUNK] 1939 in Orange Park, Volusia, Florida.

7.5.6.5.1.1.1 - Eliza Fitzhugh was born [BUNK]1848, the daughter of William H. Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Rawlings. and died 11 March 1894. She is buried in Glenwood cemetery, Washington, D. C. May be the Eliza M. Fitzhugh buried in Glenwood Cemetery with her brothers. [DUNK]

7.5.6.5.1.1.2 - John Fitzhugh was born 24 April 1850 and died 5 September 1899, the son of William H. Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Rawlings. He has a grave with his mother and father in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

7.5.6.5.1.1.3 - William Fitzhugh was born in April 1854, the son of William H. Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Rawlings. May be the William R. Fitzhugh buried in Glenwood Cemetery as age 78 and dying 10 October 1932.

7.5.6.5.1.1.4 - Mary B. Fitzhugh was born 29 June 1856, the daughter of William H. Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Rawlings and died 9 August 1922

7.5.6.5.1.1.5 - Samuel S. Fitzhugh was born 8 September 1859 in Virginia, the son of William H. Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Rawlings. He died 17 May 1911 and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

The Eighth Fitzhugh Generation

8.2.3.2.1.5.2.1 - Francis Carter Fitzhugh [Frank] - was born 24 March 1871 in King George County, Virginia and died 26 January 1950 in Nassawadox, Northhampton, Virginia. He may have married 25 May 1894 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey to Eugenia Cathaine Palmatier who was born 6 November 1870, the daughter of Joseph S. Palmatier and Sarah Elizabeth Brower. She died in 15 July 1937 in Cape Charles, Northhampton, Virginia. He married in 1940 to Frances Parter Hogwood who was born 1971 and died in 1966. She was the daughter of John Henry Hogwood and Mary Elizabeth Hill, They are buried in Cape Charles Cemetery, Cape Charles, Northhampton County, Virginia.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.1 - Lola Ashton Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.2 - Francis Carter Fitzhugh, Jr.

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.3 - Joseph Fitzhugh

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
 JUN 14 1950
 16-196

DECEASED: FRANCIS CARTER FITZHUGH, JR.
DATE OF DEATH: JAN 26 1950
PLACE OF DEATH: NASSAWADOX, NORTHHAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

SEX: MALE
COLOR OR RACE: WHITE
MARRIED: NEVER MARRIED
DATE OF BIRTH: MAR 24 1871
AGE AT DEATH: 78 YRS 10 MO 2 D

FATHER'S NAME: FRANCIS CARTER FITZHUGH
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: EUGENIA CATHAINE PALMATIER

CAUSE OF DEATH: HEART DISEASE
INTERVAL BETWEEN DEATH AND BURIAL: 4 days

PREPARATION MADE: NONE
DATE OF BURIAL: JAN 27 1950
PLACE OF BURIAL: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

8.2.3.2.1.5.2.2 - Horace Ashton Fitzhugh - was born in Virginia in 1875. Horace married about 1907 to Virginia Washington, daughter of William Henry Washington and Rosalie Taliaferro Catlett who was born in January 1877 in Virginia and died [DUNK]. Horace died in 1954 and is buried in St Paul's Church, King George County, Virginia. He had no children.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.1 - Joseph Blackwell Fitzhugh was born 26 August 1876 and died 14 September 1971, the son of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill. He married 18 December 1924 Garnett J. Gibbs. She was born 894 and died 1957.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.1.1.1 – John Stewart Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.2 – James Madison Fitzhugh was born 25 July 1877 and died 21 March 1968, the son of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill. He married Mary Ella Griffith. She was born 1884 and died 1971. They had no children.

End of the Line.

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.3 – Fanny Bruce Fitzhugh was born 13 October 1879 and died 26 November 1979, the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill. She married Charles Campbell Munsey on 14 July 1900. He was born in 1875.

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.4 – Mary Stuart Fitzhugh was born in 1881 and died 1976, the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill.

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.5 – Sallie Pannill Fitzhugh was born in 1884 and died in 1981, the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill.

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.6 – Louisa Marshall Fitzhugh was born 17 April 1886 and died 3 February 1903, the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill. She died unmarried.

End of the Line.

8.2.3.2.1.9.1.7 – Susan Pannill Fitzhugh was born 5 December 1888 and died [DUNK], the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Susan Blackwell Pannill. She lived in Washington, DC. She died unmarried.

End of the Line

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.1 - Lucy Conway Fitzhugh [Loulie] - was born 1 October 1870, the daughter of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Margaret Glassell Conway. Enrolled in 1896 Clarke county Normal School. Lucy married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucy died 22 April 1951. She is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.2 - James Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 4 April 1873, the son of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Margaret Glassell Conway. James married Mary Ayers Ballow, who was born 23 February 1876, the daughter of William T. Ballow and Sallie K. Toot. She died 26 December 1952. James died 7 March 1951. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

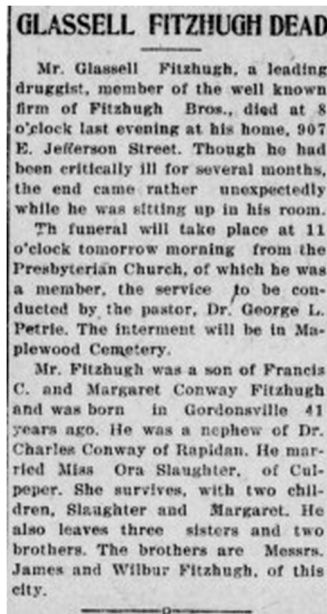
Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.1 - William Francis Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.2 - Donald Lewis Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.3 – James Stuart Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.3 - Glassell Fitzhugh - was born 22 November 1875 in Gordonsville, Virginia, the son of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Margaret Glassell Conway. Glassell married on 19 June 1906 to Orie Charlotte Slaughter, who was born 18 December 1878 in Amherst County, Virginia and died 29 May 1955. Glassell died 29 March 1917 in Charlottesville, Albermarle County, Virginia.



MRS. GLASSELL FITZHUGH.
BY MRS. E. H. MCPHERSON.

Orie Slaughter Fitzhugh, daughter of the late Reuben Moore Slaughter and Lucy Watson Turner, was born in Airmont County, Virginia. Her father was a brave Confederate soldier, serving as a member of the Little Fork Rangers Cavalry. Her mother died when she was an infant and she was reared by her aunt, Mrs. Annie

Slaughter Wingfield, of Culpeper a lovely woman whose memory Ctilpeper delights to honor.

Mrs. Wingfield was a charter member of the Culpeper Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, and it was through Mrs. Fitzhugh's early association with this Chapter that she became deeply interested in the work. In 1906 she came to Charlottesville as the bride of the late Glassell Fitzhugh. Transferring her membership from the Culpeper Chapter to the Albemarle Chapter, she has been a most enthusiastic worker for the Daughters and for the Confederate veterans. In 1913 she was unanimously elected president of the Albemarle Chapter to succeed Miss Sallie Doswell, which office she still holds.

Albemarle Chapter U. D. C. is among the largest and most influential chapters of the Virginia Division, and through the twenty-five years of its history has enjoyed the honor of a succession of presidents who were women of rare charm of manner, splendid executive ability and a deep reverence for the sacrifices made by the Southern soldiers and their families for the Confederate cause. Mrs. Fitzhugh has proven no exception, and by her winsome personality has won the love and admiration of those who are in touch with her splendid work.

When Mason Gordon Junior Auxiliary Chapter was organized, the names of Mrs. Fitzhugh's small son and daughter, Glassell Slaughter and Margaret Conway, were among the first enrolled.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.1 - Glassell Slaughter Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.2 - Margarite Conway Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.4 - Ellen Catlett Fitzhugh - was born 31 August 1885. She married John Price Sneed, who was born 19 August 1883 and died 19 November 1949, the son of John A. Sneed and Jane Price Railey. Ellen died 22 February 1958 in Charlottesville, Virginia. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.5 - Francis Wilbur Fitzhugh - was born 23 September 1888, the son of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Louise Roberta Conway. He married on 29 February 1912 to Virginia Johnson, who was born in 1900 and died in 1984. He married in 1928 secondly in Washington, DC to Kate Marian Payne who was born about 1887 in Albermarle County, Virginia and died of an ectopic pregnancy on 20 May 1925. He died in 1950 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.5.1 - Francis Herbert Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.2.6 - daughter Fitzhugh - the daughter of Francis Conway Fitzhugh and Louise Roberta Conway.

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.1 - Charles Catlett Fitzhugh [Charlie] - was born 11 April 1870 in Virginia the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. Charles died 27 September 1882.

END OF THE LINE.

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.2 - Mary Madison Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1871, the daughter of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. Mary married William Hill Booten, who was born 1860 and died 1932. Mary died in 1948. They are buried in Rose Park Cemetery, Wolfstown, Madison County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.3 - John Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 4 March 1873, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. He married Enola N. [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. John died 10 December 1935. He is buried in Chipley Cemetery, Pine Mountain, Harris County, Georgia.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.3.1 - Elvira Conway Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.4 - William Conway Fitzhugh - was born 11 November 1875, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. William married Elizabeth [Bessie] Buckner Garth, who was born 30 November 1877 and died 3 March 1955. William died 22 October 1947

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1 - Oscar Garth Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.2 - Bettie Buckner Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.5 - Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh - was born in Culpepper County, Virginia on 22 April 1877, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. He married in 1899 to Hattie Elma Fleming who was born on 3 December 1875 in Greene County, Virginia and died 16 December 1916. She was the daughter of John Henry Fleming and Cynthia Ann Crow. She is buried in Crow Family Graveyard, Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia. Edwin married apparently second Florence Alexander Lee, daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Martha Catherine Triplett. Florence was born in 26 April 1889 in Fauquier County, Virginia and died on 26 August 1968. Edwin died on 23 November 1935 in Stanardsville, near Charlottesville, Virginia. She is buried in Warrenton, Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.1 – Barbara Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.2 – Richard Edwin Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.3 – daughter Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.4 – Edwin Fletcher Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.6 - Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 25 April 1879, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. He married Pansy Jennings who was born 7 April 1879 and died 2 March 1950. Oscar died 3 September 1950 and is buried in Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Fishersville, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.6.1 – Mattie Conway Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.3.6.2 – Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.7 - Elizabeth Conway Fitzhugh was born in 1881, the daughter of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. As his first wife she married Horace Wayland Garth who was born 5 October 1873 and died 5 July 1948. She died in 1925 and is buried in Rose Park Cemetery Wolfstown, Madison County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.8 – Francis Glassell Fitzhugh, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. ¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.9 - Francis Conway Fitzhugh, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. ¹

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.10 – Margaret Conway Fitzhugh - was born in September 1887, the daughter of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway.

8.2.3.2.1.9.3.11 – Louis Edward Fitzhugh - was born 27 February 1890 in Greene County, Virginia the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Frances Ware Conway. He died 15 May 1919 in Washington, DC. According to his WWI draft registration, his middle name was Eno. He is buried in the Conway-Fitzhugh Family Cemetery, Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.1 - Henry Newman Fitzhugh - was born 20 July 1863 in Madison County, son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Henry married in 1891 to Florence B. Mills, who was born June 1875 [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henry died 14 July 1906.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.1 – Clarence Buchanan Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.2 – Arthur D. Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.3 – Harry Newman Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.4 – William Bryan Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.5 – John Douglas Fitzhugh 1901 – 11 August 1902 Fredericksburg, VA

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.2 - Battaile Conway Fitzhugh - was born 9 May 1865 in Eufaula, Alabama, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. He lived in Green County, Alabama. Battaile married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Battaile died 15 October 1918 and is buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.3 - Mary Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 27 August 1867, the daughter of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Mary married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died 2 March 1952 and is buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.4 – Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh – [Dabney] was born 2 April 1870 in Green County, Virginia, son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Wallace married on 3 November 1893 in Yalaha, Florida to Kathryn Jane Rhoades, who was born 29 August 1875 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died 24 June 1960. He lived in Greene County, Virginia. Wallace died 6 October 1926 in Gordonsville, Virginia and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.1 - Edwin "Ned" Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.2 – Ellen Stuart Fitzhugh [Nellie]

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.3 - Lillian Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.4 - Mary Louise Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.5 - Edith Mildred Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.6 - Conway Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.7 - Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8 - James Madison Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.9 – Oscar Lee Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.5 - Virilinda Fitzhugh - was born 20 December 1871, the daughter of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Virilinda married Mr. Clarke who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mirlinda died 22 August 1940 and is buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.6 - Jennie Somerville Fitzhugh - was born 27 May 1875, the daughter of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Jennie married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Jennie died 6 September 1942 and is buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.7 - Catlett Conway Fitzhugh [aka Dick] - was born 20 June 1878, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. Catlett married Florence Grubb who was born 5 January 1887 and died 21 March 1956. She was the daughter of Joseph Grubb and Katie Schooley. Catlett died 24 September 1942 and they are buried in Fork Episcopal Church Cemetery, Doswell, Hanover County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.1 –Norval Franklin Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.2 - Curtis Grubb Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.3 - Henry Conway Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.8 – Drury Fitzhugh, the child of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway.

8.2.3.2.1.9.4.9 – David Stuart Fitzhugh was born 15 June 1881, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Ellen Somerville Conway. He married Mary Kelton Wallace, who was born 15 February 1880 and died in 1965. He died 28 September 1949 and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.1 – Nelson Stuart Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.2 – Frederick Turner Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.11.1.1 - Carolina (Carrie) Alice Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] ~1858 in Virginia, the daughter of Henry Stith Fitzhugh and Jane Berry. Carolina married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Carolina died [DUNK] 1892 and is buried in St Paul's Episcopal Church, Owens, Virginia.

8.2.3.2.1.11.1.2 - John Berry Fitzhugh - was born 19 February 1861 in King George County, Virginia, the son of Henry Stith Fitzhugh and Jane Berry. John married Alice Elizzey Ashton on 1 June 1898 at St Paul's Church in King George County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Lewis Alexander Ashton and Mary Barnes Hooe and was born 21 October 1871 and died 30 January 1944. John died 4 March 1942 and is buried in St Paul's Episcopal Church, Owens, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.1 – Henry Alexander Stith Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.2 – Lucy Pratt Ashton Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.3 – John Berry Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.4 – Caroline Turner Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.5 – Stuart Arthur Ashton Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.6 – Alice Ashton Fitzhugh

8.2.3.2.1.11.1.3 - Clarence Vivian Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1862 in Virginia, the daughter of Henry Stith Fitzhugh and Jane Berry. Clarence married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Clarence died in 1936 and is buried in St Paul's Episcopal Church, Owens, Virginia

8.2.3.2.1.11.1.4 - Jane Fitzhugh - was born 15 November 1870 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Henry Stith Fitzhugh and Jane Berry.

8.2.3.2.1.11.1.5 - Virginia B. Fitzhugh [aka Jennie] - was born [BUNK] .1871 in Virginia, the daughter of Henry Stith Fitzhugh and Jane Berry. Virginia married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Virginia died [DUNK].

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.1 - Anne Blanche Fitzhugh - was born 5 August 1872 in Brandy Station, Virginia, daughter of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. Anne Blanche married Harvey Earleton Hanes, who was born 1 January 1871 in Ashburn, Virginia son of George Washington Hanes and Gertrude E. Shied. He died in Herndon, Virginia in 1946. She died 21 January 1938 in Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia. They are buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Virginia.

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.2 - Roberta Alexander Fitzhugh- was born 21 October 1873 daughter of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. She married William Champe Boswell, who was born 1871 and died 1927. She died in Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1941. They are buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Herndon, Virginia.

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.3 - Mary Lee Fitzhugh- was born about 1876 daughter of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. She married J. C. Martin, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.4 - Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh- was born 30 May 1877, son of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. She was born in 1852 and died in 1896. He married on 4 June 1912 to Alice Lenore Coleman, daughter of Granville Robert Coleman and Sarah Alice Wine. She was born 11 August 1885 and died 13 November 1974. He died 19 January 1961. They are both buried in Masonic Cemetery Culpeper Culpeper County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.1 - Leta Coleman Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.2 – William Granville Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.3 – Alice Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 – Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, Jr. (II)

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.5 - Lena Grayson Fitzhugh- was born 7 August 1879 in Glen Ella, Culpeper County, Virginia, the daughter of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. Lena married in Vienna, Virginia on 4 June 1907 to Stephen Contrad Stuntz, who was born 4 April 1875 in Clarno, Wisconsin and died on 2 February 1918. She died 23 January 1950 in Coronado, California.

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.6 – William Dehart Fitzhugh - was born 14 August 1881 in Culpepper County, Virginia, son of William Dehart Fitzhugh and [Betty] Elizabeth Carter Grayson. William Dehart married Bessie May Wagner, daughter of Thomas Wagner and Minnie Simmons. She was born 28 March 1894 and died 28 November 1977. He died 11 April 1951 and they are both buried in Masonic Cemetery Culpeper Culpeper County, Virginia

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.1 – Mary Bess Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.2 – Eleanor Grayson Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.3 – Celeste Wagner Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.4 – William DeHart Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.5 – Roberta Grace Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6 – Charles David Fitzhugh

Obituary

WILLIAM DEHART FITZHUGH, M. D. After graduating in medicine Doctor Fitzhugh entered the army service during the World war, was on duty in France, and for the past two years has been mining physician and surgeon for the Pocahontas Fuel Company and the American Coal Company and also local surgeon for the Norfolk & Western Railroad Company at McComas in Mercer County.

Doctor Fitzhugh was born at Culpeper, Virginia, August 14, 1881, son of W. D. and Bettie Carter (Grayson) Fitzhugh, natives of Virginia. He is of Scotch

ancestry, with an admixture of Irish. His father was a farmer at Culpeper, spent his life quietly and industriously, and perhaps his chief interest outside of home and family was his work in the Presbyterian Church.

Doctor Fitzhugh acquired a common school education in Culpeper, graduated in 1901 from William and Mary College, and then entered the George Washington University at Washington, where he pursued his medical course and graduated M. D. in 1912. For a year he remained on duty in the Children's Hospital at Washington and began his general practice in Highland County, Virginia. He remained there three years and then removed to Morrisville and soon afterward enlisted when America entered the war. He was a volunteer in the Medical Reserve Corps and for about two months was stationed at Camp Hill, Newport News, and was then ordered to duty overseas. He sailed for France, landing at Brest with the Three Hundred and Twelfth Battalion, and remained there from April to December, 1918. The Three Hundred and Twelfth Battalion was the chief unit in charge of the construction work carried on by the American forces at Brest. After receiving his honorable discharge Doctor Fitzhugh returned to Morrisville and resumed his practice and in June, 1919, joined the Pocahontas Fuel Company and has since been in charge of the mines and operations of the company at McComas.

He is a member of the Mercer County, State and American Medical associations and of the Southern Medical Association. Fraternally he is a Royal Arch and Knights Templar Mason and Shriner, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

In 1914, in Highland County, Virginia, Doctor Fitzhugh married Miss Bessie May Wagner, daughter of Thomas and Minnie (Simmons) Wagner. They have five children: Mary Bess, Eleanor Grayson, Celeste Wagner, William D., Jr., and Roberta.

Source: The History of West Virginia, Old and New
Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc.,
Chicago and New York, Volume III pg. 121-122

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.7 – John Cooke Grayson Fitzhugh- was born 6 February 1884 in Culpeper, Virginia, the son of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. John married Marjorie Smith Fowler, who was born 21 October 1889 in Madison, Wisconsin and died [DUNK]. He was a dentist from University of Pittsburgh.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.1 - Ann Fitzhugh cdbi
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.2 – Marjorie Jane Fitzhugh cdbi
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.3 – John Grayson Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.8 – Mayo McGill Fitzhugh- was born 17 June 1886, the son of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. Mayo married Marie Adele Ferrat, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He lived in Newport News, Virginia and died 89 years old. He died 1 June 1976. SSN 226-05-0011

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.8.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.1.5.1.8.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.9 – Cameron Pratt Fitzhugh- was born 5 February 1892, the son of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. John married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

8.2.3.4.1.5.1.10 – Abigail Thom Fitzhugh- was born 14 May 1884, the son of William Dehart Fitzhugh, Sr. and Elizabeth Carter Grayson. John married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

8.2.3.4.1.5.5.1 - Marion Stewart Fitzhugh - was born 10 June 1890, the daughter of John Alexander Fitzhugh Agnes Allen Somerby. She died 23 December 1893.

8.2.3.4.1.5.5.2 - Lena Grayson Fitzhugh - was born 4 October 1891, the daughter of John Alexander Fitzhugh Agnes Allen Somerby.

8.2.3.4.1.5.5.3 - Beulah Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 25 June 1895, the daughter of John Alexander Fitzhugh Agnes Allen Somerby.

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.1 – Edwin Carter Fitzhugh – was born 11 March 1882 in Castle Hot Springs, Arizona, the son of John William Fitzhugh and Caroline Carter. On 1 May 1904 in Napa, California he married Gustina Helena Thiesen who was born in Washougal, Clarke County, Washington. They lived at 1580 E. Washington, Phoenix, Arizona. He worked as a blacksmith and an automobile mechanic and as a San Carlos Hotel engineer. He married secondly Clara McElheney, who was born 12 October 1889 in Texas and died in Maricopa County, Arizona on 15 October 1969. She was previously married in 1907 to Edward Finis Webb. She is buried in City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Arizona. Gustina died 11 August 1966 in Flagstaff, Arizona and is buried in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died in Phoenix, Arizona on [26] 29 December 1938. He is buried at Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Arizona.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.1 – Lee John Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.2 – Edwin Archey Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.3 – Thornton Robert Fitzhugh

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Arizona State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Maricopa State: ARIZONA
City: Phoenix

2. FULL NAME: JOHN CARTER FITZHUGH
Sex: Male Date of Birth: 11/3/82
Place of Birth: Castle Hot Springs, Arizona

3. SEX: Male 4. COLOR OR RACE: White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOW, DIVORCED, SEPARATED: MARRIED
6. MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
7. OCCUPATION: Blacksmith

8. DATE OF DEATH: 12/29/38
9. AGE: 56

10. DEATH PLACE: Phoenix, Arizona
11. CAUSE OF DEATH: Myocardial Infarction

12. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED: [Signature]

13. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS: [Signature]

14. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN: [Signature]

15. SIGNATURE OF MINISTER: [Signature]

16. SIGNATURE OF CORONER: [Signature]

17. SIGNATURE OF JURY: [Signature]

18. SIGNATURE OF JUDGE: [Signature]

19. SIGNATURE OF SHERIFF: [Signature]

20. SIGNATURE OF CLERK: [Signature]

21. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR: [Signature]

22. SIGNATURE OF ASSISTANT REGISTRAR: [Signature]

23. SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY REGISTRAR: [Signature]

24. SIGNATURE OF CLERK: [Signature]

25. SIGNATURE OF ASSISTANT CLERK: [Signature]

26. SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY CLERK: [Signature]

27. SIGNATURE OF ASSISTANT DEPUTY CLERK: [Signature]

28. SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CLERK: [Signature]

29. SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT DEPUTY CLERK: [Signature]

30. SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT DEPUTY ASSISTANT CLERK: [Signature]

Sources: Graves Album, Kelly Family web site, E. Lee Fitzhugh @ fitzwoodland.net, Arizona birth & death records.

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.2 – Archie Jack Fitzhugh, was born in 1884, the son of John William Fitzhugh and Caroline Carter. He died in 1939. He married Mary Pearl Ellison in 1908. She was born in 1889 and died in 1965. He is buried in Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.1 – Eugene Ellison Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.2 – Gerald Grant Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.3 – Virginia Carolyn Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.1.3 – Gladys Fitzhugh was born 12 December 1893 in Arizona, the daughter of John William Fitzhugh and Caroline Carter. She married John Thomas Pressly, Jr. She died 3 January 1919 in Phoenix and is buried with her parents in Tempe.

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.1 – Edgar James Fitzhugh was born 5 March 1878 in White Pine, Nevada, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He died 30 April 1915. Edgar married Daisy Opdyke. She was the widow of Ed McIntire, another Chromo pioneer. Daisy had been a little girl in Pagosa Springs when Fort Lewis was part of the town. Her writings give us much of what we know about those first years of settlement.

Obituary

(The Pagosa Springs Sun Mar 5, 1915) Edgar J. Fitzhugh. The people of the county were shocked to learn that Edgar J. Fitzhugh of Chromo, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Fitzhugh of that place, had died Tuesday night at 9 a.m. at the Ochsner hospital in Durango, following a severe operation for stomach trouble. I was only recently that a similar operation had been performed upon him to no avail and relief was sought in a second ordeal, but his condition was beyond surgical skill. He was 37 years old and had lived in Chromo ever since he was ten years of age, being practically reared in the county. He was a square, upright man, beloved by all who knew him. Several years ago he married Mrs. Daisy McIntyre, who survives him. Besides the wife he leaves a father, mother and a number of brothers to mourn his death. The remains were taken to Chromo yesterday by the wife and father and the funeral services are being held this afternoon from the home. His untimely demise is mourned by the entire county and sympathy is extended to the bereaved ones.

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.2 – Roy William Fitzhugh was born 17 December 1876 in Ely, White Pine, Nevada, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He works for the railroad company and lives in Chama, New Mexico. He married on 10 June 1902 in Colorado to Hattie South. He died 3 September 1908.

Children:

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.2.1- Hallie Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.3 – Faye Pearl Fitzhugh was born 21 July 1886, the daughter of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.4 – Mack Alvin Fitzhugh was born 7 February 1889, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He was Private in the US ARMY during World War I. He lived in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States in 1935 and Ruby Election Precinct, Pend Oreille, Washington, United States in 1940. He died 4 February 1962, and was buried in Section R, Site 767, in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.5 – Harry Francis Fitzhugh was born 20 March 1882 in Larimer, Colorado, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He married Anastasia Mary Nolan on 19 November 1906. She was born 12 February 1882 in Leadville, Lake County, Colorado, the daughter of Stephen Nolan and Anastasia Dooling, They were the parents of at least 1 son and 2 daughters. They lived in Rio Arriba, New Mexico, United States in 1935 and Election Precinct 17 Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States in 1940. She died 7 March 1959 He died on 26 December 1969, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States, at the age of 87, and they are buried in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. Listed in 1905 tax rolls of Archuleta County, Colorado.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.1 – Leroy Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.2 – Hattie F. Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.3 – Framces Harriette Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.6 – Carrell Coleman Fitzhugh was born 16 April 1891, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He married Nellie [SUNK] who was born 1912 and died 1963. He died in December 1972. Social Security number 521-38-7930. They are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Pagosa Springs, Archuleta County, Colorado.

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.7 – Clarence Henry Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1884 the son of Henry Todd Fitzhugh and Katherine Lucinda Gatlin. He married Minnie Greenwood Richarson, the daughter of Charles Oscar Richarson and Lydia Elizabeth Peterson. She was born 9 July 1887 and died 8 March 1962. He died in [DUNK] 1964 and they are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Pagosa Springs, Archuleta County, Colorado.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.1- Alvin Clarence Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.2- Ruth Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.3- Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.4- Evelyn M. Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.2.8 – Gordon D. Fitzhugh was born 8 May 1880 in Laporte, Larimer, Colorado, the son of [Hale] Henry Todd Fitzhugh. Listed in 1905 tax rolls of Archuleta County, Colorado. He married Mary Elizabeth Briggs on 18 September 1913 in Manassam Conejos County, Colorado. He died 8 August 1944. Jimmy Carroll (was a grandson.)

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.1a – Aymond Hicks Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.2 – Henry E. Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3 – Gordon D. Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.5.1 – William Harrelson Fitzhugh, was born in 5 July 1880 in Mariposa County, California, the son of Edward Cole Fitzhugh and Viola Minerva Harrelson. He first married in 1907 to Maude Ella Mullis. She was born in 1888 and died in 1941. He married secondly Ruth Elvira Brightenstine. She was born in 1895 and died in 1987. He was fur trapper and lived in Mendocina County for 60 years. He died 31 July 1972 in Covelo, Mendocina County, California. He is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Covelo, California. He apparently had no children. End of the Line.

8.2.3.4.7.1.5.2 – Zoie Mae Fitzhugh, was born 11 March 1881 in Snelling, Merced County, California, the daughter of Edward Cole Fitzhugh and Viola Minerva Harrelson. She married first in 1935 to John William Kane who was bon in 1884 and died in 1968. She married secondly George Westley Minges who was born in 1872 and died in 1949. She died 14 May 1969 in Merced County, California. She is buried in Merced Cemetery, Merced, California.

8.2.3.4.7.1.5.3 – Gordon Witherspoon Fitzhugh, was born 25 July 1885 in California, the son of Edward Cole Fitzhugh and Viola Minerva Harrelson. He married Mrs.Allie [Prather] Witherall, who was born in 1896 and died in 1962. He died on 27 September 1968 in Sonoma County, California. He is buried in Sebastopol Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Sebastopol, California. He apparently had no children. End of the Line.

8.2.3.4.7.1.5.4 – Lester Edward Fitzhugh, was born 31 October 1891 in Mariposa County, California, the son of Edward Cole Fitzhugh and Viola Minerva Harrelson. He married Henrietta M. Goertz who was born 13 March 1897 in Germany and died 6 October 1872 in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California. She was the daughter of Gustave F. Goertz and Francesca [SUNK]. He lived in Covelo, California. He died 23 November 1972 in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California. They are buried in Valley View Cemetery, Covelo, California

Children:

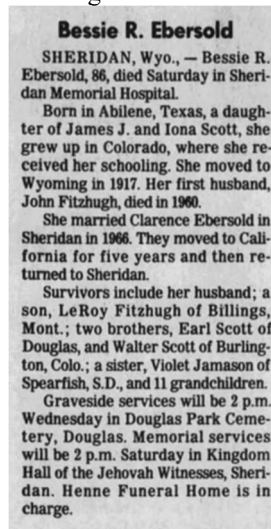
9.2.3.4.7.1.5.4.1- Robert Lester Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.6.1 - John Frederick Fitzhugh was born 30 December 1895 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, the son of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh and Bertha Edna George. He was a petroleum products distributor. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Bessie R. Scott who was born 4 January 1898 in Abilene, Texas and died in Sheridan, Wyoming on 3 November 1984, the daughter of James Jefferson Scott and Iona Jones. She later she married Clarence David Ebersold. According to Bessie's obituary she was born at Abeline, Texas and she died at the hospital in Sheridan, Wyoming. Her parents are James Jefferson Scott and Iona Scott. Her first husband, John Fitzhugh, died in 1960. Married Clarence Ebersold in Casper, Wyoming in 1966. Survivors include her husband; son Clarence of Sheridan; two brothers, Earl Scott of Douglas and Walter Scott of Burlington, Colorado; sister Violet Jamason of Spearfish, South Dakota and 11 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one son, one sister and six brothers. (Information provided by Betty Alberts. She is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Wyoming. He died 13 February 1960 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.

Children:

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.1 - John Frederick Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2 – Leroy Vaughn Fitzhugh



8.2.3.4.7.1.6.2 - Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh was born 30 November 1902 in Wyoming, the son of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh and Bertha E. George. He married Mary Catherine Scott who was born 27 September 1904 in Hiteman, Iowa and died in Douglas, Wyoming 14 September 1977. Gordon died 8 January 1981 in California.

Obituary

Gordon Fitzhugh buried here on Tuesday Services for Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh, 78, were Tuesday, Jan. 13 at the United Methodist Church in Douglas. He died on Jan. 8. Mr. Fitzhugh was born Nov. 30, 1902 and was a second generation of a Wyoming pioneer family. He was raised on the ranch homesteaded south of Douglas by his father when Wyoming was still a territory. He spent his entire life until he retired in 1971, in the ranching business. On Oct. 12, 1922 he was united in marriage to Mary C. Scott. She preceded him in death on Sept. 13, 1977. In December 1979 he moved to Marysville, California to be near his two sisters, Rose Dempsey and Jean Deter, both of Marysville. In August of last year, he was united in marriage

to Clara Hamilton. Survivors include his wife; two sisters, son Lee of Reno, Nev., daughter Kathleen Nance of Glendo and son Jim of Douglas. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren. Burial was in Douglas Park Cemetery

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.1 Mary Roslyn *Fitzhugh* Ivester
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2 Lee Rowland Fitzhugh (1927 - 1981)
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.3 Kathleen Ann *Fitzhugh* (1932 - 1997)
- 9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.4 James Gordon Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.7.1.6.3 - Blanche Fitzhugh was born in 1904 the daughter of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh and died in 1956. She married a Miller

8.2.3.4.7.1.6.4 - Mary Fitzhugh, daughter of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh.

8.2.3.4.7.1.6.5 - Rose Fitzhugh, the daughter of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh, was married to a Mr. Johnston.

8.2.3.4.7.1.6.6 - daughter Fitzhugh, daughter of Gordon Vaughn Fitzhugh, was married to an Archie King.

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.1 - Cameron Dudley Fitzhugh, was born 15 December 1903, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He was a chemist for U.S. Steel for 40 years. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and a Mason. He died 1 December 1967 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.2 - John Thornton Fitzhugh, was born 1 October 1906, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He married Jewel Key who was born 8 December 1910 in Alabama and died on 11 January 1973 in Fairfield, Alabama, the daughter of William Columbus Lee Key and Susan Easter O'Quinn. He was employed by Fairfield Sheet Mill as an industrial engineer for basic standards for 42 years. He was a member of the Ensley Park Presbyterian Church. He died 19 March 1966 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

- 9.2.3.4.11.1.1.2.1 Jo Ann Fitzhugh
- 9.2.3.4.11.1.1.2.2 Sandra Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.3 - Garrett Edward Fitzhugh, was born on 4 July 1908 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He was a grocery salesman before he retired. He died in Jefferson County Alabama on 12 September 1980 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.4 - Edward Frederick Fitzhugh, was born in 1910 Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He was an engineer for 20 years with Rust Engineering. He died on 26 March 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.5 - Elizabeth Victoria Fitzhugh [Betty] was born in 1913, the daughter of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. She died in 1993 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.6 - Rosemary Frances Fitzhugh [Rose Marie], was born 19 October 1915, the daughter of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. She died 9 November 1981 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.7 - Ferdolin Tschudy Fitzhugh [Fred T.], was born 24 December 1923 in Ensley, Jefferson County, Alabama, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He married Sandra D. [SUNK]. He was a Navy veteran and was retired from U. S. Steel. He died 5 November 1991 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.7.1 Sharon E. Fitzhugh

8.2.3.4.11.1.1.8 - Alexander Eggleston Fitzhugh [Alec], was born 24 December 1923, the son of Warren Geglich Fitzhugh and Bertha Adelaide Story. He married Dorothy Ruth Poarch who was born 27 July 1926 and died 13 January 2010 in Birmingham, the daughter of Johnson Edwin Poarch and Ruth Hoglan. She was a member of Edgewood Presbyterian Church. He was a member of Ensley Park Presbyterian church and retired from U.S. Steel after 42 years of continuous service. He died 7 September 1999 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.1 - John Warren Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.2 - Michael Alec Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.3- Ruth Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.4.9.2.1 – Henry Nicholas Fitzhugh (aka Harold) was born 13 November 1888 in Utah and died 2 September 1966 in Los Angeles, California. He married in 1915 to Emma Sidlo who was born 18 February 1892 in Bohemia and died 5 August 1969 in Los Angeles, County, California.

Children:

9.2.3.5.4.9.2.1.1 Rose Marie Fitzhugh

8.2.3.5.4.9.2.2 – Winifred Fitzhugh (aka Winnie) was born in October 1890 in Utah. She lived in Ohio at the time of her mother's death.

8.2.3.5.4.9.6.1 – Caroline Donnally Fitzhugh – was born about 10 January 1910, daughter of Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh and Frances Lightfoot Truslow. She died of measles in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia on 17 April 1918

End of the Line

8.2.3.5.4.9.6.2 – Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh was born 2 March 1913 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, the son of Norman Shrewsbury Fitzhugh and Frances Lightfoot Truslow. He married in 21 November 1953 by Rev. Joe B. Overmyer In Charleston to Mary Betty Moulton who was born 18 October 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha County. She was the daughter of Arthur Moulton and Jessie Aleen Rogers. She died 14 October 2006 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He died 18 January 1996 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

8.2.3.5.5.7.2.1 – Harry Lewis Fitzhugh, son of Henry Battaile Fitzhugh and Mary Bankhead Fielding Lewis. He died at the Mary Washington Hospital Tuesday afternoon from an attack of appendicitis. He was a nephew of the late Samuel Fitzhugh, with whom he had made his home until the latter's death recently. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. J.R. Bartol, of Richmond. He is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.5.5.7.2.2 - Mary Fielding Fitzhugh, daughter of Henry Battaile Fitzhugh and Mary Bankhead Fielding Lewis. She died 12 October 1906 and is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.3.5.5.7.3.1 - Elizabeth Yates Fitzhugh - was born 17 November 1874 in Blount Springs, Alabama, the daughter of George Downman Fitzhugh and Arminda [Minnie] Livingston. Elizabeth married William

McKendree Byrd, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died 1 November 1942 in Jefferson County, Alabama.

From the Columbia Herald 11 December 1896

“One of the prettiest marriages in the history of North Alabama was solemnized at the residence of the bride's parents, Maj. G. D. Fitzhugh, on Wednesday, November 18, when Mr. Wm. M. Byrd of Dolomite, and Miss Elizabeth Yates Fitzhugh were pronounced man and wife, Dr. T. J. Beard of Birmingham, officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Byrd and friends from Birmingham took the southbound train for their home at Dolomite, Ala., where Mr. Byrd holds a responsible position with the Woodward Iron Company. Their presents were both numerous and costly, which doubtless suggested the popularity of these two young people.”

DAR Application of Elizabeth Yates Fitzhugh



8.2.3.5.5.7.3.2 - Frances Long Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Frances married Louis A. Hobart, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Frances died [DUNK].

8.2.3.5.5.7.3.3 - Grace Lee Fitzhugh - was born 17 October 1883. Grace married Arthur Morrison Pitts, who was born 10 July 1890 and died 23 July 1955. Grace died 25 October 1968 and they are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Dallas County, Alabama.

8.2.3.5.5.7.3.4 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Elizabeth married Dyer Findley Talley, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Elizabeth died [DUNK]. May have been a Byrd

8.2.3.5.5.7.5.1 - Eliza Fitzhugh was born in 1888, the daughter of Samuel Fitzhugh and Eliza Attawa Johnston. She married a Converse Cleaves Johnson who was born in 1890 and died in 1962. She died in 1964 and is buried with her father in Fredericksburg, Virginia

8.2.3.5.5.7.8.1 - Henry Miller Fitzhugh was born 1 January 1889, the son of Joseph Downman Fitzhugh and Lena Augusta Miller. He was in the 216 Engineers of World War I. He died 8 September 1969 and is buried in Culpeper National Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.

8.2.3.5.5.7.8.2 - Charles Downman Fitzhugh [Fitz-Hugh] was born 26 June 1899, the son of Joseph Downman Fitzhugh and Lena Augusta Miller. He died 5 May 1975. He married Edith Marie Russell, who was born on 15 March 1901 and died on 30 June 1972, the daughter of Lynn Russell and Gertrude Korn. Note: He used the dash in the Fitz-Hugh name. They are buried in Willow Lawn Memorial Park Vernon Hills, Lake County, Illinois.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

146
5018

1. Place of Birth
City or County Spotsylvania Street No. or Post office R. F. D. 1, Fredericksburg, Virginia

2. Full name of child Charles Downman Fitz-Hugh Sex Male

3. Sex of child Male 4. Were parents married to each other? Yes 5. Date of child's birth June 26, 1899
(Month by name) (Day) (Year)

FATHER OF CHILD **MOTHER OF CHILD**

6. Full name Joseph Downman Fitz-Hugh 10. Full maiden name Lena Augusta Miller

7. Color or race White 8. Age at time of this birth 41 yrs, 4 mo 11. Color or race White 12. Age at time of this birth 55 yrs, 7 mo, 5 ds

9. Birthplace Stafford County, Virginia 13. Birthplace Osteroda, Germany

Certification of Attending Physician, Parent, or an Older Relative Who Was Nearby. I hereby certify that the above statements are correct.
Sign here: Mary Miller Reed Present address: Fredericksburg, Virginia
(Notary Public may witness if by so)

I, Notary Public of County of Fredericksburg State of Virginia, do attest that the above certificate of birth was signed in my presence by Mary Miller Reed, who declares under oath that the statements made above are correct, and know to be so because of relationship as: Aunt & Charles Downman's mother Age of person signing 71. A family Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1833, contains an unaltered record apparently made near the time, showing the birth of Charles Downman Fitz-Hugh on (date) June 26, 1899. Other evidence or comments: All citizens of Fredericksburg of the highest repute

Date February 16, 1942 Attest: J. H. Payne, was J. J. Hicks
My commission expires August 30, 1942 Notary Public
Do not use rubber stamp. Affix seal above this line.

Applicant's Signature Charles D. Fitz-Hugh Mailing Address 6816 Peleking Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
(If practical). Sign exactly as accustomed to do at present—for identification and mailing.

Abstract of written evidence submitted to the Bureau of Vital Statistics:
M. Miller
State Registrar
Date of Filing Feb 23, 1942

(No one else may use this space)

8.2.3.5.5.7.12.1 - Allein Welch Fitzhugh was born in 1888 and died in 1889, the son of Francis Ravenscroft Fitzhugh and Sally Welch. He is buried with his sister Elizabeth in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

8.2.3.5.5.7.12.2 - Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born in 1893 and died in 1991 and is buried with her brother in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.1 – Lucy Wickham Fitzhugh was born in 1885 in Virginia, the daughter of Parke Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Wickham. She married Haywood Renick Faison. He was born 23 April 1884 in North Carolina, the son of Walter Emerson Faison and Katherine Priscilla Sprunt. He died 25 February 1962 in Arlington County, Virginia. She died 1 June 1971 in Falls Church City, Virginia. They are buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.2 – Margaret Witherspoon Fitzhugh was born 1902 and died 1978, the daughter of Parke Fitzhugh and Mary McKenzie Witherspoon.

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.3 – Rebecca Williams Fitzhugh was born 1904 and died 1994, the daughter of Parke Fitzhugh and Mary McKenzie Witherspoon. She married Robert Bruce Macfarland.

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.4 – Nancy LeBaron Fitzhugh was born 1906 and died 1997, the daughter of Parke Fitzhugh and Mary McKenzie Witherspoon.

8.2.3.5.5.8.2.5 - William Parke Fitzhugh was born 12 April 1910 in Darlington County, South Carolina and died 22 June 1980 in Richmond City, Virginia, the son of Parke Fitzhugh and Mary McKenzie Witherspoon. He married Virginia Holt Forkner who was born 20 May 1909 in Hanover County, Virginia and died 17 November 1996 in Hanover, Virginia. She was the daughter of James Daniel Forkner and Phebe Easley Holt. They are buried in Signal Hill Memorial Park, Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.3.9.2.1.1.1 – Mary Myrtle Fitzhugh, daughter of Edward B. Fitzhugh and Emma Lane. She married 6D.5.2.2.1.1 James W. Wright, a descendant of the Maryland Fitzhugh's

8.2.3.10.3.1.2.1 – Alice Meade Fitzhugh was born 16 April 1879 in Washington, DC, who died 4 November 1965, the daughter of Harry Meade Fitzhugh and Alice Jackson. She married in 1906 to William Israel Deming who was born [BUNK] 1871 in Washington, DC. and died [DUNK] 1939. He was the son of Israel Deming. They are buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia.

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.1 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh, was born in 1877 and died in 1965, daughter of Samuel Mark Fitzhugh and Margaret Marshall. She married John T. Blincoe, who was born in 1871 and died in 1945. They had three children.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.2 – James Marshall Fitzhugh was born 7 June 1881 and died 7 November 1961, son of Samuel Mark Fitzhugh and Margaret Marshall. He married Janie Stewart who was born 14 June 1881 and died 6 November 1964 in Virginia. They are buried in Fairfax City Cemetery, Fairfax, Virginia

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.3 – Jane C. Fitzhugh was born in 1882, the daughter of Samuel Mark Fitzhugh and Margaret Marshall.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

8.2.3.10.3.1.5.4 – Harry H. Fitzhugh was born 1 February 1889 and died 12 July 1950, son of Samuel Mark Fitzhugh and Margaret Marshall. During WWI he was a private in Medical Department at Base Hospital 41; USA. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

Source: James T. Blincoe email of 4 August 2016

8.2.4.2.8.7.2.1 - Laurinda Fitzhugh [Laura], the daughter of Charles Mason Fitzhugh and Mary Pearson. She married a Mr. Squiqui.

Cigararmy contributor data and correction sources: [Shaena Santibanez-Mitchell](#)

8.2.4.2.8.7.2.2 - Pearle Fitzhugh was born 23 April 1913, the daughter of Charles Mason Fitzhugh and Maggie SheKlaMalt. She lived in Roche Harbor, Washington. While resident of Astoria, Oregon she married in Wenatchee, Washington on 8 September 1937 to Harlan William Little of Friday Harbor, Washington who was born 9 May 1911 and died 17 September 1973 in Bellingham, Washington. He was the son of John Samuel Little and Maybelle Isabella Crosby. Pearl Little died intestate on 11 July 1983. She had neither children nor brothers or sisters. Her husband and her parents (Charles Mason Fitzhugh and

Maggie Fitzhugh) predeceased her. Pearl Little's principal asset at the time of her passing was a 77-acre parcel of waterfront property at Roche Harbor on San Juan Island. It had an assessed value of \$1,167,480. Pearl Little's grandfather originally homesteaded this property, receiving a homestead patent to it from President Chester A. Arthur in 1884. The grandfather died in 1900, and the property passed to his wife. In 1905, she then deeded the property to Pearl Little's mother, Maggie, as Maggie's separate property. In 1911, Maggie married Charles Mason Fitzhugh. In 1924 they mortgaged the land as security for a \$550 bank loan, both signing the mortgage. Afterwards, Maggie deeded the land to Charles in return for his agreement to pay the mortgage. Later in 1924, they also executed a community property agreement under which all of their property would pass to the surviving spouse. Charles died in 1927, and the property passed to Maggie.

On November 10, 1943, the day before Maggie Fitzhugh died intestate, she deeded most of the land comprising her estate to her daughter, Pearl Little. Pearl was Maggie's only child and sole heir.

The deed contained recitals both of consideration for the transfer and of gift. It read in part:

WARRANTY DEED (Statutory Form) The Grantor, Maggie Anderson Fitzhugh, widow of Mason Fitzhugh, deceased, and not re-married FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF TEN DOLLARS AND LOVE AND AFFECTION IN HAND PAID, convey and warrant to Pearl Fitzhugh Little, whose husband is W. H. Little, but as her sole and separate property BY THIS GIFT the following described Real Estate, situated in the County of San Juan State of Washington: the following described lands . . .

Maggie Fitzhugh excluded an Indian burial ground on the land from the property so deeded to Pearl. Both Maggie and Pearl were members of the Lummi and Clallam Indian Tribes. On November 11, 1943, Maggie died intestate. At a subsequent Bureau of Indian Affairs probate proceeding, it was determined that Pearl, as Maggie's only child and sole heir, had also inherited the Indian burial ground.

Pearl Little died on 11 July 1983, some 40 years after her mother. A probate proceeding was commenced in San Juan County. It was initially indicated that the appellant Squiqui claimants were her only heirs, but on January 31, 1984, the respondent Ceba claimants filed a Notice of Claim of Heirship. A trial was held to determine who would inherit Pearl Little's estate. The trial court held that the real estate at issue came to the intestate Pearl Little from her mother, Maggie Fitzhugh. The trial court also held that the ancestral estate statute excluded the appellant Squiqui claimants, who were related to decedent by the half blood, from the inheritance and awarded the property to the respondent Ceba claimants. Appellants' post-trial motions were denied and this appeal followed.

Only collateral relatives were alive at the time of the decedent's passing. Her grave inscription reads: "Legendary Island Fisherwoman, Granddaughter of Lummi Chief Tom Suclamto, Wife of Harlan". They are buried in Valley Cemetery, Friday Harbor, Washington. The cemetery also known as the Pearl Little Indian Cemetery.



8.2.4.2.8.7.2.3 - son Fitzhugh, the son of Charles Mason Fitzhugh and Maggie SheKlaMalt. On Orcas Island in May 1886 at the age of two he fell into the well and was found dead by the mother soon afterward. The parents were utmost distracted, and at the funeral displayed intense grief.

End of the Line

8.2.4.2.8.7.6.1 - Anne Grayson Fitzhugh, was born in 1903, the daughter of Alexander Fitzhugh and Leone Lippincott. She married Donald Snapp Cummings who was born in 1899 and died in 1959. Anne died in 1995 and they are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

8.2.4.2.8.7.6.2 - Virginia Fitzhugh was born in 1906, the daughter of Alexander Fitzhugh and Leone Lippincott. She married Winston D, Howland who was born 25 July 1904, the son of Densmore Bishop Howland and Annie Luella Demeritt. He died in April 1981. Virginia died in 1966 and they are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.1 – Mary Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] in Vicksburg, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Frances Thomas. She married Charles B. Macgowan. He was born 3 November 1903 the son of Clifford Macgowan and Harriet Bryan Monahan and died in November 1969. Mary's death came unexpectedly at the family resident at 745 Fairview Street. The wife of a prominent Jackson business man, Charles B. Macgowan, she was a native of Vicksburg and had made her home in Jackson for the past nine years. She was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Fitz-Hugh, pioneer citizens of Vicksburg, and was a member of the Episcopal church. Survivors include her husband, Charles B. Macgowan; and three brothers, Ben T. Fitz-Hugh of Vicksburg, W. H. Fitz-Hugh of Jackson and John R. Fitz-Hugh of New Orleans, La. She died 10 August 1948 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

**Fitz-Hugh-Macgowan Wedding
Is Solemnized In Vicksburg**

Miss Mary Fitz-Hugh, daughter of William Henry Fitz-Hugh, of Vicksburg, became the bride of Charles B. Macgowan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Macgowan, of Jackson, in a beautiful ceremony solemnized at high noon Saturday, June 10, at the home of the bride's father.

Dr. Camille Espornelle, rector of Holy Trinity church of Vicksburg, officiated, performing the impressive single ring ceremony.

Vows were said before an altar which bore a bowl of gold and crystal holding calla lilies. Behind the altar were candelabra holding white tapers. On either side were tall standards holding lilies.

Flowers in pastel shades were used in other arrangement throughout the rooms of the home.

Music

A beautiful program of nuptial music was presented by Mrs. Malmo Minter, of Vicksburg, pianist; Aaron Ridnick, of Jackson, who played the cello, and Mrs. Brooks, of Vicksburg, violinist.

Preceding the ceremony they played "Souvenir" by Drdla; "Evening Star" from Tannhauser, by Wagner; "Liebestraum," by Liszt; and "Ava Maria," by Schubert.

Wagner's "Bridal Chorus" was used as the processional, and Mendelssohn's "Wedding March" as the recessional. During the ceremony Saint Saens' "The Swan" was played softly.

The Bride

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Ben Fitz-Hugh, of Vicksburg. She was lovely, attired in a gown of powder blue chiffon, with puffed sleeves, a waist of lace, and an accordion-pleated skirt. She wore a turban of powder blue chiffon with a veil, and other matching accessories. Her arm bouquet was of orchids and valley lilies.

Attendants

Miss Jeanie Fitz-Hugh, of Vicksburg, cousin of the bride, was

maid of honor. She wore a stylish gown of beige chiffon, with a picture hat, and other matching accessories. She carried an arm bouquet of Picardy gladioli and delphinium.

Russell Bynum, of Jackson, served Mr. Macgowan as best man.

Ushers were William Fitz-Hugh, of Jackson, and John Fitz-Hugh, of Baton Rouge, La., brothers of the bride; Marcellus Green, Scott Dickson, of Jackson; Thad Lamp-ton, of Columbia and George Armstrong, of Coffeeville.

Luncheon

A wedding luncheon was served the wedding party and guests immediately after the ceremony.

The table was draped with a lace cloth and centered with a lovely arrangement of pastel flowers in a silver bowl. Coffee was served from one end of the table. At the other end was a beautiful tiered bride's cake.

Mrs. Ben Fitz-Hugh, sister of the bride, wore a handsome gown of chartreuse lace, with a corsage of roses and valley lilies.

Mrs. Macgowan, mother of the bridegroom, wore a graceful dress of aquamarine Lillie chiffon, with white accessories and a corsage of gardenias.

Wedding Trip

Following the luncheon Mr. and Mrs. Macgowan left by motor for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination.

For traveling the bride changed to a smart gown of navy and dusty pink printed sheer, with matching accessories and a corsage of pastel flowers.

Upon their return they will be at home at 1710 North State street, Jackson.

Mr. Macgowan is connected with his father, Clifford, Macgowan, in the Macgowan Coffee company of this city.

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.2 – William H. Fitzhugh, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Frances Thomas.

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.3 – John Rose Fitzhugh, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Frances Thomas. Lived in Baton Rouge

8.2.4.2.9.3.2.4 – Benjamin Thomas Fitzhugh [Ben] was born 1900 and died 1953 in Warren County, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Frances Thomas. He married Agnes Morrison, . She was born 1902 and died 1980 in Warren County. Lived in Vicksburg. They are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Children:

9.2.4.2.9.3.2.4.1 – Frances Fitzhugh [Fran]

8.2.4.2.9.3.3.1 - Isabelle Scribner Fitzhugh was born on 12 February 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the daughter of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. She died on 14 February 1891.
END OF THE LINE

8.2.4.2.9.3.3.2 - Virginia S. Fitzhugh was born on 16 March 1901 in Illinois, daughter of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. She married in 1927 to Melvin Plumer Wamboldt who was born 31 August 1902 in Florida and died 13 November 1975 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He was the son of Wickes Wamboldt. He was cremated Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. She died 18 February 1968 and is buried in Lake Forest Cemetery, Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois

8.2.4.2.9.3.3.3 - Mildred Fitzhugh, was born 22 February 1893 in Illinois, the daughter of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. She died 19 August 1976.

8.2.4.2.9.3.3.4 - Carter Harrison Fitzhugh, was born 19 December 1895 in Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois, the son of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. He died 21 November 1937.

8.2.4.2.9.3.3.5 - Scribner Fitzhugh, was born 22 March 1904 in Illinois, son of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. He was a resident of Lake Forest, Illinois. Scribner Fitz Hugh was a Scribner's publishing house executive. He died in a 1949 Washington DC airplane crash that had 55 fatalities, the worst US civil air crash to that date. The current place of burial is unknown. He was killed in a midair collision crash of Eastern Airlines DC 4 Flight 537 with a Bolivian military aircraft, a single-seat P-38 Lockheed Lightning aircraft over Capitol Airport, Washington DC on 1 November 1949.



8.2.4.2.9.3.3.6 – Emma Blair Fitzhugh was born 2 June 1897 in Illinois, the daughter of Carter Harrison Fitzhugh and Isabelle Scribner. She married Frank Howe Packard in May 1920. He was born 5 November 1895, the son of George Packard and Caroline Howe. She died 7 January 1977 and is buried in Lake Forest Cemetery, Lake Forest, Lake County, Illinois

Younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carter Harrison Fitzhugh, of Chicago and Lake Forest, Illinois. She is one of the most attractive girls of the lake shore city and has contributed a large share to the output of war work from her section. An older sister is Miss Mildred Fitzhugh and she has two younger brothers in Messrs. Carter and Scribner Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.4.1 - Thomas Fitzhugh - was born in 1894 in Maryland, the son of Professor Thomas Fitzhugh and Catherine LeFevre. He grew up in Charlottesville, Virginia, where his father was professor of Latin. When World War I broke out he attended the University of Virginia and he enlisted in the U.S. Army, serving for the entire war as a private at the Base Hospital at St. Denis, France. After the war he began the study of medicine at his old university where he was a 1919 alumni of the University of Virginia but graduated M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania, where he became chief of the hematological section of the University Hospital in 1929. During World War II Fitz-Hugh, now assistant professor of clinical medicine, served with the Pennsylvania University unit as Chief of Medical Service at the 20th General Hospital at Ledo, in Assam, India. While here he was promoted to the rank of colonel. As a Lt. Col. he served as the Medical Consultant for the Third Command and was stationed at the Baltimore Headquarters. He retired from the Third Command Headquarters early in 1945 because of ill health. He returned to Philadelphia to continue his medical practice. Thomas married [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He married secondly Bernice [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Thomas died in 1963.

Children:

1st wife

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.1 - Mary Ann Harrison Fitzhugh

2nd wife

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.2 - Sarah Tucker Fitzhugh

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.3 - Susan Fitzhugh

8.2.4.2.9.3.4.2 - Janetta Fitzhugh - was born 18 March 1897, the daughter of Professor Thomas Fitzhugh and Catherine LeFevre. She married Peyton Randolph Evans in June 1917.

8.2.4.2.9.3.12.1 - Jeannie L. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Jeannie married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Jeannie died [DUNK].

8.2.5.2.3.3.1.1 – Frank Montague Fitzhugh, the son of son of John P. T. Fitzhugh and Miss [SUNK] Reed. He drowned in Wisconsin on 9 August 1886.

8.2.5.2.3.3.1.1 – Ada Fitzhugh, the daughter of son of John P. T. Fitzhugh and Miss [SUNK] Reed. She married [SUNK] A. D. Evans of St Louis. She died 20 March 1899.

8.2.5.2.3.3.1.1 – Lloyd Beall Fitzhugh, the son of son of John P. T. Fitzhugh and Miss [SUNK] Reed

8.2.5.2.3.3.1.1 – Jack Stephenson Fitzhugh, the son of son of John P. T. Fitzhugh and Miss [SUNK] Reed

8.2.5.3.1.1.8.1 – Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh was born on 29 May 1884 in Delaware, the son of George Stuart [Hayward] Fitzhugh and Angeline Bredell Purnell. He was married 29 August 1916 by Rev Shapoff to Sarah “Sallie” Virginia French, the daughter of John Isemonger French and Louisa “Laila” May Shelkett. Sarah was born in 7 April 1886 in Stafford Virginia. She died on 15 September 1986 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia and is buried at Poplar Grove Farm in Stafford. She had a cousin, Ward Curtis. Lee was a farmer and attorney of Stafford County, Virginia. He died of Bright’s Disease on 10 April 1936 in Stafford County, Virginia.

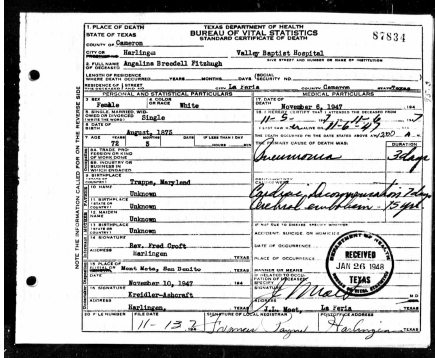
Children:

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.1 – John French Fitzhugh

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.2 – Virginia Lee Fitzhugh

- 9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.3 – Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.4 - Sally Lou Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.1.8.2 – Angeline Bredell Fitzhugh [Lena] was born 29 August 1875 in Maryland, the daughter of George Stuart Fitzhugh and Angeline Bredell Purnell. She died single 6 November 1947 in Harlingen, Cameron County. She is buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron County, Texas. End of the Line



8.2.5.3.1.1.8.3 – George Collier Fitzhugh was born 14 November 1879, the son of George Stuart Fitzhugh and Angeline Bredell Purnell died in suicide. He was a member of the Richmond Bar Association, a Spanish-American War veteran. He commanded Fitzhugh Lee camp. He was a brother of Lee Fitzhugh of Hampton, Virginia, Edward Fitzhugh of Maryland and Sarah Fitzhugh of Louisiana. He married Beverley Hunt. She was born in 1890 and died in 1974. He died in November 1921. They are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia

8.2.5.3.1.1.8.4 – Edward Hardcastle Fitzhugh was born 22 June 1878, son of George Stuart Fitzhugh and Angeline Bredell Purnell. He married in 1908 to Margaret Shiftlet, who was born in 1882. He was a farmer. He first came to Sanibel with his parents, the Rev. George S. and Angeline Fitzhugh, when he was only eight years old. He later moved back to Sanibel in 1927 with his wife and family. He enrolled as a postulant for Holy Orders on 25 September 1903. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and a deacon of the Sanibel Community Church. He died 15 July 1955 in Sanibel, Lee County, Florida and is buried in Fort Myers Cemetery, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Children:

- 9.2.5.3.1.1.8.4.1 - Mary Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.3.1.1.8.4.2 - Lee Edward Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.1.8.5 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 6 April 1881, the daughter of George Stuart Fitzhugh and Angeline Bredell Purnell. She married 18 February 1898 to William T. Padgett by U.F. Swengel of Baltimore. They had a child Roland T. Padgett on 24 September 1901. She died 1 April 1928 and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.1 - Agnes Dade Fitzhugh [Daisy] - was born 10 December 1861 in Richmond, Virginia, the daughter of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Mason Dade. Agnes married on 26 January 1893 to Edward Francis Ayres, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK] the son of Edward F. Ayres and Louise Ewart. Agnes died 10 July 1943 in Hazelwood, Haywood County, North Carolina. She is buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesville, North Carolina.

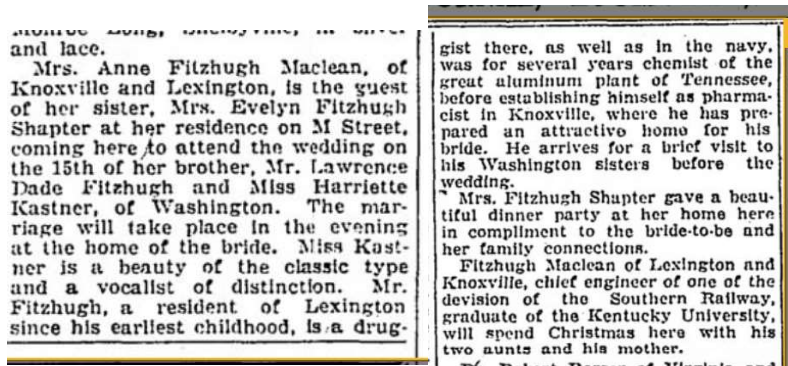
8.2.5.3.1.1.9.2 - Anne Mayo Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1865, the daughter of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Mason Dade. Anne married on 31 August 1893 to William Lacy Maclean, who was born 5 March 1861 and died 4 June 1930. He was the son of John Nelson Maclean and Helen Campbell. Anne died [DUNK] 1942 and they are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.3 - Mary Brockenbrough Fitzhugh - was born 11 February 1867 in Richmond, Virginia. Mary married on 7 November 1894 to Harwell Ransom Smith, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.4 - Robert Hunter Fitzhugh - was born 26 December 1869 in Virginia. Robert was unmarried. Robert died in an avalanche in Alaska on 4 November 1900. As a gold seeker “Stamperder Robert Hunter Fitzhugh Jr. spent Thanksgiving 1899 at claim No. 12 above Hoosier Creek near Rampart. In a letter to his mother back in St. Louis, Fitzhugh looks forward to the coming holiday: "There is going to be a minstrel (show) in town Thanksgiving gotten up by camp talent and they have begged me to be 'old man.' It would astonish you (to) see what a rep I have in camp as an all-round entertainer. They want me to sing ... songs or make a speech or do any old thing. They say that everybody they see tells them I am the only man for the job, even Prevost who by the way is main guy in it and sings - he has a splendid voice 'Asleep in the Klondyke Vale.'" From : SLM-Alaska Open File Report 61 BLM/AK/ST-97/002+3800+313 February 1997 Prospecting and Mining Activity in the Rampart, Manley Hot Springs and Fort Gibbon Mining Districts of Alaska, 1894 to the Present Era by Rosalie E. L'Ecuyer; quote “Routine winter work on the claims was underway in the Rampart district when tragedy struck in early November. Hunter Fitzhugh, by then sharing a cabin on Slate Creek with [F. E.] Drake, went out on the evening of November 4 to hunt ptarmigan and failed to return home. During the night, Drake looked for him without success. A large search party soon found the body, buried under a snowslide on a mountain side. The body was taken to St. Andrew's Hospital, the Episcopal hospital that rose from the defunct city hospital. For the funeral on Sunday, November 11, Lynn Smith, his new lady interest, Ella Garratt, and other women wound evergreen boughs into wreaths. Smith sang during the service.”

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.5 - Lawrence Dade Fitzhugh - was born 16 August 1872 in Richmond, Virginia, the son of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Macon Dade. In Washington D.C. on 15 December 1921 Lawrence married Harriete M. Kastner, who was born 15 June 1876 in Connecticut and died 21 July 1948. He worked as a Pharmacist. Lawrence died 14 September 1939 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY 11 Dec 1921, Sun -Page 43



From: American Druggist and Pharmaceutical Record, Volume 33

Lawrence Dade Fitzhugh,

Apothecary U. S. Gunboat Castine.

Lawrence Dade Fitzhugh was born in Richmond, Va., July 16, 1872. He is the son of R. H. Fitzhugh, who was captain of engineers on the staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee.



On his mother's side Mr. Fitzhugh's grandfather was Gen. Lawrence Taliaferro Dade, a brave officer in the War of 1812.

When quite young Mr. Fitzhugh moved with his parents to Kentucky. He graduated at the public schools of Lexington, and afterward took a course at the Kentucky State College. He then entered the drug business, and has been actively engaged in it for about nine years.

most of that time in Lexington, Ky., a portion of it in New York City, and for one year in Montana. He passed his examination in pharmacy in Louisville, Ky., and received his diploma. Eighteen months ago he passed the difficult examination prescribed for the U. S. N. apothecaries, and was at once appointed to duty on the gunboat Castine. With her he spent about a year in South American waters, in Uruguay, Buenos Ayres and other places. Soon after war was declared the Castine was ordered to the West Indies, and has had a lively time cruising around Cuba, blockading Mariel, acting as convoy to colliers and any other duty for which the game little ship was needed.

Look! Look, one of the '97 graduates of the N.

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.6 - Lucy Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 16 March 1876 in Kentucky. Lucy married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lucy died 12 August 1919.

Notes from Filson Historical Society: **Scrapbook, 1861-1908. A1F563.** 1 vol. Lexington, Ky. school teacher. Included are the charter and by-laws of the Lexington Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; papers of her father, Capt. Robert Hunter Fitzhugh, CSA, re: his Civil War service and work as an engineer after the war; Fitzhugh family information; and newspaper clippings re: The Confederacy.

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.7 - Evelyn Lee Fitzhugh - was born 3 February 1879 in Kentucky. Evelyn married on 21 August 1913 to Walter Palmer Shapter, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Evelyn died [DUNK].

8.2.5.3.1.1.9.8 - Nannie N. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Nannie died [DUNK].

8.2.5.3.1.4.2.1 - Rufus Davis Fitzhugh - was born 31 August 1906 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Laura Davis [Lollie]. Rufus married on 2 September 1938 to Dorothy O. Wallace, who was born 4 December 1911 and died 1 August 1997 in Searcy, White, Arkansas. He married Amy Louis Harbour. Amy was born in 1904 in Arkansas and died 1981. Rufus died August 1982 and is buried in Augusta Memorial; Park, Augusta, Arkansas.

Children:

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1 – William Rufus Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.2.2 - Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh - was born 10 January 1908, the son of Rufus King Fitzhugh and Laura Davis. Thomas married Camille Waldron, who was born 26 July 1918 in Black Rock, the daughter of R. C. Waldron and Lucille Steadman, Arkansas and died 7 August 2011 in Little Rock Arkansas. Camille graduated from Walnut Ridge High School and in 1940 received her degree in history from the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville where she was an active member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma

Sorority. In 1942 she joined the U.S. Navy who sent her to Smith College now Harvard University where she was awarded her commission as Ensign in the Navy. Following graduation she was assigned duty in Oregon as a supply officer. After the war she moved to Little Rock to continue her employment with the Fitzhugh and Cockrill Law Firm. In 1948 she married Thomas Fitzhugh who died in 1954. During this time Camille was a member the Junior League of Little Rock, Aesthetic Club and the Country Club of Little Rock where she enjoyed playing golf each week. In 1966 she moved to Washington, D.C. marrying Clyde Ellis, former United State Representative from Western Arkansas. He graduated from University of Arkansas, attended George Washington University Law School and was a school teacher at Garfield, Arkansas, (1927-28). He was superintendent of schools at Garfield, (1929-34), admitted to the bar in 1933 and practiced law in Bentonville, Arkansas. He served in the Arkansas State House of Representatives, (1933-35) and as a member of the Arkansas State Senate, (1935-39). In 1939, he was elected as a Democrat to the Seventy-sixth Congress and to the Seventy-seventh Congress, serving until 1943. Not a candidate for reelection, he served as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during World War II, (1943-45). After the war, he was general manager of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Washington, D.C., until 1967. He was then appointed as special consultant to the Secretary of Agriculture, (1968-69), special area development assistant to Senator John L. McClellan, (1971-77) and returned to the staff of the Secretary of Agriculture, until his retirement in 1979. He died from a stroke at age 71. She continued her love of golf being a life time member of the Congressional Country Club. After Clyde's death in 1980 Camille moved back to Little Rock in 1989 where she was once again active in golf becoming President of the Women's Golf Association at the Little Rock Country Club, which included being a member of the Tuesday Morning Golf Club. She also enjoyed playing bridge and was a member of the Little Rock Duplicate Bridge Club becoming a Gold Life Master. Camille loved to travel spending 20 plus years seeing every country in Eastern and Western Europe with Russia her favorite. She is survived by four sons; Davis G. Fitzhugh and wife, Brenda of Little Rock, James Fitzhugh of Little Rock, Bay Fitzhugh and wife, Dorrie of Augusta, Arkansas, and Edward Fitzhugh of Florida; one brother, Tom Waldron of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas; one sister, Helen Inez Waldron and husband, Dr. Orval E. Riggs of Little Rock, and one grandson, Andrew Fitzhugh. Thomas died 29 November 1954.

Children:

- 9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.1 - Davis G. Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.2 - James Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3 - Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh, Jr.
- 9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.4 - Edward Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.5.1 - Lucy Coffin Fitzhugh - was born 9 April 1891, the daughter of James Baytop Fitzhugh and Jessie Coffin. Lucy married in 1923 to Charles Wycough Maxfield, who was born 23 March 1894 and died 5 February 1978 in Batesville. He was the son of Charles Wesley Maxfield and Martha Melinda Wycough. Charles was part of a major Batesville merchandising family. When he died it was the first time in 136 years that a Maxfield business could not be found on Main Street Batesville. Lucy died 13 August 1965. They are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.

8.2.5.3.1.4.5.2 - (son) Fitzhugh - was born 7 December 1894 and died dwi on 7 December 1894, the son of James Baytop Fitzhugh and Jessie Coffin and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas. END OF THE LINE

8.2.5.3.1.4.5.3 - Margaret Coffin Fitzhugh - was born 18 September 1896. Margaret died 1 August 1897, the daughter of James Baytop Fitzhugh and Jessie Coffin and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas. END OF THE LINE

8.2.5.3.1.4.5.4 - Virginia Stuart Fitzhugh - was born 20 July 1907, the daughter of James Baytop Fitzhugh and Jessie Coffin. Virginia married Harry Carter Jeffery, who was born 13 March 1910 and died 12 February 1986. Virginia died 31 January 1991. They are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas

8.2.5.3.1.4.7.1 - John Conway Fitzhugh - was born 17 August 1893 in Batesville, Independence, Arkansas, the son of John Conway Fitzhugh and Mary Virginia Maxfield. John married in Woodruff, Arkansas on 15 February 1922 to Ruby Ferguson, who was born [BUNK] 1890 and died [DUNK] 1979. He was in Aviation Service, USA. John died 23 June 1966 and they are buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Augusta, Arkansas.

Children:

9.2.5.3.1.4.7.1.1 – Betty Jean Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.7.2 - Frederick Eugene Fitzhugh - was born 9 November 1896, the son of John Conway Fitzhugh and Mary Maxfield. Fred married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He served in the US Navy. Fred died 23 June 1971 and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.

8.2.5.3.1.4.7.3 - Mary Maxfield Fitzhugh - was born 18 October 1899, the daughter of John Conway Fitzhugh and Mary Maxfield. Mary married Rev John Diggs Spragins, who was born 23 August 1897 and died 13 May 1967. Mary died 9 July 1980 and they are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.

8.2.5.3.1.4.9.1 - Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh, II - was born 3 October 1895 in Arkansas, the son of Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh and Martha Alvarette Yarnell. Alexander married Irma McMillan, who was born 1895 [BUNK] and died 1985 [DUNK]. Alexander died 14 November 1969 in Augusta, Arkansas and is buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Woodruff County, Arkansas.

Children:

9.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1 – Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh, III

8.2.5.3.1.4.9.2 - Rufus King Fitzhugh - was born in 1905 in Arkansas, the son of Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh and Alice Yarnell. Rufus married Amy Lewis Harbour, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Rufus died [DUNK]1907

Children:

9.2.5.3.1.4.9.2.1 – Kathryn Fitzhugh

8.2.5.3.1.4.11.1 - Lucy Lee Fitzhugh - was born in Arkansas on 15 October 1908, the son of Henry Lay Fitzhugh and Lelia Allen. Lucy married Ira Dancy Oglesby, III, who was born 2 November 1910 and died 14 November 1985, the son of Ira Dancy Oglesby and Anne McCarthy. Lucy died 19 January 1991 and is buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

8.2.5.3.1.4.11.2 - Henry Lay Fitzhugh, Jr. - (aka Jack) was born in 1912, the son of Henry Lay Fitzhugh and Lelia Allen. Henry married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He lived in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Henry died [DUNK].

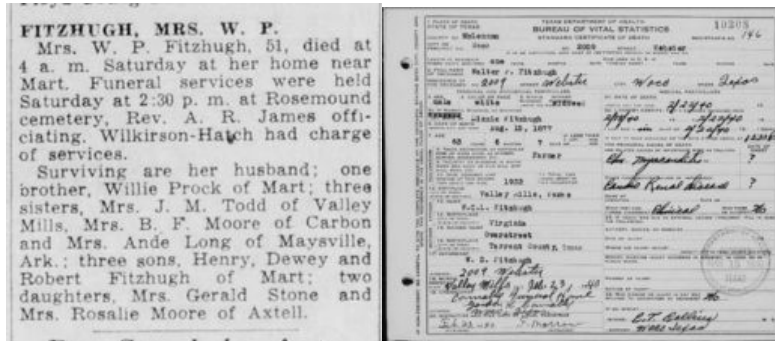
8.2.5.3.1.4.12.1 - Frances Eglantine Fitzhugh - was born 2 September 1910, the daughter of Charles Carter Fitzhugh and Mary Duffey. Frances married on 8 February 1934 to Gray Edwin Yeatman, who was born 23 May 1906 in Batesville, the son of George Edwin Yeatman and Lula Gray. They were partners in Fitzhugh's Store till 1966 when they sold their interest to Mr. & Mrs. Harney Chaney. He died 11 May 1971. They lived in Batesville, Arkansas on Main Street, the birth of home of Frances. Frances died 27 August 1984.

8.2.5.7.1.3.1.1 - Kate Fitzhugh, was born 7 February 1873 in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, the daughter of William C. L. Fitzhugh and Mary Melissa Overstreet. She married in 1893 to John Ellis Pierce who was born 2 December 1864 and died 3 March 1940, the son of [FUNK] Pierce and Maria Claiborne [MUNK]. Kate died 2 October 1929 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. They are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.1.2 – Walter Percy Fitzhugh - was born 15 August 1877 in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, the son of William C. L. Fitzhugh and Mary Melissa Overstreet. He married Harriet Elizabeth Prock who was born in February 1880 and died 23 December 1933, the daughter of Daniel Preston Prock and his 1st cousin once removed Mary Ann Prock. Walter died 22 February 1940 in Waco, Texas. She is buried in County Poor Cemetery, Waco, Texas. He is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas.

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.1 – Henry Walter Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.2 – Janie Violet Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.3 – William Dewey Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.4 – Robert Jackson Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.5 – Mary Rosa Lee Fitzhugh



8.2.5.7.1.3.1.3 – Minnie Mae Fitzhugh was born 5 January 1880, the daughter of William C. L. Fitzhugh and Mary Melissa Overstreet. She died 29 November 1968 and is buried in Valley Mills Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.1 - Mary Fitzhugh - was born 11 September 1884 in Kimball, Bosque County, Texas, the daughter of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Mary married on 8 June 1904 in McLennan County, Texas to Arthur Wakefield Slaten, who was born 8 August 1880 and died 30 July 1944, the son of Hugh Jefferson Slaten, Sr. and Jerusha Durham. Arthur was buried at sea. She was living in 1920 with her husband Arthur in Walworth, Wisconsin and in 1930 in Ewa, Honolulu, Hawaii. Mary died in Ventura County, California on 26 September 1963 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.2 - Laura Zoe Fitzhugh - was born 3 October 1888 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, the daughter of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Laura married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She lived at 1611 West Ave, Waco. Laura died 29 January 1976 in Waco, Texas and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.3 - Edward Everett Fitzhugh - was born 5 July 1891 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, son of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Edward married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Edward died 14 July 1973 in Temple, Bell County, Texas and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.4 - Thomas Champe Fitzhugh - was born 3 August 1892 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, son of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Thomas married first to Allyne Hirschfield, who was born 5 April 1897 in Texas, the daughter of Alex Hirschfield and Meroba Slatings and died 11 August 1923 in Waco. He lived at 2420 Ethel, Waco. He married secondly Bessie Lee Grice who was born in 29 November 1890 in Hill County, Texas, the daughter of James H. Grice and Matilda Lodusky Milburn. She died in 8 October 1967 in Waco. He married thirdly Mary Ella Lockwood who was born in 21 August 1902 in Waco and died 6 January 1991 in Waco. Mary was a member of the DAR. Thomas died 28 November 1982 in Waco and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1 - Thomas Champe Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.2 - Meroba Louise Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.5 - Prentice Morrill Fitzhugh - was born in 1894, the son of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Prentice married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Prentice died [DUNK]1913 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.6 - Katherine Fitzhugh - was born 17 April 1899 in Waco, Texas. In 1916 Katherine married Francis Eugene (Skeet) Shelton, who was born 4 December 1896, the son of Dr. and Mrs. S. E. Shelton and died 17 August 1941. Katherine died 23 November 1973 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

Obituary

| |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Mrs. Francis E. (Katherine) Shelton, 74, of 1611 West Ave died at 10:35 p.m. Friday in a local hospital. Graveside services were held at 10 a.m. Monday at Oakwood Cemetery, Rev. Marshal Edwards officiating. The family will be at 1611 West Ave. Survivors-Three sons, Francis E. Shelton Jr. of Jacksonville Fla., Edward Everett Shelton of Austin, Joe Champe Shelton of Bellaire; one sister, Miss Zoe Fitzhugh of 1611 West Ave; one brother, T. Champe Fitzhugh of 2420 Ethel. Wilkerson-Hatch Funeral Home. 1124 Washington Avenue, phone 753-3691</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

8.2.5.7.1.3.5.7 - Virginia Fitzhugh - was born 6 June 1906 in Waco, Texas, the daughter of Edward Everett Fitzhugh and Willie Morrill. Virginia married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Virginia died in Waco on 9 July 1919 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

8.2.5.7.1.3.7.1 – Spencer Lacy Fitzhugh was born 21 January 1898, the son of Dugal Kelsey Fitzhugh and Rosa King. He was a Private in the US Army in WWII. He died 28 January 1962 and is buried in Arpelar Cemetery, Arpelar, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

8.2.5.7.1.3.7.2 – son Fitzhugh, the son of Dugal Kelsey Fitzhugh and Rosa King.

8.2.5.7.1.3.7.3 – daughter Fitzhugh, the daughter of Dugal Kelsey Fitzhugh and Rosa King.

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.1 – Malcom D. Fitzhugh was born 16 February 1880 in Mississippi, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. He married Johnnie May Jones who was born 19 November 1888 in Mississippi and died in May 1970 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi [PUNK]. He died [DUNK].

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.1.1 – Malcom D. Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.1.2 – Marsellis D. Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.2 - Jennie Fitzhugh was born 2 July 1890 and died 2 November 1890, the daughter of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. END OF THE LINE

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.3 – Hettie Lee Fitzhugh was born 11 November 1893 in Texas, the daughter of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. She married Charles Gilbert Burnett, who was born 4 November

1894, the son of George Burnett and Elizabeth R. Barney. He died 31 January 1980 and is buried in Fort Morgan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She died 24 August 1976 in San Diego County, California.

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.4 – James Spalding Fitzhugh, Sr., (I) was born 20 February 1894 in Texas, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. He married Librada Valdenegro Lopez, who was born 30 March 1901 in Mexico and died 10 May 1985 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. She is buried in Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Los Angeles County, California. He died 20 March 1963 in Harris County, Texas. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.1 – Annie Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.2 – James Douglas Fitzhugh, Jr. (II)
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.3 – Celes Divinity Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.4 – Angelita Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.5 – Mary Alice Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.6 – Hallie Dee Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.7 – Maria Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8 – Hettie Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.9 – Bessie Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.10 – Johnny Valdenegro Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.11 – Anna Mae Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.5 – Douglass Kelce Fitzhugh was born 6 November 1895, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. He married Mildred Byram, who was born 22 January 1894 and died 2 November 1934. He died 17 April 1954 in Truth or Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico. They are buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.5.1 – Callene Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.5.2 – Bonnie Lee Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.6 – Everett C. Fitzhugh was born 20 April 1898, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. He died 4 December 1916 and is buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

END OF THE LINE

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.7 – Parker Marshall Fitzhugh was born in 16 July 1903, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Hettie Mellor Spalding. He married Dorothy Lucille Todd who was born in 16 October 1899 and died 11 February 1985. He died 4 December 1990. They are buried in Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children:

- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.1 – Parker Marshal Fitzhugh
- 9.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.2 – Renick Spaulding Fitzhugh

8.2.5.7.1.3.8.8 - Gordon Fitzhugh was born 20 September 1909, the son of James Spencer Fitzhugh and Mrs. Ida May (Sams) Gossett and died 3 May 1994. He married Flossie Juanita Rodgers, who was born 22 February 1910 and died 23 March 1993. She was the daughter of Benjamin Kelly Rodgers and Mrs. Ruth (Alley) Cain They are buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

8.2.5.7.1.3.11.1 – Don Paula Fitzhugh was born 9 February 1920, the daughter of Cameron Sydnor Fitzhugh and Mabel Hilbun. She married Robert Franklin Singleton who was born 15 June 1916 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas and died 31 December 1988. She died 18 January 2007. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.1 – Virginia Elizabeth Fitzhugh – was born 30 May 1905 in King George County, Virginia, the daughter of Frank Smith Fitzhugh and Ida Blanche Grigsby. She first married in 1924 to William Roland Burton born in February 1896, son of William Washington Buron and Ida Belle (Humphries) McGhee, and died 6 August 1927, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She married secondly to James Adolphus Mallory, son of James Adolphus Mallory and Mary Eliza [MUNK]. Virginia died 30 August 1941 and is buried in Independence Christian Church Cemetery in Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia.

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.2 – Frank C. Fitzhugh, the son of Frank Smith Fitzhugh and Ida Blanche Grigsby.

8.2.5.10.3.4.3.3 – William F. Fitzhugh, the son of Frank Smith Fitzhugh and Ida Blanche Grigsby.

8.4.1.1.4.1.1.1 - Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 19 May 1864 in Indianapolis, Indiana, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Anna Harrison Thornton. Thornton married on 4 October 1888 in Hamilton County, Ohio to Anne Harrison McClung, who was born in Missouri on 8 June 1868 in Missouri and died 23 January 1909 in California. Her parents were from Ohio. On 9 August 1911 he married secondly to Mabel Adelaide Lum who was born 30 May 1885 in Virginia and died 2 June 1964 in San Jose, California. She was the daughter of Martin Luther Lum and Maryetta Fairchild Hawley. She was trained as an architect, receiving a Diploma in Architecture from Pratt Institute in 1907. She was the chief draftsman at one time for her husband. Thornton was about 21 years older than his second wife. For part of his career he worked in a partnership, Fitzhugh, Krucker and Deckbar. According to the 1880 Census, he lived in the 2nd Ward of Indianapolis and was a student. In 1900, Fitzhugh lived with his family in the 4th Ward of Vicksburg, Mississippi; Fitzhugh lived in the Highland Park neighborhood of Los Angeles, CA, in 1906. He was educated in Indianapolis and Cincinnati. He studied art under Mr. Charles J. Fiscus of Indianapolis. He afterward taught four years at Ohio Mechanic's Institute, Cincinnati. He took a special course in structural steel in Chicago. After about eight years in well-known Eastern offices, he began practice in Cincinnati designing buildings for the American Cotton Seed Oil Company, Russell-Morgan Printing Company, "Big Four", and "C&O" Railways. In Los Angeles he built the Pacific Electric Building, with the Jonathan Club and its roof garden, the Territorial Penitentiary and the Insane Hospital of Arizona. He drafted the first building ordinance of Cincinnati, and served on the Los Angeles Building Ordinance Commission of 1905-6 and the Theater Commission of the latter year. Among his major works are the Beaux Arts and Romanesque Pacific Electric Building in downtown Los Angeles, California, and a number others which are listed on the U.S. National Register of Historic Places. Dr. Matthew Thornton, one of the architects of the National Capital Building was in his maternal line. He was a member of the Southern California Chapter of A.I.A. He was a registered Republican in 1921, 1924 and 1932, as was his wife, Mabel. Thornton died on 4 December 1933 in Los Angeles, California.

His works include:

Pacific Electric Building, (1902-1904), 610 S. Main St., downtown Los Angeles, CA

Beaux Arts, Los Angeles, CA

Highland Park Presbyterian Church #1, (1903), Highland Park neighborhood, Los Angeles, CA

Mayfair Apartments, (1906), Los Angeles, CA

Bank of Highland Park Building, (1906), Highland Park neighborhood Los Angeles, CA

Mrs. J.H. Newell and Miss Anna B. Clarkson House, (1907), Los Angeles, CA

S.R. Jordan House, (1908) Venice neighborhood, Los Angeles, CA

Watkins and Belden Hotel Project, (1913), Los Angeles, CA

Trinity Auditorium Building, (1911-1914), Los Angeles, CA

Cooper Arms Apartments, (1923), Long Beach, CA
G.E. Noll Building, Phoenix, Arizona, NRHP-listed
Glendale Woman's Club Clubhouse, 7032 N. 56th Ave. Glendale, Arizona, NRHP-listed
Embassy Hotel building in Los Angeles, CA
First Presbyterian Church (San Luis Obispo, California) (1904)
Children:

- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.1 - James McClung Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.2 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.3 - Anna Thornton Fitzhugh
- 2nd wife:
- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.4 – William Thornton Fitzhugh

Professional History

Résumé

The *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition)* of 1912 indicated that, before coming to CA in 1895, Fitzhugh spent "...about eight years in well-known Eastern offices." This source stated that he practiced in Cincinnati, designing buildings for the American Cotton Seed Oil Company, Russell-Morgan Printing Company, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis (aka the CCC&St or "Big Four") Railway, and the Chesapeake and Ohio (C&O) Railway., (See *Press Reference Library (Southwest Edition)*, [Los Angeles: Los Angeles Examiner, 1912], p. 105.)

Principal, Thornton Fitzhugh, Architect, Los Angeles, CA, 1895- . Fitzhugh had several offices in Los Angeles; from 1902-1908, it was located in the Tajo Block at 315 South Broadway. In 1902, he occupied Room #204, and operated in Room #218 by 1908. (See *Los Angeles, California, City Directory, 1902*, p. 1324 and *Los Angeles, California, City Directory, 1908*, p. 1599.) In 1912, he maintained his office in Room #482 of the Pacific Electric Building, a large block that he designed for the street railway company.

Apparently, Fitzhugh became an established architect in Cincinnati; the 1913 *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast* indicated that he had "...drafted the first building ordinance in Cincinnati." Once in Los Angeles, he became part of the Los Angeles Building Ordinance Commission in 1905-1906. (See *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast*, Franklin Harper, ed., [Los Angeles: Harper Publishing Company, 1913], p. 198.)

Partner, Fitzhugh and Fitzhugh, Architects, Phoenix, AZ, and Los Angeles, CA, c. 1912-1919. The firm of Fitzhugh and Fitzhugh had a Phoenix office in Rooms #1 and #2 of the Board of Trade Building from 1912-1913, and Room #10 of the same building in 1914. It moved to Room #210 of the Noll Building in 1915 and remained there until 1919. (See *Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory, 1915*, p. 126, and *Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory, 1919*, p. 187.) Lee M. Fitzhugh, Jr., headed the Phoenix office, Thornton, the Los Angeles one.

Associate, Fitzhugh, Deckbar and Krucker, Associated Architects, Los Angeles, CA, c. 1923;
Partner, Fitzhugh and Teal, Architects, Los Angeles, CA, c. 1924.

Teaching

Fitzhugh taught architecture for four years at the Ohio Mechanics Institute in Cincinnati, OH. According to his biographical blurb in *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast*, he also taught a "...special course in structural steel, [in] Chicago." (See *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast*, Franklin Harper, ed., [Los Angeles: Harper Publishing Company, 1913], p. 198.)

Archives

The Charles Francis Saunders Papers, 1680-1954, included correspondence from Thornton Fitzhugh to Saunders dating from 1928-1929. (See Subseries 2 Correspondence. Santa Barbara Botanic Garden, Blaksley Library, 1212 Mission Canyon Road, Santa Barbara, CA 93105; tel: 805-682-4726 ext. 107.)

Education

College

The *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast* (1913) indicated that Fitzhugh had "...studied art under Charles J. Fiscus of Indianapolis." (See *Who's Who on the Pacific Coast*, Franklin Harper, ed., [Los Angeles: Harper Publishing Company, 1913], p. 198.) Charles Joseph Fiscus, born in Indianapolis, IN, on 05/26/1861, painted portraits, genre studies and landscapes in Indianapolis. He died in the same city quite prematurely at age 24, on 02/06/1884. (See *Pioneer Painters of Indiana*, "Charles J. Fiscus," accessed 11/28/2016.)

Personal

Relocation

Born in Indianapolis, IN, Thornton Fitzhugh lived in that city's Third Ward in 1870, according to the US Census of that year. His father, Lee, was listed as a retired dry goods merchant, who had earned a comfortable income in the business. He was listed as owning \$10,000 worth of real estate, and having \$1,000 in savings. He had several boarders living in his house in 1870, including two men who clerked in a store, presumably Fitzhugh's dry goods establishment, George D. Fitzhugh (born c. 1808 in MD) and Edward Thornton (born c. 1851 in OH). Perhaps it was coincidence, but Lee's two sons had first names that corresponded to these two men. Another woman, Hannah Fitzhugh (born c. 1818 in MD), also boarded with the family, as did two domestic servants, sisters Catherine Curran (born c. 1844 in Ireland) and Julia Curran (born c. 1852 in Ireland). (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1870; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 3, Marion, Indiana; Roll: M593_340; Page: 149A; Family History Library Film: 545839, accessed 02/15/2018.)

According to the 1880 Census, Fitzhugh lived in the 2nd Ward of Indianapolis, Indiana, and was a student. His father was back in business, working as a tea and tobacco merchant. The Fitzhughs lived at 417 College Avenue in Indianapolis in 1880; their household included two servants, Agnes Redmond (born c. 1857 in Ireland) and John Sprague (born c. 1857 in OH). (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1880; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 294; Page: 60A; Enumeration District: 108, accessed 02/15/2018.)

In 1900, Fitzhugh lived with his family near Cherry Street in the 4th Ward of Vicksburg, MS. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1900; Census Place: Vicksburg Ward 4, Warren, Mississippi; Roll: 831; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0124; FHL microfilm: 1240831, accessed 11/29/2016.)

Fitzhugh lived in the Highland Park neighborhood of Los Angeles, CA, in 1906.

Between 1907 and 08/1910, Fitzhugh spent time in the Phoenix, AZ-area, undertaking at least two, large, public commissions: the Arizona Territorial Penitentiary and the Insane

Asylum of Arizona. The *Southwest Contractor and Manufacturer* indicated that "Mr. Fitzhugh's reputation as a designer of ability has been equaled by the reputation he has built up as a reinforced concrete engineer. In Arizona his chief work was in the design and construction of reinforced concrete structures, notably the Territorial penitentiary at Florence, and a reinforced concrete county hospital building near Phoenix. Both these structures are of a design calculated to meet local climatic conditions and are of the radial type in arrangement--wings radiating from a center to give the interiors as much advantage of air circulation as possible and counteract the strength of the direct sunshine." The US Census of 1910 indicated that he boarded with the family of Martha E. Garnett, a 66-year-old widow, at 619 North 3rd Avenue in Phoenix, AZ. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1910; Census Place: Phoenix Ward 2, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T624_40; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1374053, accessed 02/15/2018.)

Following his time in AZ working on these two large commissions in the Phoenix area, he and his brother, Lee, set up an architectural practice that had two offices, one in Phoenix and the other in Los Angeles, between 1912 and 1919.

By 1912, he resided at 1421 Winfield Street in Los Angeles.

From at least 1920 until 1930, Fitzhugh lived at 401 North Avenue 50 in Los Angeles's Highland Park neighborhood. In 1920, he lived with his wife Mabel and her step-daughter Anna. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_105; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 114, accessed 02/15/2018.) Ten years later, he resided with Mabel and their son, Thornton Fitzhugh, Jr. They also had a lodger living with them in 1930, an elderly man named C. Lawrence (born c. 1848 in KS), who had worked as a stenographer for a steam railroad. He owned a residence worth about \$9,000 according to the US Census of 1930. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 162; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0681; FHL microfilm: 2339897, accessed 12/19/2017.) The Fitzhugh residence was torn down, and replaced with the Villa Imperial Apartments at 415 North Avenue 50.

Parents

His father, Lee Mason Fitzhugh, Sr., was born in Indiana (c. 11/1838) and died 03/12/1906; Lee Mason Fitzhugh's father and mother were born in Maryland. Lee Mason Fitzhugh, Sr., married twice. According to the 1880 U.S. Federal Census, Thornton Fitzhugh's birth mother, Anna Harrison Thornton (1835--1883) was born in OH. She passed away prematurely on 01/17/1883 in Indianapolis, IN. Following her death, Lee Mason Fitzhugh, Sr., wed his second wife, Laura D. Fitzhugh, in 1885; Lee Mason Fitzhugh, Sr.'s sister, Elizabeth, lived with him in the 6th Ward of Los Angeles, CA, in 1900.

Thornton Fitzhugh had a sister--Anna Thornton Fitzhugh (1873--1954) and two brothers--George Lee Fitzhugh (1866--1902) and Lee Mason Fitzhugh, Jr., (1876--1937). Lee, Jr., became an architect, in the Phoenix, AZ, area, and designed the Gothic First Methodist Church of Glendale, CA. Thornton, Anna and Lee, Jr., were born in Indianapolis, but George was born in MI.

Spouse

Thornton Fitzhugh married Anna McClung Fitzhugh (born 06/08/1868 in MO-d. 01/23/1909 in CA) in 1888 in Hamilton County, OH. Anna was born in MO, and her parents were from OH.

Following his wife's death in 1909, he married Mabel Adelaid Lum (born 05/30/1885 in VA-d. 06/02/1964 in San Jose, CA) on 08/09/1911. Thornton was about 21 years older than his second wife. In 1940, Mabel worked in her own private practice as a physical therapist. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation Year: 1940; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda, California; Roll: m-t0627-00434; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 61-146, accessed 12/19/2017.) A brief biography in Find a Grave.com, said of Mabel: "The daughter of Martin Luther Lum and Maryetta Fairchild Hawley, Mabel Adelaide Lum Fitzhugh was trained as an architect, receiving a Diploma in Architecture from Pratt Institute in 1907. She was the chief draftsman at one time for her husband, Thornton Fitzhugh, who was also an architect. Her husband died in 1933 during the Great Depression when architects were not as needed and so she retrained herself and became a physical therapist. She eventually became known as the 'Johnny Appleseed of Childbirth Education' developing methods and equipment to assist pregnant woman during childbirth. She is also considered the 'Grandmother of the International Childbirth Education Association.' She had one child, a son, with Thornton who was a widower and who had children previously that Mabel also helped to raise." (See Bill Gregory, Find A Grave.com, "Mabel Adelaid Lum Fitzhugh," accessed 02/15/2018.)

Children

In 1900, he had had two sons, James M. Fitzhugh (born 01/1890 in Ohio) and Lee M. Fitzhugh (born 09/1894 in Washington). The 1920 US Census recorded that he also had a daughter, Anna (born c. 1902 in CA).

He and Mabel had a son, Thornton Fitzhugh, Jr., (born 07/25/1924 in Los Angeles, CA). After Thornton, Sr.'s death in 1933, Mabel and her son moved to Oakland, CA, where they lived at 501 Haddon Road in 1940. The US Census indicated that Mabel lived in San Francisco, CA, in 1935, while Thornton, Jr., continued to reside in Los Angeles.

Biographical Notes

(See Ancestry.com, Source Citation California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Register of Voters, 1900-1968, accessed 02/15/2018.)

8.4.1.1.4.1.1.2 - George Lee Fitzhugh - was born 17 August 1866 in Michigan, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Anna Harrison Thornton. George married on 9 December 1891 to Mary Phipps, daughter of Leon Phipps. She was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He also married Mrs. Mary (Hawkins) Decker. George died 1901 in California.

Children:

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.2.1 Margaret Pryor Fitzhugh

8.4.1.1.4.1.1.3 - Charles Harrison Fitzhugh - was born 8 December 1868, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Anna Harrison Thornton. Charles dwi on 8 December 1868. End of the Line
Future study: "Newstead", Ohio.

8.4.1.1.4.1.1.4 - Anna Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 13 January 1873 in Indianapolis, Indiana, the daughter of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Anna Harrison Thornton. Anna died 11 May 1954 in Los Angeles County, California and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

8.4.1.1.4.1.1.5 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh - was born 11 October 1876 Indianapolis, Indiana, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Anna Harrison Thornton. Lee married Grace Fyfe on 18 February 1912. Grace was born 18 November 1872 in Canada and whose parents were born in Scotland and died 25 May 1958. He once lived in San Louis Obispo, California. He worked as an architect in Phoenix in 1910 Census. Fitzhugh & Byron was an architectural partnership in Phoenix, Arizona, whose partners were Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Lester A. Byron (1889-1963). The firm, along with architect Henry Trost in Tucson and George Washington Smith in Ajo, Arizona, is given credit for adobe style revival in the state. The firm was established in 1910, when architect Thornton Fitzhugh returned to Los Angeles, leaving his brother, Lee Fitzhugh, in charge of the office. Fitzhugh & Fitzhugh, architects, was the result.

Architectural Works

- J. W. Walker Building, 10 N. 3rd Ave. & 300 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ (1920)
- Valley Field Riding and Polo Club, 2530 N. 64th St. Scottsdale, AZ (1924)
- Rancho Joaquina (J. E. Thompson House), 4630 E. Cheery Lynn Rd., Phoenix, AZ (1924)
- Craig Mansion, 131 E. Country Club Dr., Phoenix, Arizona (1925)
- Dunbar School, 707 W. Grant St., Phoenix, AZ (1925)
- First Church of Christ Scientist, 924 N. First St. Phoenix, AZ (1925)
- Phoenix Union Colored High School, 415 E. Grant St., Phoenix, AZ (1925-26)
- Welnick Grocery Arcade, 345 W. Van Buren St., Phoenix, AZ (1925-26)
- Clark Memorial Clubhouse, 19 N. 9th St., Clarkdale, AZ (1926)
- Clarkdale High School, 849 Main St., Clarkdale, AZ (1927-28)
- First Baptist Church, 302 W. Monroe St., Phoenix, AZ (1928-29)
- First M. E. Church, 7102 N. 58th Dr., Glendale, AZ (1928)
- Lois Grunow Memorial Clinic, 926 E. McDowell, Phoenix, AZ (1930)

In 1920 and 1930 census he was listed in Osborn, Maricopa County, Arizona. Lee died 12 January 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and was cremated and buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

Children:

- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.1 - George Dulaney Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 – Andrew Fyfe Fitzhugh

8.4.1.1.5.2.6.1 – Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh was born 26 August 1883, the daughter of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Eleanor Louise Carr.

8.4.1.1.5.2.6.2 – Mary Dulaney Fitzhugh was born 21 March 1886, the daughter of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Eleanor Louise Carr.

8.4.1.1.5.2.6.3 – Dabney Carr Fitzhugh was born 14 August 1889, the daughter of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Eleanor Louise Carr.

8.4.1.1.5.2.6.4 – William Henry Fitzhugh was born 30 August 1892, the son of Daniel Dulaney Fitzhugh and Eleanor Louise Carr.

8.4.1.1.5.2.7.1 – Ellen Fitzhugh was born 3 March 1879 and died 2 August 1879, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Carr. She is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, having been moved from Pine Rudge Cemetery.

8.4.1.1.5.2.9.1 – Robert Tyson Fitzhugh, was born in 1906 and died in 1981 in Hudson, New York, the son of Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh and Mary Aldridge. He married Dorothea Homer West. Dr. Robert Tyson Fitzhugh, author and professor emeritus of English literature at Brooklyn College, died Tuesday at

Columbia Memorial Hospital in Hudson, N.Y. He was 75 years old and lived in Craryville, N.Y. Dr. Fitzhugh was the author of "Robert Burns: The Man and the Poet," published in 1970, and other writings. He taught at the Germantown Friends School, the University of Maryland and Lehigh University before joining the Brooklyn College faculty. Dr. Fitzhugh was a graduate of Wesleyan University and earned a master's degree from Harvard and a Ph.D. from Cornell. He is survived by his wife, the former Dorothea Homer West; a son, Robert Jr., of Craryville; two daughters, Harriet Handley of Manchester, Conn., and Lucy Burkhardt of Minneapolis, and 11 grandchildren.

Children:

9.4.1.1.5.2.9.1.1 - Robert Fitzhugh

9.4.1.1.5.2.9.1.2 - Harriet Fitzhugh

9.4.1.1.5.2.9.1.3 - Lucy Fitzhugh

8.4.1.1.5.2.9.2 – Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, III, was born 16 September 1875 in Michigan, the son of Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh and (Lucy Tyson [SUNK] Mary Aldridge. He was a Professor of English at the University of Virginia and University of Maryland. Dr. Fitzhugh suffered a deep-seated infection which did not yield to treatment and in November he entered the hospital. Osteomyelitis was the final cause of death. Mrs. Fitzhugh had been living in the institution and was with him at the time of his death.

"Dr. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh" Carroll county Times article for 7 May 2000 By Jay A. Graybeal

Several years ago while researching my book about Carroll County during World War I, I quickly became aware of a local physician, Dr. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, who was a leading figure in volunteer work. Dr. Fitzhugh served as the chairman of the Council for Defense for Carroll County, an organization that coordinated all local civilian war work activity. After the war, he became a leader in the fields of education and medicine. Tragically, his life was cut short by a fatal disease on January 25, 1935 and his obituary noted his important contributions:

"LONG ILLNESS HERE IS FATAL TO DR. Fitzhugh
Westminster Physician Dies in University Hospital--Was
Widely Known Throughout State—Headed Education Board
and Professional Organizations

Dr. Henry M. Fitzhugh, of Westminster, one of the most widely known physicians in the State, died this morning in the University of Maryland Hospital, where he had been a patient since November.

He had been the president of the State Board of Education since 1920, a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners since 1910, and its secretary and treasurer since 1924. He was the president of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty in 1930, and was a member of its council and one of its delegates to the American Medical Association at the time of his death. For the past year he had been the president of the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States.

Widow, Two Sons Survive

Surviving are Mrs. Fitzhugh who, before their marriage, was Miss Mary Aldridge, of Virginia, and two sons, Robert Tyson Fitzhugh, professor of English of the University of Maryland at College Park, and Henry M. Fitzhugh 3d, a student at the University of Virginia.

Dr. Fitzhugh suffered a deep-seated infection which did not yield to treatment and in November he entered the hospital. Osteomyelitis was the final cause of death. Mrs. Fitzhugh had been living in the institution and was with him at the time of his death.

Born in Michigan

Born in Bay City, Michigan, September 16, 1875, Doctor Fitzhugh was the son of Henry M. and Lucy Tyson Fitzhugh. The family moved to Maryland. The father was for some time Clerk of the Court of Baltimore County.

Doctor Fitzhugh was a descendant on his father's side of Col. Henry Maynadier, of Revolutionary fame, who extracted a ball from Lafayette's leg at the battle of Brandywine. His mother was descended from the Ellicotts, who settled at the falls of the Patapsco and established flour mills there, and also from the Tysons, who were among the first Maryland Quakers.

U. of M. Graduate

Doctor Fitzhugh was educated in the public and private schools of Baltimore and graduated from the University of Maryland Medical School in 1897. He was an intern there and resident physician of the hospital and in 1904 entered private practice in this city.

Married in 1904, he and Mrs. Fitzhugh moved to Westminster four years later. Their home 'Sunset Hill,' has become a familiar spot to most of the residents of Carroll county.

Praised for Character

Dr. Fitzhugh's friends say of him he was one of the finest American examples of the old-fashioned family physician and friend as described in Ian McClaren's 'Country Doctor,' published a generation or more ago.

It is said of him by those who knew him most intimately that he carried into a home where illness had caused distress not only the skill of the medical men of his kind and the capacity to meet all orders of unexpected emergencies, but also qualities of character which endeared him to his patients.

Draft Board Chairman

In the years of the World War he served as the chairman of his local draft board and as chairman of the Carroll county branch of the State Council of Defense. He was for some years a director of the Union National Bank of Westminster, but retired from that position some years ago.

The service which he gave to the public positions he held was never perfunctory, according to those who knew him. A man of strong convictions, he did not hesitate to express them. The period in which he served on the State Board of Education was one in which the whole educational system of the State was reorganized and in which Maryland's rating in national organizations concerned with education was much improved.

Nationally Known

The year in which he served as president of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty was the centennial of its library and that celebration was aided much in its success through his efforts.

Because of his attendance at the meetings of the American Medical Association and his attendance at the meetings at the Conference of the Association of American Medical Colleges, he was widely known throughout the United States among educators and members of the faculties of medical schools. He was a charter member of two groups of physicians organized about thirty years ago for scientific discussion and friendly intercourse, the Avicenna Club and the Splint Club. He was a member of the Carroll County Medical Society and the University Club of Baltimore."

As noted in his obituary, Dr. Fitzhugh was widely known throughout the state as a physician and an educator. He also had an interest in American antique furniture and several pieces from his collection were published in pioneering books on the subject. Had he lived, he might have become involved in the founding the Historical Society in 1939.

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.1 - Lee Fitzhugh - was born 21 June 1889, the son of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Mary Eccleston Marsh. Lee died 19 January 1891.

END OF THE LINE

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.2 - Marion Eccleston Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] .1893 in San Francisco, California, the daughter of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Mary Eccleston Marsh. She lived in Berkeley, Alameda. Marion married dwi [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Marion died in New York, New York on 21 September 1966. She is burred in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California.

Children:

9A.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1A - John Peregrine Fitzhugh

8.4.1.2.2.1.9.3 - William McPherson Fitzhugh [aka Jr.] - was born 15 June 1901 in Paris, France, the son of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Mary Eccleston Marsh. He lived in Philadelphia in 1935 and San Francisco in 1940. He was known as a Doctor. William married on 27 December 1929 to Alice Elizabeth Smith, who was born in 1910 in England and died on 6 March 2008. William died 19 September 1976 in Monterey County, California at age 75. They are buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, County, California.

Children:

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.1 - William Marsh Fitzhugh

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.2 - Marion Elizabeth Fitzhugh

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.3 - Christopher Lee Fitzhugh

8.4.1.2.3.4.3.1 Peregrine White Fitzhugh, son of Peregrine Waters Fitzhugh and Eva White

Children:

9.4.1.2.3.4.3.1.1 Virginia Fitzhugh

9.4.1.2.3.4.3.1.2 Stuart Fitzhugh

8.4.1.2.3.4.3.2 Mildred Lee Fitzhugh - was born in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Peregrine Waters Fitzhugh and Eva White. She married on 15 April 1929 to Robert Montaque Greenwell.

8.4.1.2.3.4.3.3 Maud Fitzhugh, daughter of Peregrine Waters Fitzhugh and Eva White

8.4.1.2.3.4.3.4 Esther Fitzhugh, daughter of Peregrine Waters Fitzhugh and Eva White

8.4.1.3.2.2.1.1 – Lelia Rebecca Fitzhugh was born 15 December 1908, the daughter of Alves Fitzhugh and Ethel Louise McCloy. She married first Morris Edward Coberth, who was born 15 December 1902 and

died 12 February 1957, and secondly Lawrence Biemiller who was born 24 May 1900 and died in January 1986. She died in June 1989.

8.4.1.3.2.2.1.2 – William Bateman Fitzhugh was born 26 August 1917, the son of Alves Fitzhugh and Ethel Louise McCloy. He married Shirley Campbell Fitzgerald on 18 May 1946. He died in November 1987.

Children:

- 9. 4.1.3.2.2.1.2.1 – Shirley Louise Fitzhugh
- 9. 4.1.3.2.2.1.2.2 – William Coberth Fitzhugh
- 9. 4.1.3.2.2.1.2.3 – Martha Susan Fitzhugh
- 9. 4.1.3.2.2.1.2.4 – John Fitzgerald Fitzhugh

8.4.1.3.3.1.2.1 – Jane Fitzhugh was born on 15 November 1886 in Bay City, Michigan, the daughter of Charles Carroll Fitzhugh and Anne George Fitzhugh. She died 26 March 1948 in Bay City, Michigan and is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan. She died unmarried.

END OF THE LINE

8.4.1.3.3.1.2.2 – Walter Delaney Fitzhugh, Sr was born in 29 December 1889 in Bay City, Michigan, the son of Charles Fitzhugh and Anne George Fitzhugh. He married Olive Loveland, who was born 27 January 1899 in Paw Paw Van Buren County Michigan, the daughter of Rolla D. Loveland and Bernice DeGraff. She died 13 October 1977 in Bay City Bay County Michigan. Walter was proprietor of Triangle Motor Sales on Washington Avenue, Bay City. He died 4 January 1963 in Bay City, Michigan. They are both buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

- 9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.1 – Charles Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.2 – Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh, Jr.
- 9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.1 – Ann G. Fitzhugh

8.4.1.3.3.1.2.3 – Charles C. Fitzhugh was born in 1890, the son of Charles Fitzhugh and Anne George Fitzhugh.

aa8.4.1.3.3.1.6.1 - Edwin Francis (Peck) Fitzhugh was born 29 September 1894 in Michigan, the son of Frederick Sidney Peck and Annie McIntosh and became the adopted son of Henry Fitzhugh when he married the widow Mrs. Annie (McIntosh) Peck. He married Clara H. [SUNK] who was born in 1901 in Michigan and dies 1 December 1962 in Bay City, Michigan. They are both buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

- aa9.4.1.3.3.1.6.1.1 - Frederick E. Fitzhugh

8.4.1.3.5.8.1.1 - Neville Cooper Fitzhugh was born on 10 January 1907 in Kentucky and died on 29 October 1939 in Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, the son of James Smith Fitzhugh and Mattie Jane Cooper. His death was a homicide; he was shot, and he died at the Muhlenberg County Hospital. He was a citizen of Central City at the time. He married Benita Clark who was born 7 February 1907 in Daviess County, Kentucky, the daughter of Pius Leslie Clark and Marry Horrell. She died 18 May 1993 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She is buried in Thruston Cemetery, Thruston, Kentucky.

END OF THE LINE

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.1 – Robert James Fitzhugh was [BUNK] in 1906, the son of Foster Cage Fitzhugh and Charlene Allison. He died [DUNK] in 1967.

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.2 – Mary Lucretia Fitzhugh [1914-1996] was [BUNK] in 1914, the daughter of Foster Cage Fitzhugh and Charlene Allison. She died [DUNK] in 1996.

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.3 – Mary Lucretia Fitzhugh was in 26 April 1917 in Helena, Philips, Arkansas, the daughter of Foster Cage Fitzhugh and Charlene Allison. She married first Alvin Mallory Tennant who was born in

Flomaton, Escambia, Florida and died in Pensacola, Florida. She married second [SUNK]. She died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida on 14 April 1996

8.4.1.3.6.2.6.4 – child

8.4.1.3.7.4.1.1 Charles Carroll Fitzhugh - was born 14 August 1891 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Henry Fitzhugh and Winifred Lee Poe. Charles married Mary Dimitry, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He died in 1946 without issue and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Maryland.
END OF THE LINE

8.4.1.3.7.4.1.2 - John Daintry Fitzhugh - was born 8 June 1899 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Edith Muriel Frances Daintry. John married 1st Helen [SUNK] and 2nd Hazel [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. John died [DUNK] 1978 and is buried in Fort Myers Memorial Gardens, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
END OF THE LINE

8.4.1.3.7.4.1.3 - Henry Fitzhugh - was born 4 December 1903 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, the son of William Henry Fitzhugh and Edith Frances Daintry. Henry married Mary Peabody, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Henry died in 1975 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

- 9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.1 – Edith Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.2 – Mary Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.3 – Louise Fitzhugh
- 9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.4 – Nancy Fitzhugh

8.4.1.3.7.4.1.4 - Louise Daintry Fitzhugh - was born 30 September 1907 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, the daughter of William Henry Fitzhugh and Edith Frances Daintry. Louise married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Louise died [DUNK].

8.5.2.1.1.2.3.1 – Patrick Henry Fitzhugh was born 8 September 1873 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the son of Richard Allen Fitzhugh and Matilda E. Johnson. He married Dora Davis who was born 23 September 1877 and died 26 April 1957 and is buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, Maryland. He died 19 November 1901 in Gloucester County and is buried in Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery Gloucester County, Virginia

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.2.3.1.1 – Matilda Orania Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.2.3.1.2 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.2.3.2 – Thomas Edward Fitzhugh was born 15 August 1875, the son of Richard Allen Fitzhugh and Matilda E. Johnson. He died 22 November 1880 and is buried in Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery Gloucester Gloucester County Virginia.

8.5.2.1.1.2.3.3 – Allen Christian Fitzhugh was born in 1882 in Gloucester County, New Jersey, the son of Richard Allen Fitzhugh and Matilda E. Johnson. He married Sallie Wilson, who was born 16 October 1894 in Maryland and died 8 May 1980 in Halifax County, North Carolina and is buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Halifax County, North Carolina. He died in 1961 in Philadelphia and is buried in Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery Gloucester County Virginia.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.2.3.3.1 – Virginia E. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.2.4.1 – Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh was born 5 June 1889 in Adner, Woodville, Gloucester County, Virginia, the son of George Steptoe Fitzhugh and Laura Belle Ransone. He married Mary Edna Carroll who was born 23 October 1901 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas and died 8 July 1992. She was the daughter of Charles Chauncey Carroll and Maria Annette Williams. He died 25 January 1981 and they are buried in American Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.2.4.1.1 - Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh, II

8.5.2.1.1.2.4.2 – Edgar Allen Fitzhugh was 1 May 1892 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the son of George Steptoe Fitzhugh and Laura Belle Ransone. He married in 1926 to Pauline Louise Schmid who was born 15 February 1906 in Pennsylvania and died 29 November 1990 in Pennsylvania. He died 7 February 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in George Washington Memorial Park Cemetery, Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.2.4.2.1 - Doris Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.2.4.3 – Christine Gray Fitzhugh was born 11 September 1894 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the daughter of George Steptoe Fitzhugh and Laura Belle Ransone. She married Woodford Octavious Roane who was born 21 February 1899 in Gloucester County, Virginia and died 15 October 1939, the son of Henry Hansford Roane and Carrie Esther? He died in a Rochester, N.Y. hospital Sunday morning. His body was brought to Gloucester Point Thursday morning on the York River steamer. She died 15 April 1985 in Gloucester County, Virginia. They are buried I Ebenezer Baptist Church Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia

8.5.2.1.1.2.8.1 – William Carroll Fitzhugh was born 22 July 1887 and died 3 December 1967, the son of Philip Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Thomas Perkins. He married his sister Hilda Christian Fitzhugh 8.5.2.1.1.2.8.3. They are buried in Hewick Cemetery, Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Children:

- 9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.1 – Philip Henry Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.2 – Dorothy Christian Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.3 – Carol Lee Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.2.8.2 – Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh was born 25 December 1889 in Washington DC and died in 1944 in Maryland, the son of Philip Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Thomas Perkins. He married Corrine Perkins in 1918.

Children:

- 9.5.2.1.1.2.8.2.1 – Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh



8.5.2.1.1.2.8.3 – Hilda Christian Fitzhugh was born 26 June 1892 in Saluda, Middlesex County, Virginia and died 30 April 1990 in Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia, the daughter of Philip Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Thomas Perkins. She married her brother William Carroll Fitzhugh 8.5.2.1.1.2.8.1. They are buried in Hewick Cemetery, Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia.

8.5.2.1.1.4.3.1 - John Henry Fitzhugh who was born in 1905, the son of Henry Alexander Fitzhugh and Mary Scott. He was married in 1940 to Marie Van Osenbruggen who was born in 1906 and died in 1977. He died in 1965.

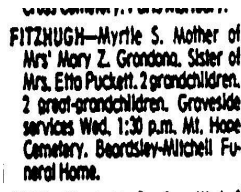
Children:

- 9.5.2.1.1.4.3.1.1 - Henry Antonie Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.4.4.1 - John Glascock Fitzhugh, Jr. - was born 23 June 1904 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, the son of John G. Fitzhugh and Ida Tatom. John married Myrtle Sangster who was born 7 July 1901 in Arkansas and died 22 June 1976 in San Diego County, California. John died 15 January 1968 in Fresno County, California and they are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Children:

- 9.5.2.1.1.4.4.1.1 – Mary Zelle Fitzhugh

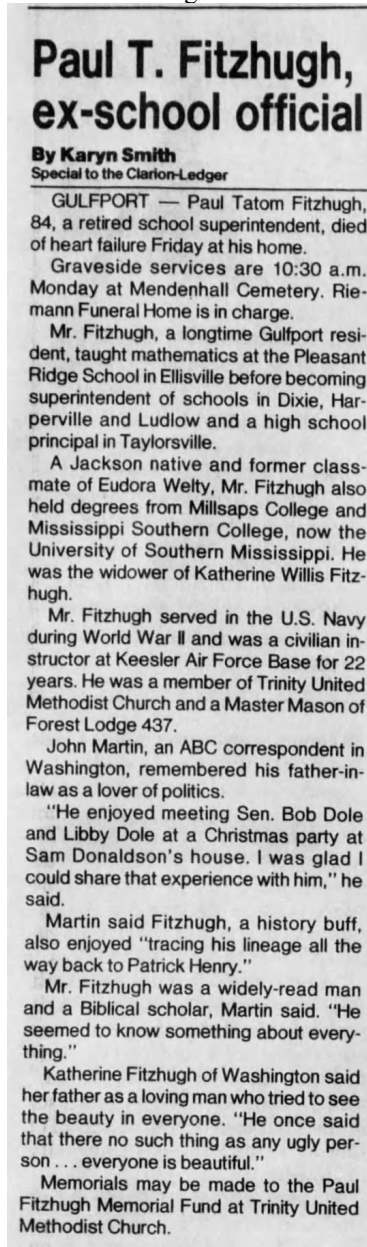


8.5.2.1.1.4.4.2 - Paul Tatum Fitzhugh - was born 29 September 1909 in Jackson, Mississippi, the son of John G. Fitzhugh and Ida Tatom. Paul married Katherine Louise Willis, who was born 17 December 1912

and died 4 January 1985. Paul died 20 May 1994 They are buried in Mendenhall City Cemetery, Mendenhall, Simpson County, Mississippi.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.4.4.2.1 - Katherine Fitzhugh



8.5.2.1.1.7.1.1 – James Page Fitzhugh was born about 1882 and died in Washington, DC on 9 July 1883

8.5.2.1.1.7.1.2 – Virginia Wilson Fitzhugh [aka Gee Gee] was born in Washington, DC on 30 April 1884, the daughter of James Semple Fitzhugh and Louisa Page. She died in Falls Church, Virginia on 8 February 1978. She married John Leonard Saegmuller on 12 June 1905 in Washington, DC. He was born 18 June 1875 in Arlington County, Virginia, the son of George Nilas Saegmuller and Maria Jane Vandenberg and died in 1961. They are buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

8.5.2.1.1.7.5.1 – Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh, was born 17 February 1889 in Dallas, Texas, the son of Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh and Emma Bell Wood. He married Lillian Christine Howell who was born 15

December 1889 in Rockwell County, Texas and died 12 Mrch 1984 in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Elizabeth Zollner and August Matthew Howell. He worked as a Patent Broker and lived at 1414 North Fitzhugh, Dallas, Texas. He died 28 March 1951 in St Paul Hospital, Dallas, Texas and they are buried in [Restland Memorial Park](#) Dallas, Dallas County, Texas on 30 March 1951.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO. 11321

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Dallas | | 2. USUAL RESIDENCE (When absent from home, give address of usual residence.) a. STATE TEXAS b. COUNTY Dallas | |
| b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write NAME and give TOWN Dallas) | | c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write NAME and give TOWN Dallas) | |
| d. FULL NAME OF DECEASED (If dead in hospital or institution, give street address or location) St. Paul Hospital | | e. STREET ADDRESS 1414 North Fitzhugh | |
| 3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) Lafayette | | b. (Middle) Henry | |
| c. (Last) Fitzhugh | | 4. DATE OF DEATH March 28, 1951 | |
| 5. SEX Male | | 6. COLOR OR RACE White | |
| 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) | | 8. DATE OF BIRTH February 17, 1889 | |
| 9. AGE (Years, Months, Days) 62 1 11 | | 10. SEX AT BIRTH Male | |
| 11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Specify kind of work including usual occupation if deceased retired) Patent Broker | | 12. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Self | |
| 13. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Dallas, Texas | | 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Belle Wood | |
| 15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Virginia | | 16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Wm B. Fitzhugh M.D. | |
| 17. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or name of service) No | | 18. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [Blank] | |
| 19. CAUSE OF DEATH (State and mechanism of death for (a), (b), and (c)) 1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) Congestive Heart Failure (b) Myocardial & Coronary Insufficiency (c) Hypertension 2. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Gen. Arteriosclerosis | | 20. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION (Signature of physician or other qualified person) [Signature] | |
| 21. DATE OF OPERATION [Blank] | | 22. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION [Blank] | |
| 23. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify) [Blank] | | 24. PLACE OF INJURY (If applicable, name, street address, city, state) [Blank] | |
| 25. CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY OF DEATH DALLAS | | 26. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH DATE APR 7 1951 | |
| 27. TIME (Month, Day, Year) [Blank] | | 28. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR [Blank] | |
| 29. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from [Blank] to [Blank], and that I last saw the deceased alive on [Blank], 19[Blank], and that death occurred at [Blank], from the causes and on the date stated above. | | 30. SIGNATURE S. M. Hill M.D. | |
| 31. ADDRESS (Street or other location) Med. Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas | | 32. DATE SIGNED 3-29-51 | |
| 33. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial | | 34. DATE March 30, 1951 | |
| 35. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Dallas | | 36. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Restland Memorial Park | |
| 37. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 1167 | | 38. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR Mar 29 1951 | |
| 39. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE [Signature] | | 40. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE [Signature] | |

SEE LIST OF CITIES & TOWNS FOR A LIST OF VITAL STATISTICS OFFICES

8.5.2.1.1.7.5.2 – William Bullett Fitzhugh, was born 12 March 1897 in Dallas, Texas, the son of Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh and Emma Bell Wood in Dallas, Texas. He was a distributor for Pearl Beer Co He married Sue Katherine McKnight, the daughter of William Newton McKnight and Lavinia Victoria Gay. She was born 22 June 1898 in Graham, Young County, Texas and died 17 January 1981 in Dallas, Texas. He died on 6 May 1955 in Dallas and is buried in Restland Memorial Park.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.7.5.2.1 – William Aylett Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.1 - Julia Frances Fitzhugh - was born 24 November 1919 was born in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh and Janet Clough. Julia died 21 April 1973 in Grapevine, Texas. Julia married Rufus M. Hall who was born 28 November 1916 and died 15 October 2002 They are buried in Bishop Mason Mausoleum and Columbarium in Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas.

Children:

9D.5.2.1.1.9.2.1.1 – Edgar Hall was born in March 1945.

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.2 - Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh, Jr. - was born 21 January 1921 in Dallas, Texas, the son of Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh and Janet Clough. Edgar died 5 June 1974 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas. Edgar married in 1843 to Rita Delores DiBartolomeo who was born 14 September 1919 in New Jersey and died 13 January 2009 Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Yeadon, Pennsylvania. He married a second time to [SUNK] and was divorced in 1972. Edgar is buried in Restland memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.9.2.2.1 – Janet Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.3 - Charlotte Clough Fitzhugh - was born 18 August 1923 in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh and Janet Clough. She was raised in East Dallas. She had been a resident of Grand Prairie since 1946. Her passion was her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and she loved being involved with them as much as possible. She enjoyed spending time with her friends at The Arbrook Retirement Village. She was responsible for helping establish the church service at The Arbrook.

Charlotte became an avid traveler in her later years and enjoyed trips to Australia and China, among other places. She was preceded in death by her first husband of 36 years, Roy A. Ready, who was born 20 October 1919 and died 12 July 1976; second husband of 16 years, Lellis “Trigger” B. Benningfield who was born 18 August 1917 in Dallas and died 9 July 1992 in Dallas and is buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas. He was a He was a professional stunt parachutist for seven years and continued jumping for many years as a hobby. Her third husband of five years, Robert C. Shanks, Jr was born on 25 December 1919 and died 7 December 2001. Charlotte married in 1944 to 1st Roy A. Ready who was born 20 October 1919 and died 12 July 1976. She married in 1978 to 2nd Lellis B. Benningfield, and in 1977 to 3rd Robert C. Shanks. He earned a Purple heart and was a POW. Charlotte died 13 March 2013. She and Roy and Robert are buried in Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

9D.5.2.1.1.9.2.3.1 – Paula Ready was born 28 August 1945. She married Fred Monroe in Texas.

8.5.2.1.1.9.2.4 - John Golden Fitzhugh - was born 5 March 1928 in Dallas, Texas the son of Edgar Horsey Fitzhugh and Janet Clough. John died 21 November 1999 in Dallas, Texas. John married in 1955 to Janette Davault who was born 29 August 1930 in Bonham, Texas and died [DUNK].

Children:

9.5.2.1.1.9.2.4.1 – John Kirk Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.3.1 - William Neale Fitzhugh - was born 18 February 1915 in Temple, Bell County, Texas the son of John Golden Fitzhugh and Mary Ella Meredith. William died 31 August 1981 in Temple, Texas and is buried in Mobile Memorial Gardens Cemetery Tillmans Corner, Mobile County, Alabama. William married in Mobile, Alabama on 12 August 1944 to Dorothea Louise Pursley who was born 23 February 1923 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and died [DUNK]. He graduated from Ball High School in Galveston Texas in 1931. Graduated from University of Texas with Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Entered service in November, 1940 at Houston, Texas. Graduated from Advanced Flying School, Stockton, California as Pilot and commissioned as Second Lieutenant, July 1941. After Tokyo Raid remained in the China-Burma-India Theater until June, 1943. Served as test pilot and maintenance officer at Brookley Field, Alabama until release from active duty in July, 1946. Decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross, and Chinese Army, Navy, Air Corps Medal, Class A, 1st Grade.

Crew of 2nd Aircraft - Plane # 40-2292 - Crew from 37th Squadron, 17th Group - (Crash landing - China) Lieutenant Hoover lifted off five minutes behind Jimmy Doolittle and caught up to the lead aircraft enroute to Japan. His B-25 followed Doolittle's until it reached the shoreline, at which time Hoover veered off to bomb his own targets, two factory buildings and storehouses. He then trailed Doolittle most of the way to China where he managed to make a wheels-up crash-landing in a soft rice paddy. The crew was uninjured and walked for three days before friendly local guerilla fighters found them. On April 22 they went by boat to Sungyao, then traveled by train and by foot to arrive in Chunking on May 14.

This plane, flown by Hoover, closely followed Doolittle into Tokyo and dropped their bombs from only 900 feet. (also on a factory). They then headed to China with Doolittle's plane in sight. After losing sight of plane #1 in the darkness over the Chinese mainland, Hoover landed the plane safely in a rice paddy near the port city of Ningbo, Zhejiang Province, which was then an area occupied by the Japanese army. They set fire to the plane before evacuating westward with what they might need on the plane. The crewmen stayed overnight in a valley. Like the crew ahead of them this crew was also picked up by Chinese guerrillas and escorted to the Western Zhejiang Administration.

Pilot Lt. T. Hoover **Co-Pilot** Lt. W.N. Fitzhugh **Navigator** Lt. C.R. Wildner **Bombardier** Lt. R.E. Miller **Engineer** **Gunner** SSgt. D.V. Radney



Crewmen of No.2 US bomber with Tung-Sheng Liu (third right), a Chinese man involved in the rescue work.

Children:

- 9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1 – John Patterson Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.2 – Michael Dean Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.3 – Mark Lee Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.1.9.3.2 - Mary Ella Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] > 1915, the daughter of John Golden Fitzhugh and Mary Ella Meredith. Mary died [DUNK]. Mary married [SUNK] who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK].

8.5.2.1.5.1.7.1 Mary Alta Fitzhugh was born 31 January 1883, the daughter of George Appleton Fitzhugh and Harriet Durnell. She married Amos Moore, the son of William Granville Moore and Catherine Adelaide Stephenson. He was born 2 April 1884 in Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri and died 14 May 1967 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. She died 27 May 1966 and they are buried in Crutsinger Cemetery, Hickory County, Missouri.

Amos Moore, 81, died Sunday after a short illness. He had been in a wheel chair for a number of years but was tenderly cared for by his grand daughter, Reba Hardin. He was here for the funeral of his brother, Ira, in February. He was the last surviving son of the late William and Adelaide (Stephenson) Moore and was born at Wheatland. He and his wife, Alta (Fitzhugh) left here some 35 years ago for Oklahoma and made their home. Funeral services were held at 9:00 a. m. Tuesday in Pitcher, Okla. at the Paul Thomas Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Billy Martin officiating. Grave side services were held at Crutsinger Cemetery where he and his wife requested to be interred. His wife died May 27, 1966. He is survived by a son, Forest Moore of Springfield, three granddaughters and one sister, Mrs. Lillie Selvidge of Wheatland. several relatives and old friends of the family attended the services at Crutsinger. By mistake the vault was taken to Wheaton, Mo., delaying the services for awhile.

8.5.2.1.5.1.7.2 Zola Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1889, the daughter of George Appleton Fitzhugh and Harriet Durnell. She died 21 July 1904 in Weableau, Hickory County, Missouri. She is buried in Durnell Chapel Cemetery, Weableau, Hickory County, Missouri.

The Index (Hermitage, Missouri) 28 July 1904, Thursday Miss Zola Fitzhugh, daughter of George Fitzhugh, died at her home in Hickory county, July 21, 1904, age 15 years. She suffered many months, yet never murmured. She lived a christian life and died in peace, giving testimony of her willingness to go. Just before her death she arose, called her father, sisters and brothers, told them she was going to die and would soon be with her mother who is awaiting her in heaven. Zola left many relatives and friends to mourn her departure. She was laid to rest in the Durnell cemetery.

8.5.2.1.5.1.7.3 Otto Lee Fitzhugh was born 6 May 1892 in Missouri, the son of George Appleton Fitzhugh and Harriet Durnell. He died 30 December 1915 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri. He is buried in Durnell Chapel Cemetery, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri.

N. B. - Exact items of information should be carefully specified. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

| 1 PLACE OF DEATH | | MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| County <u>Hickory</u> | Registration District No. <u>339</u> | File No. <u>36855</u> | |
| Township <u>Weaubleau</u> | Primary Registration District No. <u>50119</u> | Registered No. <u>13</u> | |
| Village _____ | City _____ | St. _____ | Ward _____ |
| 2 FULL NAME <u>Otto Lee Fitzhugh</u> | | (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.) | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | |
| 3 SEX <u>male</u> | 4 COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u> | 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (If first, the word) | 6 DATE OF DEATH <u>Dec 30, 1915</u> |
| | | <u>married</u> | (Month) (Day) (Year) |
| 7 DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 6, 1892</u> | 7 AGE <u>23 yrs. 7 mos. 24 ds.</u> | 8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Farmer</u> | 9 BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>mo</u> |
| | | (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) | |
| | | 10 NAME OF FATHER <u>George Fitzhugh</u> | 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>mo</u> |
| | | 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Harriet Durnell</u> | 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>mo</u> |
| 14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Roy Fitzhugh</u> (Address) <u>Weaubleau</u> | | 15 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from <u>Aug 15, 1915</u> to <u>Dec 30, 1915</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Dec 30, 1915</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>11 P</u> m. | |
| | | The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Tuberculosis of lung</u> | |
| | | 23A <u>h8</u> (Duration) <u>1</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> ds. | |
| | | CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) _____ (Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. | |
| | | Signed, <u>W. U. Hodges</u> M. D. <u>Dec 30, 1915</u> (Address) <u>Weaubleau</u> | |
| | | *State the Disease Causing Death, or, in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. | |
| | | 18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. In the _____ State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. | |
| | | At place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ | |
| | | Former or usual residence _____ | |
| | | 19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Durnell Chapel</u> | DATE OF BURIAL <u>Dec. 31, 1915</u> |
| | | 20 UNDERWRITER <u>L. B. John</u> (Address) <u>Weaubleau, Mo</u> | |
| Filed <u>Dec. 30, 1915</u> <u>McC. Gentry</u> Registrar | | | |

8.5.2.1.5.1.7.4 Roy Monroe Fitzhugh was born 22 March 1898 in Missouri, the son of George Appleton Fitzhugh and Harriet Durnell. He died 15 June 1971 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. He married Leona Mae Murray.

Obituary: Bedford Times-Press (Bedford, Iowa), Thursday, June 24, 1971 p. 3
 Funeral services for Roy Monroe Fitzhugh, 73, of Conway, were held June 17 at Shum-Novinger Funeral Home in Bedford with Rev. Ollie Odle and Carl Cummings officiating. Mr. Fitzhugh died June 15, 1971, at Clarinda Municipal Hospital. Interment was at Conway Cemetery, Conway. Roy Monroe Fitzhugh, son of George and Harriet Fitzhugh, was born in Hickory County, Missouri, March 22, 1898. He came to Iowa when he was 14 years old and spent the rest of his life in or around this community. He was married to Leona Mae Murray October 27, 1923, at Red Oak, Iowa, and to them were born two sons, Gail Eugene Fitzhugh of Waterloo, Iowa, and Roy Dean Fitzhugh of Omaha, Nebraska. He became a member of the Baptist Church when a young man and later transferred his membership to the Baptist church in Bedford. He retired in 1957 because of ill health but maintained a cheerful attitude during his retirement years. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters and one brother. Left to cherish memories of his good life are, his wife Leona; two sons and their wives; four grandchildren; two granddaughters-in-law, one sister, Mrs. Karl (Effie) Kemery; nieces; nephews, other relatives and a host of friends. He will be sadly missed in this community by all who knew and loved him. They are buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor County, Iowa.

Children:

- 9.5.2.1.5.1.7.5.1 – Gail Eugene Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.1.5.1.7.5.2 – Roy Dean Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.7.5 Effie Irene Fitzhugh was born 4 October 1902 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, the daughter of George Appleton Fitzhugh and Harriet Durnell. She died 1 November 1981 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. She married Karl Kemery who was born 26 January 1904 in Taylor County, Iowa and died 30 September 2002 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa.

Obituary: On February 24, 1927 she was united in marriage to Karl Kemery and they lived in Jackson Township southeast of Bedford, Iowa, until they retired from farming in 1975 and moved to Kearney, Nebraska, where they have continued to reside. One son, Charles, was born to bless their home and to share their love. She was a former member of the Bedford Baptist church and at present a member of the Kearney Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, two sisters, two brothers, and one grandson. Left to cherish her memory are her husband, Karl Kemery of the home; son, Charles and his wife, Joan, of Kearney, Nebraska; grandchildren, Greg of Lincoln, Nebraska; Scott and Teri Richardson; great granddaughter, Dana Richardson of Kearney, Nebraska; nieces; nephews; other relatives and friends. Her family and friends will remember her as a kind and considerate loved one and she will be missed by all those who loved her.

Obituary: He was born January 26, 1904 in Jackson Twp., Taylor County, Iowa, to Andrew and Ermina Hays Kemery. He attended Science Ridge country school in Jackson Twp. and in 1924 he graduated from Bedford High School in Bedford, IA. On February 24, 1927, he married Effie Fitzhugh in Maryville, MO. The couple had one son, Charles. Karl farmed in Taylor County, Iowa for 70 years. He and his wife retired from the farm in 1975 and moved to Kearney. He worked in Kearney for several years for a communications company and an engine repair business. His wife, Effie died in 1981. He married a high school friend, Ruth Eric Dugan on July 31, 1985 in Phoenix, AZ, and they celebrated their 17th anniversary this past July. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Kearney and a volunteer for Habitat for Humanity for several years. He was a creative person who used his talents to build and create many things. He built a single tube radio receiver in 1920, built a six-passenger sailboat in 1940, was a Ham Radio Operator for 40 years and a proficient Morse code operator. He flew an airplane with his neighbor and spent many hours at the controls. Although he was a farmer, he always had the desire to be a mechanic and always repaired his own equipment. He is survived by his wife, Ruth son, Charles and wife Beverly, of Kearney; 3 grandchildren, Greg Kemery of Banks, OR, Terri (Kemery) Richardson of Kearney, Scott Kemery of Omaha; 4 great-grandchildren, Dana Richardson, Tracy Richardson, Brent Richardson and Miranda Kemery; 3 step-children, Ellen Shepherd of Phoenix, Az, Kathleen Hartman of Telluride, CO and Michael Erie of Montrose, CO. He was preceded in death by his wife, Effie; his parents; brother Roy; daughter-in-law Joan Kemery; and grandson David Allen Kemery.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.1 – William James Fitzhugh was born on 11 November 1887 in Hickory County, Missouri and died on 9 November 1967 in Kimberly, Twin Falls County, Idaho, the son of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe. He married Sarah Elizabeth Gray. She was born 15 May 1891 in Missouri and died 11 July 1968 in Kimberly, Idaho, the daughter of William Riley Gray and Elizabeth F. Gossett. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.2 – Nona Mae Fitzhugh was born in 1889 and died in 1981, the daughter of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.3 – Ethel M. Fitzhugh Fitzhugh was born in 1891 and died in 1985, the daughter of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.4 – Claude Wesley Fitzhugh was born in 14 October 1894 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri and died on 2 January 1989 in Montana, the son of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe. He married Marie R. Boland in 1945. She was born 22 December 1908 and died 28 November 1993. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.5 – Lola Lauvenia Fitzhugh Fitzhugh was born in 1897 and [DUNK], the daughter of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.6 – Myrtle Fitzhugh Fitzhugh was born in 1899 and died in 1985, the daughter of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe.

8.5.2.1.5.1.9.7 – Ernest Fitzhugh was born in 1904 and died in 1989, the son of Thomas Abner Fitzhugh and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe.

8.5.2.1.5.1.10.1 – Pearl M. Fitzhugh – was born 7 August 1894 in Stanton County, Kansas, the daughter of Lucas Fitzhugh and [SUNK]. She married Louis Charles McMullen who was born 27 August 1885 in Emmett, Kansas and died 20 September 1956. She died 28 July 1975 in Topeka, Kansas and they are buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas.

8.5.2.1.5.1.10.2 – Thelma E. Fitzhugh – was born 9 January 1903 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, the daughter of Lucas D. Fitzhugh and Alona W. George. She spent her early life in St. Mary's, where she attended schools. She spent many years in McLouth. She was a member of the former Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Baptist Church in McLouth. She married Cecil Monroe Luse on 10 January 1922. They owned and operated a restaurant and bakery in McLouth from 1922 to 1938. They owned an appliance store in McLouth from 1946 to 1973. He was born 13 May 1904 and died 1 November 1973. A granddaughter, Gloria Jeanne Wild, died in 1970. A great-grandson, Patrick Rhodes, died in 1980. Another great-grandson, Thomas Stallard, died in 1993. Survivors include a son, Rafael Sanchez, Sebastian Fla.; a daughter, Jeanne Wild, Laguna Hills, Calif.; a grandson; two granddaughters; six great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandson. She died 30 March 2003. She is buried in Penwell-Gabel Cemetery and Mausoleum, Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

8.5.2.1.5.1.11.1 – Harley Hoarshaw Fitzhugh, was born 28 January 1896 in Osceola, St Claire County, Missouri, the son of Robert A. Fitzhugh and Fanny Hoarshaw. He married Veraa May Carter who was born 21 December 1902 in Renova, Jefferson County, Montana, the daughter of [PUNK] and died 4 January 1994 in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana. He died 20 November 1956 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. They are buried in Harrison, Madison County, Montana.

Children:

9.5.2.1.5.1.11.1.1 – Harley Leslie Fitzhugh

8.5.2.1.5.1.11.2 – Dee Thompson Fitzhugh was born 7 July 1898 in Roscoe, St Claire County, Missouri, the daughter of Robert A. Fitzhugh and Fanny Hoarshaw. She married John Macauley Keene who was born 8.5.2.1.5.7.1.1 – Abbott Fitzhugh, the son of William Thomas Fitzhugh and Carolina Elizabeth Hale. He lives in Cambria, California.

8.5.2.1.5.7.1.2 – Dee Fitzhugh was born 13 March 1900 and died 30 January 1986, the son of William Thomas Fitzhugh and Carolina Elizabeth Hale. He lived in Paso Robles, California. He is buried in San Luis Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California.

8.5.2.1.5.7.1.3 – Elmer Fitzhugh, the son of William Thomas Fitzhugh and Carolina Elizabeth Hale. He lives in Cayucos, California.

8.5.2.1.5.7.1.4 – daughter Fitzhugh was born 31 December 1904 and died 6 June 1921, the daughter of William Thomas Fitzhugh and Carolina Elizabeth Hale. She is buried in Cayucos, San Luis Obispo County, California.,

18 July 1894 in New Haven County, Connecticut and died 31 December 1984 in Bexar County, Texas. She died 17 January 1993. They were cremated and placed in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.1 – George W. Fitzhugh was born 1 April 1864 in Texas, the son of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. George and his brother Walter Fitzhugh, ran a store at Fitzhugh Corner. He died 31 December 1921 of a gastric hemorrhage in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.2 – Jessie F Fitzhugh was born in 4 March 1867 in Collin County, Texas, the son of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. He died on 28 December 1867 and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

End of the Line

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.3 – Elizabeth Jeriah Fitzhugh [aka Bettie] was born 1 April 1870 in Texas, the daughter of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She married Peter Wetsel who was born 15 December 1865 to James Wetsel and Sarah Dugger. He died 9 March 1940. She died 6 February 1942 and they are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.4 – Hattie Jane Fitzhugh was born 20 May 1871, the daughter of [Gabe] Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She married Jephtha Francis Brock who was born 25 October 1865 in Kentucky, the son of Allen Howard Brock and Sallie Ann Covington. Jephtha died of an accidental gunshot wound on 5 May 1934 in Winnsboro, Texas. Hattie died in Dallas of uremia with chronic nephritis on 30 January 1947. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.5 – Missouri Frances Fitzhugh [Zouri] was born 28 September 1873 in Collin County, Texas, the daughter of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She died 15 November 1940 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas of a heart attack due to acute indigestion. She is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.6 – Mary Katherine Fitzhugh was born 4 March 1874, the daughter of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She married Milton Loving Hammond who was born in 1876 and she died in 1947. They are buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.7 – Minnie Lavada Fitzhugh was born 7 June 1876 in McKinney, Texas, the daughter of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She married Robert Edwin Deal who was born 15 February 1872 in Missouri, the son of John Newton Deal and Maggie Jane Engleman. She died 29 May 1951 of a pulmonary embolism in McKinney. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.8 – Walter Fitzhugh was born in 1885, the son of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. Walter and his brother George Fitzhugh ran a store at Fitzhugh Corner. He died of apoplexy in McKinney, Texas on 11 August 1918 and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.9 – Sarah Eugenia Fitzhugh was born 5 December 1862, the daughter of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston. She married James Elisha Hatcher who was born 18 January 1861 and died 26 June 1941. She died 19 January 1922 and they are buried in Vashit Cemetery, Vashiti, Clay County, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.1.2.10 – Lawrence Fitzhugh was born in April 1880 in Texas, the son of Gabriel H. Fitzhugh and Lucy F. Abston.

8.5.2.2.1.1.8.1 – Thomas E. Fitzhugh was born 28 January 1865 in Collin County, Texas, the son of George Washington Fitzhugh and Emily Snider. He married in 1895 to Lula Jane Allen [Lucy]. She later married in

1924 to George Washington Mooter. She was born 19 November 1878 in Van Zandt County, Texas and died 7 August 1968. She is buried in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas. He died 11 December 1924 in Lone Camp, Palo Pinto County, Texas and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.1 – Minnie Mae Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.2 – Ethel Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.3 – George Clark Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.4 – Allen Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.5 – Frances Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.1.9.1 – Missouri Fitzhugh was born 29 November 1858 and died 19 November 1932, the daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Harriet Sundusky Estes. She married William Franklin Wolford who was born in 1847 in Kentucky and died in 1926 in McKinney, Texas, the son of Jacob Wolford and Elizabeth Coffey. They are buried in Allen Cemetery, Collin County, Texas.

**MRS. W. A. WOLFORD, 74,
SUCCEUMBS AT DALLAS**

DALLAS, Nov. 19.—Mrs. W. A. Wolford, 74, native Texan and widow of the late Dr. W. F. Wolford of Collin County, died here tonight at the home of a daughter, Mrs. C. M. Hall. She and Dr. Wolford lived for many years at Allen, Collin County. They were active workers in the Christian Church and made substantial gifts to Texas Christian University at Fort Worth.

Survivors are two sons, Dr. Fitzhugh Wolford of McKinney, and Jack Wolford, Portland, Ore.; and five daughters, who, besides Mrs. Hall, are Mrs. Dan D. Rogers and Mrs. Cecil Garrard of Dallas; Mrs. J. P. Harding of McKinney and Mrs. R. H. Compton of San Angelo.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at McKinney. Burial will be in the cemetery at Allen.



8.5.2.2.1.1.9.2 – George W. Fitzhugh was born 3 February 1861 and died 18 January 1863, the son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Harriet Sundusky Estes. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lucas, Collin County, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.9.3 – Mary Elizabeth Fitzhugh [Bettie] was born 2 August 1866 in Collin County, Texas and died 15 May 1922 in Tarrant County, Texas, the daughter of Solomon Fitzhugh and Harriet Sundusky Estes. She married John Chestnut Cooke who was born 16 July 1862 and died 15 October 1933, the son of Robert Fielding Cooke and Nancy Jane Chestnut. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lucas, Collin County, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.1.9.4 – James Gabriel Fitzhugh was born February 1869 in Collin County, Texas and died 6 December 1923 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, the son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Harriet Sundusky Estes. He married Zora Short in 1892, the daughter of Wilson R. Short and Mrs Mattie Annie (Rattan) Webb. She was born 26 August 1873 in Texas and died 26 November 1935 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas. They are buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Collin County, Texas

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.1 – James Courtland Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.2 – Ida Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.3 – Zora C. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.1.9.5 – John D. Fitzhugh was born 3 February 1871 and died 22 July 1873, the son of Solomon Fitzhugh and Harriet Sundusky Estes. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Lucas, Collin County, Texas

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.1 – Missouri Ann Fitzhugh was born 24 January 1848 in Melissa, Collin County, Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. She married 7 February 1866 to George William Cameron born about 1842 in Virginia. She died 8 March 1907 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas. She is buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.2 – Columbus William Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1851 and died 17 April 1852 in Collin County, Texas, the son of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

END OF THE LINE

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.3 – Isabell Fitzhugh was born about 1852 and died 11 August 1853 in Collin County, Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. She is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.4 – Mary Frances Fitzhugh was born 1854 in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. She married on 4 July 1871 in Collin County to Jacob Leroy Lee Braswell, who was born 14 September 1859 in Murfreesboro, Bedford County, Tennessee. She died in [DUNK] 1875. She is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Forest Grove, Collin County, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.5 – John Marion Fitzhugh was born 20 February 1857 in Collin County, the son of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. On 14 October 1875 in Pickens County, Chickasaw Nation he married 1st Ida Love born on 8 April 1860 in Chickasaw Nation. Ida died 9 March 1878. She was the daughter of Henry Overton “Sobe” Love and Elizabeth “Eliza” Ann Guest. He married secondly on 13 January 1881 in Cooke County, Texas to Nancy Jane Jones born 29 April 1855 in Texas. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Jones and Ailey Morris. Nancy died in Oklahoma on 29 March 1938. He died on 13 December 1923 in Duncan, Oklahoma and they are buried in Duncan Municipal Cemetery.

Children:

- 2nd wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.1 – Wood Clyde Fitzhugh
- 2nd wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.2 – Katherine C. Fitzhugh
- 2nd wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.3 – Nancy Elizabeth D. Fitzhugh
- 2nd wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.4 – Mamie E. D. Fitzhugh
- 2nd wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.5 – Collin D. Fitzhugh
- 1st wife 9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.6 – Lovie Lee Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.6 – Laura Segas Fitzhugh was born 25 April 1858 in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. She married on 24 November 1879 to Edwin A. Newsome, born in 1856 in McKinney, Texas, the son of J. D. Newsome and died in January 1923. In 1880 she was living with George W. Cameron and her sister Marion (Marvin) A. Fitzhugh. She died in [DUNK] 1943.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.7 – Hulda Elizabeth Fitzhugh (9qkq Betty) born about 1860 in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. She married Mr. Beverly. She died [DUNK] 1943.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.8 – Sarah F. Fitzhugh (aka Sally) as born [BUNK] 1866 in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. In 1880 she was living with George W. Cameron and her sister Missouri Ann Fitzhugh. She married Eugene Browning. She died [DUNK] 1935.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.9 – Genevieve Emma Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. In 1880 she was living with George W. Cameron and her sister Missouri Ann Fitzhugh. She married Mr. Green. She died [DUNK] 1937.

8.5.2.2.1.4.1.10 – Alice Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1871 in Texas, the daughter of Robert L. Fitzhugh and Catherine Warden. In 1880 she was living with George W. Cameron and her sister Missouri Ann Fitzhugh. She married T. F. Mangum. She died [DUNK] 1941.

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.1 – John Thomas Fitzhugh was born 15 February 1855 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, the son of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. He married 3 September 1876 in McKinney, Collin, Texas to Katherine Thompson who was born 4 July 1859 in Mineola, Hopkins County, Texas and died 9 June 1953. He served as a Texas Ranger. See Texas Ranger Indian War Pensions, Company E of the Frontier Battalion from 1 June 1875 to 30 November 1875. He died 14 March 1935 in Dennison, Grayson County, Texas and they are both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Dennison.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.1 – Henry Charles Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2– Charles Clark Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.3– Frank Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.4– Arba O. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.5– Thornt Fred Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.6– Frederick Horaste Fitzhugh



8.5.2.2.1.4.2.2 – Henrietta Fitzhugh was born 31 August 1867 in Texas, the daughter of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. She married about 1887 to Arba W. Orenduff who was born in 1866 and died in 10 October 1919, the son of Jesse William Orenduff and Susannah Hampton. She died 6 April 1960 and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Denison Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.3 – George Dudley Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] December 1859 in Collin County, Texas, the son of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. George never married and lived much of the time with his younger brother Robert and his large family. George died 19 December 1912 and rests in an unmarked grave, next to his brother Robert who also is in an unmarked grave. Robert rests next to his son William who has a U.S. Army headstone. He is buried in White Hill Cemetery Jolly Clay County Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.4 – Robert Nelson Fitzhugh was born 12 January 1865 in Collin County, the son of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. He married on 18 March 1890 in Strawn, Palo Pinto County to Mary Texanna Griffith while working on the Dalton Ranch. He died about 1913 and is buried in White Hill Cemetery Jolly Clay County Texas, next to his brother Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and son William Fitzhugh.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.1 – Lucy Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.2 – William Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.3 – Henrietta Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.4 – Bessie Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.5 – George Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.6 – Grace Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.7 – Martha Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.8 – Asa Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.9 – Monte Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.5 – Sarah Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 23 October 1852 in Melissa, Collin County, Texas, the daughter and first born of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. She married Henry Clay Herndon on 7 March 1871 in McKinney, Texas. Henry was born 13 Dec 1843 in Fayetteville, AR, son of George Henry Herndon, Jr. and Cynthia Ann McGarrah. He was a pioneer druggist, and his mother’s father was John F. “Capt. Jack” McGarrah who was one of the first settlers in Collin County and captain for the Texas Rangers for many years. Sarah and Henry’s wedding in 1871 was widely publicized and apparently a very big deal because the two families were very prominent and Sarah’s father William F. Fitzhugh (also a former Texas Ranger) invited various Indian Chiefs to his daughter’s wedding, and several attended. It was “one of the largest attended weddings ever held in North Texas.” Sarah and Henry had seven children (one of whom was Raymond Fitzhugh Herndon). Sarah died on 17 Aug 1923 in Austin, Texas; and Henry died on 18 Mar 1917 after being struck by a train in Dallas, Texas. They are buried together in Pecan Grove Cemetery McKinney, Collin Co., Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.6 – Louesa C. Fitzhugh was born 26 June 1857 in Collin County, Texas, the daughter of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. She married in McKinney, Texas on 1 January 1877 to John F. Moore who was born 20 October 1842 in Lebonon, Illinois. He died 24 March 1917. She died 22 August 1937 in Denison, Texas. Both are buried at Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas.

8.5.2.2.1.4.2.7 – Telitha Fitzhugh was born 14 August 1865 in McKinney, Texas and died 10 July 1952 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, the daughter of William F. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Rattan. She married in McKinney, Collin County, Texas on 1 January 1886 to Joseph D. Skelton who was born in 1862 in Texas and died in 1915. Joseph is buried with his son Horace Moore who was born in 1809 and died in 1910 at Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Oklahoma. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Denison, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS - CERTIFICATE OF DEATH - 33459

NAME: Telitha Fitzhugh
 SEX: Female
 RACE: White
 DATE OF BIRTH: August 14, 1865
 DATE OF DEATH: July 10, 1952
 PLACE OF BIRTH: McKinney, Texas
 PLACE OF DEATH: Denison, Texas
 CAUSE OF DEATH: Erysipelas of the neck
 Septicemia

8.5.2.2.1.4.8.1 – George Fitzhugh was born the son of George Fitzhugh and Emily Snider.

8.5.2.2.1.4.8.2 – Tom Fitzhugh was born the son of George Fitzhugh and Emily Snider.

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.1 – Jackson Edward Fitzhugh, was born about May 1867 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, the son of Josephus S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers. He married Emily Day on 20 June 1890 in Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana. She was born about December 1873 in England.

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.2 – David Fitzhugh was born about 1867 in Oregon, the son of Josephus S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers.

Sources; Leslie Chapman.

8.5.2.2.1.5.1.3 – Floyd Clinton Fitzhugh was born 18 December 1869 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, the son of Josephus S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers. He died 13 February 1937 in Suffolk, Fergus County, Montana. He married Nellie Aurella Lloyd on 24 May 1891 in Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana. She was born 8 May 1870 in Vinland, Winnebago County, Wisconsin and died 12 November

1927 in Fergus County, Montana. She is buried in Roy Cemetery, Fergus County, Montana. He is buried in Lewistown City Cemetery, Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.1– Lloyd Clinton Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.2– Marjorie Elizabeth Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.3– Nellie Ramona Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.4– Floreta Louise Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.5.12.1 – Addie J. Fitzhugh was born 11 June 1892, the daughter of James Gabriel Fitzhugh and Evaline Lounsberry. She married in 1915 to William A. Doolin who was born 22 February 1888 and died 25 June 1964. She died 3 August 1975 and they are buried in Saint Sebastian Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois.

8.5.2.2.1.5.12.2 – Veda Fitzhugh was born 5 September 1895 in Ashland, Cass County, Illinois, the daughter of James Gabriel Fitzhugh and Evaline Lounsberry. She married in 1913 to Morton Otis Williams and lived in Lamanda Park, California. He was born 28 April 1890 in Martin County, Indiana. He was the retired proprietor of the Blue Ribbon Dairy. He died 8 September 1973 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California. She died 2 September 1977 in San Bernardino County, California. They are buried in Montecito Memorial Park, Colton, San Bernardino County, California.

8.5.2.2.1.5.13.1 – Gertrude Fitzhugh was born 27 June 1878 in Ashland, Cass County, Illinois, the daughter of Solomon C. Fitzhugh and Sina Duling. She married Earl DeWitt Keener in 1906. He was born 4 April 1877 in Wayneburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, the son of George Ira Keener and Mrs Abigail Louisa “Abbie” Davis. He died 9 September 1965 in Richland, Shawnee County, Kansas. She died 10 January 1908 in Belvue, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. They are buried in Belvue Cemetery, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

Death of Mrs. E. D. Keener.
Mrs. E. D. Keener died at her home near Belvue Jan. 10, 1908, after an illness of about a month. She leaves a husband and an infant son, besides her parents and a host of friends to mourn her loss. Gertrude Fitzhugh, her maiden name, was born at Ashland, Ill., June 27, 1878. She was united in marriage to E. D. Keener Jan. 17, 1906.

We all knew Gertrude. She grew to womanhood in our community and was loved by all. She was a most dutiful daughter, a loving and faithful wife. No higher eulogy can be pronounced on any woman. She died, too, at a time, when life was apparently all blossoming before her. How hard to reconcile ourselves to the loss of one whose continued presence seemed so necessary to our happiness. But may we not hope that the same sweet voice and gentle confiding heart that was so dear to husband and kindred here, is waiting in the summer land “not dead but gone before.”

Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian Church, Sunday afternoon at 2:30. A large procession followed the remains to the cemetery where she was laid to rest beside her sister and grandmother.

John XIV 13; “Let not your heart be troubled; Ye believe in God, believe also in me. 2. In my Father’s house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. 3. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.”

Mrs. Gertrude Keener, the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Fitzhugh, of Belvue, died in that city last Friday, January 10, 1908. She was born June 27, 1878, identified herself with the Protestant Episcopal church during her seminary course. She married E. D. Keener on January 17, 1906. The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon by Rev. R. Lewis. Her whole life was an illustration of the beauty and worth of Christian womanhood. None knew her but to recognize her price above rubies. She was the joy of her father’s house, and the heart of her husband who safely trusted her. The throng witnessing her interment bore testimony to the hold she had on the affections of all who knew her. When all hope of life had fled, she could assure her weeping friends she was “not afraid to die;” and at the moment of her departure, with a countenance lit up with a smile of peace and joy she informed all she was passing away. —Wamego Times.

Earl D. Keener
(Special to The Mercury)
WAMEGO — Earl D. Keener, 88, Richland, died Thursday. A retired farmer and stockman, he was born April 4, 1887, in Waynesburg, Pa.

He is survived by his wife, Isabelle Keener, of the home; one son, Fitzhugh Keener, Albuquerque, N. M.; one sister, Miss Georgia Keener, Clay Center; and one brother, Clayton Keener, Junction City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. today at the Stewart Memorial Chapel, Wamego, with the Rev. Lloyd Lowe officiating. Burial will be in Belvue Cemetery.

8.5.2.2.1.5.13.2 – Mary Fitzhugh was born 19 December 1883 and died 10 August 1885, the daughter of Solomon C. Fitzhugh and Sina Duling. She is buried in Belvue Cemetery, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.1 – Ada M. Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] May 1883 in Illinois, the daughter of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. She married [SUNK] Campbell. She died 25 March 1961 and is buried in Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Sangamon County, Illinois.

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.2 – Myrtle Dell Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1885, the daughter of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. She married [SUNK]. She died [DUNK] 1940.

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.3 – Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh was born 27 May 1887 in Chandlerville, Cass County, Illinois, the son of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. He married first Mary Ellen Gleason who was born 1890 and died 1943. He married second Julia A. Daniel who was born 1895 and died 1973. He married thirdly Maude Fisher who was born 1887 and died 1984. He died 11 February 1958 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois and is buried in Roselawn Memorial Park in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.1 – Philip Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2 – Roger Fisher Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.3 – Dorothy Allison Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.4 – Alice Alberta Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.5 – John Franklin Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.6 – Marcella M. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.4 – John Robert Fitzhugh was born 25 February 1889, the son of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. He married Ella Reed who was born 15 March 1889 and died 1 May 1985. She was the daughter of Charles M. Reed and Amy Jane Van Doren. He died 8 January 1964 and they are buried in Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Sangamon County, Illinois.

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.5 – Frank A. Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1891, the son of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. He married [SUNK]. He died [DUNK] 1981.

8.5.2.2.1.5.15.6 – Clarence Lee Fitzhugh was born 4 April 1901 in Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, the son of Charles Allison Fitzhugh and Sarah Florence Acre. He married Hannah Catherina Meenen who was born 1897 and died 1977. He died 8 April 1966 in Auburn, Sangamon County, Illinois.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.1 – Richard Melvin Fitzhugh – was born 17 March 1871 in Salem, Oregon, the son of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox. He married in 1896 to Mary Adelia Applebee who was born 4 July 1877 in Curry County, Oregon and died 1 October 1979 in Crescent City. He died in Crescent City, California on 10 April 1946 in Crescent City, del Norte County, California. He is buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.1 – Peter Richard Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.2 – Iva Francis Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.3 – George R. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.4 – Diva Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.5 – Collen M. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.6 – Raymond Benjamin Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.7 – Melvin R. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.2 - Frances Irene Fitzhugh – was born 28 July 1873, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox. She married on 25 December 1891 to Louis Edward Farrier who was born January 1870 and died 3 March 1926. She died in Curry, Oregon on 18 December 1832. She is buried in Langlois, Curry, Oregon.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.3 - Charles Peter Fitzhugh – was born 8 September 1875 the son of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox. He lived in Port Orford, Curry County, Oregon. He died 11 February 1965 in Marion, Oregon.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.4 - John William Fitzhugh – was born 28 August 1878 in Port Orford, Curry County, Oregon, the son of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox. He died 23 January 1941.

John William Fitzhugh gave new meaning to the phrase “going barefoot.” Fitzhugh was the grandson of Solomon Fitzhugh, an early Oregon senator who helped draft the state constitution. Fitzhugh spent many years in the early 1900s working on the family dairy farm, laboring in mines along the Sixes and Rogue Rivers, and exploring the region’s rugged wilderness. Fitzhugh liked to tell a tall tale about the day he was mining near Illahe on the lower Rogue. His provisions were running low, and when he got hungry, he went hunting. John’s shoes were worn out, so he took them off and went barefoot. Pretty soon, he discovered black-bear tracks, or what he *thought* were bear tracks. He followed them for hours without encountering the big animal. When he scrutinized the tracks more carefully, he realized that the *bearfoot* tracks he’d been following the whole day were really his own *barefoot* prints. When Fitzhugh later recounted his tall tale, he embellished even more, saying, “I don’t know what would have happened if I’d caught up with myself, as I’m a pretty good shot.”

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.5 – James Robert Fitzhugh was born Denmark, Oregon on 30 April 1881, the son of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox He married Dorothea Elise Jacobsen on 2 July 1911 in Chehalis, Washington. She was born 17 March 1889 to Jens Lorn Jacobsen and Kristianna Olson.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.1 - Christianna Bell Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.2 – George Robertson Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.3 – Richard Oliver Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.4 – Doris Evangeline Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.6 - Mary Jane Fitzhugh - was born in November 1884, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.7 - Nancy Fitzhugh – was born in 1887, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.8 – Phoebe Adeline “Addie” Fitzhugh – was born in September 1889, the daughter of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox.

8.5.2.2.1.9.8.9 – Solomon Lester Fitzhugh – was born 31 May 1894 in Sixes River, Curry, Oregon, the son of George Fitzhugh and Sarah Bell Cox. He married Mary Ann Wells who was born 6 December 1900 and died 23 May 1987. He died 10 December 1951 and they are buried in Fircrest Cemetery, Monmouth, Polk, Oregon.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.9.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.1.9.8.9.2 – Charles Lester Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.1 – Elizabeth Ann Fitzhugh was born 6 March 1847 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky and died 4 June 1907, the daughter of Micajah R. Fitzhugh and Mary C. Whitecarver. She married in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky on 11 November 1866 to James Madison Venerable who was born 4 June 1847 and died 19 April 1932. He was the son of William S. Venerable and Sarah W. Eades.

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.2 – Sarah R. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.4.3 – William Butler Fitzhugh [aka Billy] was born 1 January 1849 in Lexington, Fayette, Hardison, Logan County, Kentucky, the son of Micajah R. Fitzhugh and Mary C. Whitecarver. He married on 28 January 1868 to Susan Mahala King or on 16 October 1870 She was born 19 March 1853 in Todd County, Kentucky, the daughter of Thomas King and Lackey [MUNK], and died 14 November 1921. (A census report of 1870 in Logan County shows Susan Amanda listed as a Fitzhugh and living in the John King home in that county. Couple this [with] the discrepancy in dates of marriage, and it leaves an area unclear on the dates of their marriage. Also in the home were her brothers, Thomas and Zilman, and as recorded earlier, their mother, Lakey was living in Todd County that year.) He was a minister. He died on 2

March 1923 Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky and they are buried in Thompson Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.1 – Thomas Washington Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2 – Franklin Wesley Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3 – Loris Jefferson Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.4 – Mary Cordelia Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.5 – William Aménous Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.6 – Nannie L. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.7 – Joan Ann Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.8 – Bertie B. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.9 – Pearl Gertrude Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.10 – Cissie (Bessie) Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.11 – Cora Ethel Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.1 – Eva Alveretta Fitzhugh was born 27 March 1871 in Diamond Springs, Logan County, Kentucky, the daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker. She married William N. Baugh who was born 12 April 1865 in Diamond Springs, Logan County, Kentucky, the son of Lee Baugh and Nancy McPherson. He died 28 September 1948 in Penrod, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. She died 14 November 1951 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.2 – John Plain Fitzhugh, was born 19 March 1880 in Logan County, Kentucky, the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker (Baker). He was a farmer. He married Hassie John Christian the daughter of John Samuel Christian and Elizabeth Ann Floyd. She was born 15 May 1877 in Todd County, Kentucky died 21 June 1961. He died at his home on 1 April 1952 in Sharon Grove. They are buried in Gant Cemetery, Sharon Grove, Todd County, Kentucky

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.2.1.6.2.1 - Willard Eloise Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.3 – Hallie Johnetta Fitzhugh was born 31 October 1873 in Logan County, Kentucky, daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker. She married [SUNK] Carnall. She died 20 December 1921 in Logan County and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.4 – Mary Catherine Fitzhugh was born in 1869, daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker. She married William Alexander Blackwell who was born in 1866 and died in 1951. She died in 21 July 1944 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky.

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.5 – Hattie Pearl Fitzhugh was born 27 October 1866, daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker. She died 6 July 1869 and is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.6 – Samuel Henry Fitzhugh was born 20 August 1863 in Logan County, Kentucky, son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker and died 15 April 1941 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Georgia Ann Blackwell, who was born 23 December 1863 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky and died 15 September 1930. They are buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Lewisburg, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 9.5.2.2.2.1.6.6.1 – Esther B. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.7 – Thomas Elmer Fitzhugh was born in 1889 in Logan County, son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker and died in 1956 in Logan County, Kentucky. He was a Kentucky Colonel and a School Master. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

END OF THE LINE

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.8 – Isaac Shelby Fitzhugh was born in 25 October 1883 in Logan County Kentucky, son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker and died in 30 April 1962 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Daisy Edith Ray who was born 12 August 1894 in Kentucky and died 28 Allie January 1965 in Henderson County, Kentucky. They are buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

9.5.2.2.2.1.6.8.1 - Helen Marie Fitzhugh

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.9 – Gertrude Fitzhugh was born in 1886 in Logan County, daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Studebaker and died in 1960 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was a school teacher for fifty years.

8.5.2.2.2.1.6.10 – Thomas Elmer Fitzhugh was born in 1889 in Logan County, son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Studebaker and died in 1956 in Logan County, Kentucky. He was a Kentucky Colonel and a School Master. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

END OF THE LINE

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.1 – A. D. Fitzhugh [aka Naoma]- was born 30 November 1887 in Simpson District, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. She is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery with the name “Oma”, undated and the stone with her mother Ella and the engraving “baby”. Could be the entry in Harrison County, West Virginia Deaths as A D Fitzhugh for 14 August 1888 and listed as child of A D Fitzhugh and E M Fitzhugh who died of cholera Infature at the age of nine months.

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.2 - Earl D. Fitzhugh - was born 10 September 1889 in Lower District, Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. Earl married Nellie Jane Sayres, who was born in 27 September 1902 in West Virginia, daughter of Edward Sayres and Theodosia Hustead and died in Clarksburg, on 7 August 1965. Earl was a member of the Simpson Creek Baptist Church and a carpenter. Earl was a resident of Lewis County in 1925 and a resident of Bridgeport in 1934. He was Number 2122 in the Selective Service Act of 1917-1919 and worked in farming. Earl died in Bridgeport on 4 February 1964 and is buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery, West Virginia.

Children:

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.1 – Ernestine Ellen Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.2 - Earl D. Fitzhugh, Jr.

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.3 - Nellie M. Fitzhugh - was born 20 November 1891 in Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. Nellie married Denver G. Yoke of Clarksburg. They had two children Mary Ellen Yoak and Denver G. Yoak, Jr. He was the son of Creed Yoak and Ava Lynch. Creed was the son of Ira Creed. Nellie was born [DUNK] and died [DUNK]. Nellie was a member of the Simpson Creek Baptist Church. Nellie died [DUNK].

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.4 - Arlena M. Fitzhugh - was born 2 March 1893 (marriage certificate states Lena born 24 March 1896) in Bridgeport, Simpson District, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. Lena married by William E. Craig on 18 October 1929 to Russell William Getrost, of New Kensington, Pennsylvania, the son of Charles William Getrost and Adda Havelly, who was born 3 March 1896 and died [DUNK]. Arlena died 12 October 1929 and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery.

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.5 - John E. Fitzhugh - was born 9 November 1896 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. He lived in 1930 in Bridgeport, Harrison, West Virginia. He was a carpenter and part of the school board. He worked at the Bartlett Hayward Co. at the time of draft registration. His Social Security Number: 232-10-3170 was issued in North Carolina or West Virginia. John married Julia Irene Duffy, who was born about 1905 in Baltimore, Maryland and died [DUNK]: [But death certificate says he was never married] John died in Clarksburg, 12 September 1962 and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery.

Children:

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.1 – Thomas L. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.2 – Edward J. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.3 – Paul F. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.4 – John F. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.5.6 – Wilbur Franklin Fitzhugh - was born 20 November 1891 according to draft register or 1891 iaw death certificate in Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Allen David Fitzhugh and Ella M. Alexander. He was a restaurant proprietor. He was single and was working as a painter for J.H. Russell in Bridgeport at the time of draft registration. He was Number 2117 in the Selective Service Act of 1917-1919. He is buried as West Virginia Pvt. 15th Aero C (??) in Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery having died of postal cirrhosis - pneumonia on 3 April 1934. End of the Line

8.5.2.4.1.1.6.1 - Lulu B. [Seulee] Fitzhugh – was born 16 May 1871 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harrison B. Fitzhugh and Martha A. Helmick. Listed in 1900 Census in Fairmont. Lulu married 6 November 1904 in Gypsy, Harrison County to widower Charles Henry Tanner, who was born ~1880 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of Joshua Tanner and Jane [SUNK]. Lulu died 29 November 1935 in Fairmont, West Virginia and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, May have also been known as Seulee.

8.5.2.4.1.1.6.2 - Laura M. Fitzhugh – was born 25 March 1881 March 1882 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, the daughter of Harrison B. Fitzhugh and Martha A. Helmick. She married 20 November 1906 in Harrison County to Jesse Hubert Harless who was born 4 September 1877 and died 4 May 1957. Laura may also have been known as [Sauna]. She died 26 March 1932. They are buried in Shinnston Memorial Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia.

8.5.2.4.1.1.6.3 – Harry Gordon Fitzhugh – was born 10 September 1883 in, Simpson District, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, the son of Harrison B. Fitzhugh and Martha [Mattie] A. Helmick. On 5 July 1904 in Wood, West Virginia he married Ellen Gertrude Potter, the daughter of Frank Potter and Elizabeth Rittinhouse, who was born in Napier, West Virginia on 27 January 1885 in Harrison, West Virginia. She was also shown as a Helen on her children's birth certificates. She died 11 July 1967 in Fairmont. She lived in Ida May, West Virginia, her SSN was 234-09-6787. He lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Marion County. He resided at 26591 Worthington, Marion, West Virginia. He died on 12 March 1970 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was a retired coal miner. SSN 234-09-6787

Children:

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.1 – Gordon **Richard** Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.2 – Hearsey Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.3 – Beatrice Lula Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.4 – Evelyn Irene Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5 – Frank **Harrison** Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.6 – Thelma Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.7 – Jack **Harry Ira** Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.8 – Theodore Q. Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.9 – Elizabeth **Ann** Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.10 – Ernest Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.6.4 – Ray Earl Fitzhugh was born 4 May 1886 in West Virginia, the son of Harrison B. Fitzhugh and Martha A. Helmick. He married to Gay Huffman [Hoffman] by Sylvester Bennett in Watson, Marion County WV on 6 November 1910. At the time of draft registration he was a magazine keeper working for Consolidation Coal Co. She was born 16 January 1888 in West Virginia. She died in May 1976 in Bridgeport, West Virginia. He died in July 1972 in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia.

Children:

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.4.1 – Lester E. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.6.5 - Charles Thornton Fitzhugh - was born 12 May 1876 in Roane, [Bridgeport], West Virginia, the son of Harrison B. Fitzhugh and Martha A. Helmick. He married 1 November 1899 in Hamilton, Ohio

to Nellie Mae Adair who was born 1876 and died 1955. They were the parents of at least 2 sons and 1 daughter. He lived in Judicial Township 5, Inyo, California, United States in 1910 and Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, for about 10 years. He died 18 May 1954 in San Bernardino, California.

Children:

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.1 - John Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.2 - Beatrice Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.3 - Albert Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.4 – Page Emile Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.5 – Virginia Adair Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.7.1 - Cleon Roscoe Fitzhugh - was born 3 December 1889 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Newton Luther Fitzhugh and Rosa A. Willis. In the year book “Murmormontis of 1914” it was written of Cleon: You are a loyal Freshman, Cleon Fitzhugh, If toil makes a student, you'll certainly do. In Society, in class work, and Y. M. C. A. too, You are willing and ready to make things go through. He was a member of the Junior Normal Class. He was a Treasurer of the Officers Excelsior Society 1912*13. He was member of the Harrison County Club. Cleon married on 12 June 1918 to Mary Ernestine Elizabeth Christine Forman of Buchanan, Upslin County, WV, who was born in 1894 in West Virginia daughter of P.D. Forman and Viola [MUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary played piano at the Senior Recital. Cleon, a high school teacher was Number 2120 in the Selective Service Act of 1917-1919. He died of pulmonary endema while residing in Morgantown, on 21 August 1946 in Monongalia County with a will and is buried in the Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery. SSN 236-32-5767

Children:

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.7.1.1 - Laura Jean Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.1 - Cleo Emerson Fitzhugh - was born 29 June 1893 in West Virginia, the son of Ward Beverley C. Fitzhugh and Ida Elizabeth Cottrill. In 1900 he lived in Fairmont Ward 1, Marion County, West Virginia. Cleo married in Fairmont, Marion County 24 March 1920 by Arthur Lee to Beryl Lyndall Leonard who was born in Palatine, Marion County, the daughter of Dallas Delmot Leonard and Virginia Leah Barnes, both born in Fairmont), who was born 1 February 1895, and died 2 Feb 1925 in buried in Maple Grove, Marion Co., West Virginia. He was in the armed forces in South America and his wife living in Wilmington, Delaware at the time of his mother's death. Cleo married secondly Anna M. Stohla, who was born in Germany on 18 January 1906 and died 20 December 2001. Cleo died 4 March 1974 and they are buried in Gracelawn Memorial Park, New Castle, Delaware.

Children: (first wife)

- 9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.1 - Ida Lee Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.2 - Joann Fitzhugh
- 9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3 - Leon Emerson Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.2 - daughter Fitzhugh – was born 1895, the daughter of Ward Beverley C. Fitzhugh and Ida Elizabeth Cottrill. She died in infancy on 5 June 1895 at the age of six months in Fairmont, West Virginia.

8.5.2.4.1.1.9.3 - Virgil Beverley Fitzhugh - was born 5 March 1896 in Fairmont, West Virginia, the son of Ward Beverley C. Fitzhugh and Ida Elizabeth Cottrill. He lived in Fairmont, West Virginia in 1930. Virgil married by Claude H. King on 10 November 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia to Norma Electra Nieman, who was born 28 November 1895 in Point Marion, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John Henry Nieman, II, born 13 October 1855 and Mary Belle [Mollie] Spiker, born 8 July 1866 both born in Brandon, Preston County, West Virginia. In 1922 she was vice president of Queen Esther Circle of the First M. E. Church. In the 1930 US census Claud Spiker, age 21, lived as a roomer with Virgil, Norma, and their son John E. Fitzhugh. Omer Claude Spiker was born in Preston County, West Virginia, USA on 20 Apr 1908 to Charles Wesley Spiker and Rachel Catherine Liston. He passed away on 19 February 1996 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, United States of America.

Norma died 12 July 1981 in Medina, Ohio. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia. He was a member of the Marion Lodge, 11, International Order of Odd Fellows and mentioned in the 1 March 1919 issue of The West Virginia, along with L. C. Fitzhugh. Virgil was Number 879 in the Selective Service Act of 1917-1919. Virgil married after 1934 secondly Lillian Marie Pople, who was born 16 November 1909 and died 1999. They owned the Fitzhugh Antique Shop in Shadyside, Maryland and

traveled the East coast buying items from estate sales for their shop. Virgil died [DUNK] September 1982 in Shady Side, Maryland and is buried nearby. [Spelled name without an e in Beverly, iaw Marriage License]. Virgil and Lillian are buried in Woodfield Cemetery, Galesville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Children:

First wife:

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.3.1 - John Edwin Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.3.2 - Beverley Anne Fitzhugh

| Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD 1010 2 | | 47-1-15-A REGISTRAR'S REPORT | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Name in full: <i>Virgie Beverly Fitzhugh</i> | 2 Date of birth: <i>March 5th 1896</i> | 1 Tall, medium, or short: specify which: <i>Tall</i> | 2 Color of eyes: <i>Blue</i> Color of hair: <i>Brown</i> Build: <i>NO</i> |
| 2 Home address: <i>835 Emerson, Fairmont Md Va</i> | 3 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which): <i>Natural born</i> | 3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both (specify or to be otherwise disabled specify): <i>NO</i> | I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows: |
| 3 Date of birth: <i>March 5th 1896</i> | 4 Where born: <i>Fairmont Md Va, America</i> | <i>G. H. Walker</i> (Signature of Registrar) | |
| 4 Intention (specify which): <i>Natural born</i> | 5 Where you have been employed: <i>6 Cash Clothing Store, Best S. Leoford St, 101 Main St</i> | | |
| 5 Where you have been employed: <i>Fairmont Md Va, America</i> | 6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? | Product: <i>5</i> | |
| 6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? | 7 What is your present trade, occupation or office? <i>6 Cash Clothing Store</i> | City or County: <i>Fairmont</i> | |
| 7 What is your present trade, occupation or office? <i>6 Cash Clothing Store</i> | 8 By whom employed? <i>Best S. Leoford St, 101 Main St</i> | State: <i>Md Va</i> Date: <i>June 5 1916</i> | |
| 8 By whom employed? <i>Best S. Leoford St, 101 Main St</i> | 9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child, or other person a minor or heifer under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which): <i>Mother</i> | | |
| 9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child, or other person a minor or heifer under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which): <i>Mother</i> | 10 Married or single (specify which): <i>Single</i> Race (specify which): <i>Caucasian</i> | | |
| 10 Married or single (specify which): <i>Single</i> Race (specify which): <i>Caucasian</i> | 11 What military service have you had? Rank: <i>None</i> Branch: <i>None</i> | | |
| 11 What military service have you had? Rank: <i>None</i> Branch: <i>None</i> | 12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds): <i>yo. Supporting Mother</i> | | |
| 12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds): <i>yo. Supporting Mother</i> | I affirm that I have read these answers and that they are true. | | |
| Signature: <i>Virgil Beverly Fitzhugh</i> | | | |



8.5.2.4.1.1.10.1 - Neva Blanche Fitzhugh - was born 14 August 1894 in Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh and [Martha] Bertha E. Whitehair. Neva married by William B. King pastor of 1st M. E. Church on 20 April 1918 to Lewis Wayne Thorne, who was born in Marion County about 1896 and died [DUNK]. He was the son of Thomas Thorne and Myrtle [MUNK]. Neva died in 1984 and is buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia.

Sources {150}

8.5.2.4.1.1.10.2 - James Lloyd Fitzhugh - was born 5 April 1899 in Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh and Bertha E. Whitehair. At the time of his draft registration he worked at Monongah Glass Co. in Fairmont and lived at 812 Field Str. Fairmont. James married Pansie L. Shackleford on 5 April 1923 at Fairview, Marion County by I.S. Tyler. She was born in Marion County about [BUNK] 1899 and died [DUNK]. James died [DUNK].

Children:

9.5.2.4.1.1.10.2.1 - James Jr. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.10.3 - Phoebe Rachel Fitzhugh (aka Pearle) - was born 30 July 1896 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh and Bertha E. Whitehair. Pearl married Albert Guy Bailey, who was born 16 January 1891 and died 18 July 1981 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the son of William O. Bailey and Anna [MUNK]. Pearl died in [DUNK] 1977 and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.

From The Fairmont West Virginian, 4 Sept 1914.



8.5.2.4.1.1.10.4 – William Hupp Fitzhugh – was born 26 September 1915 in Marion Co. West Virginia, the son of Lloyd Colfax Fitzhugh and Bertha E. Whitehair. He married on 20 December 1936 in Fairmont, West Virginia by Donald C. Ward 112 Walnut Ave at Christian Deciples of Christ Church, Fairmont, to Helen Christine Moore, who was born 14 September 1913 in Monumental, West Virginia, a daughter of the late Fred Granville Moore and Genevieve Conaway. She died 28 April 2003. Helen Moore Fitzhugh, 89, of Pulaski, Virginia, died at the Kroontje Health Care Center in Blacksburg, Virginia. She was valedictorian of her class of Barrackville High School. She was a retired civil service employee and a member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Pulaski. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, William H. Fitzhugh, who died Nov. 1, 1968, three brothers, Charles Jackson, Fred G. and Eugene S. Moore, and one sister, Mary Moore Hull. Surviving are: her son, William L. Fitzhugh, Green

Valley, Arizona.; daughter and son-in-law, Barbara and Roy Berry, Pulaski; grandsons, David W. Berry, Christiansburg, Brian G. Berry, Charlotte, N. C.; great-grandson, Christian Berry, Christiansburg; sister, Mrs. Olive Booguess of Fairmont, W. Va. He died 1 November 1968 in Virginia Beach, Virginia and they are buried there in the Princess Anne Memorial Park, Virginia Beach City, Virginia.

Children:

9.5.2.4.1.1.10.4.1a –William Lloyd Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.10.4.2a –Barbara Ellen Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.1.11.1 –Catherine P. Fitzhugh – was born 1905 in West Virginia, the daughter of Porter Thornton Fitzhugh and Jessie Pearl Hess. She married Paul Birch.

8.5.2.4.1.1.11.2 - Harriett Grace Fitzhugh – was born 25 October 1907 in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Porter Thornton Fitzhugh and Jessie Pearl Hess. (from Harrison County, West Virginia Birth Index). She died before 1910.

Sources {150}

8.5.2.4.1.1.11.3 – Mona G. Fitzhugh – was born 6 October 1908 in West Virginia, the daughter of Porter Thornton Fitzhugh and Jessie Pearl Hess. On 17 October 1926 she was married to James W. Allard in Mannington, Marion County West Virginia by Theophilus McCoy. He was born in Lawrence Pennsylvania approximately 1906 the son of George E. Allard. They both lived in Fairmont at the time of the wedding. She died 17 March 1993 in Glen Burnie, Ann Arundel County, Maryland.

8.5.2.4.1.1.11.4 - Robert Ward Fitzhugh – was born 3 December 1910 in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, the son of Porter Thornton Fitzhugh and Jessie Pearl Hess. He was an OSS Officer/S/Sgt, developing dossiers, and worked in Germany. On 6 Jun 1942 in Greensboro, North Carolina he married Clara Adrienne Hunter, who was born 1 November 1920 in North Carolina and died 20 September 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina. He died in November 1985, in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina.

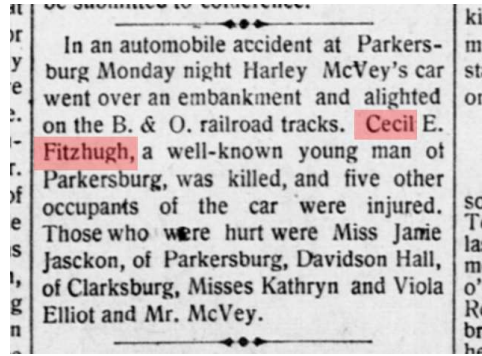
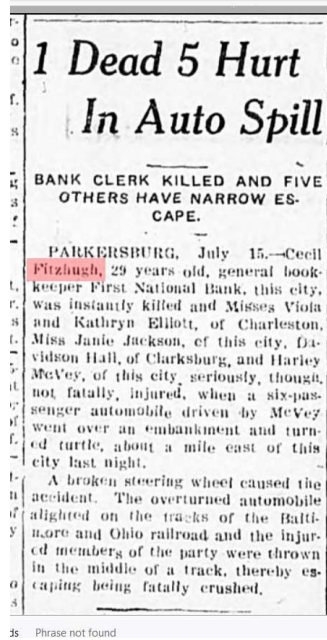
Children:

9.5.2.4.1.1.11.2.1 - Linda Adrienne Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.11.2.2 - Robin Ann Fitzhugh

Sources {150}

8.5.2.4.1.2.2.1 - Cecil E. Fitzhugh - was born 26 January 1882 in Parkersburg, the son of Thomas (Thornton) H. C. Fitzhugh and Nora W Dawson. As announced in The Weekly Register he attended a dance party at Mr. & Mrs. Baldwin Day Spillman's home. As announced in the Daily Telegram of 17 July 1913 and the Fairmont West Virginian of 15 July 1913, Cecil died in a car accident in Parkersburg, West Virginia on 15 July 1913. He was a well-known young man of Parkersburg at his death as written in the Shepherdstown Register of 17 July 1913. He was in Co. A, 2nd Infantry (Capt. Cecil E. Fitzhugh) - in Parkersburg in 1913. His death was announced as follows:



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
Adjutant General's Office,
Charleston, July 15, 1913.

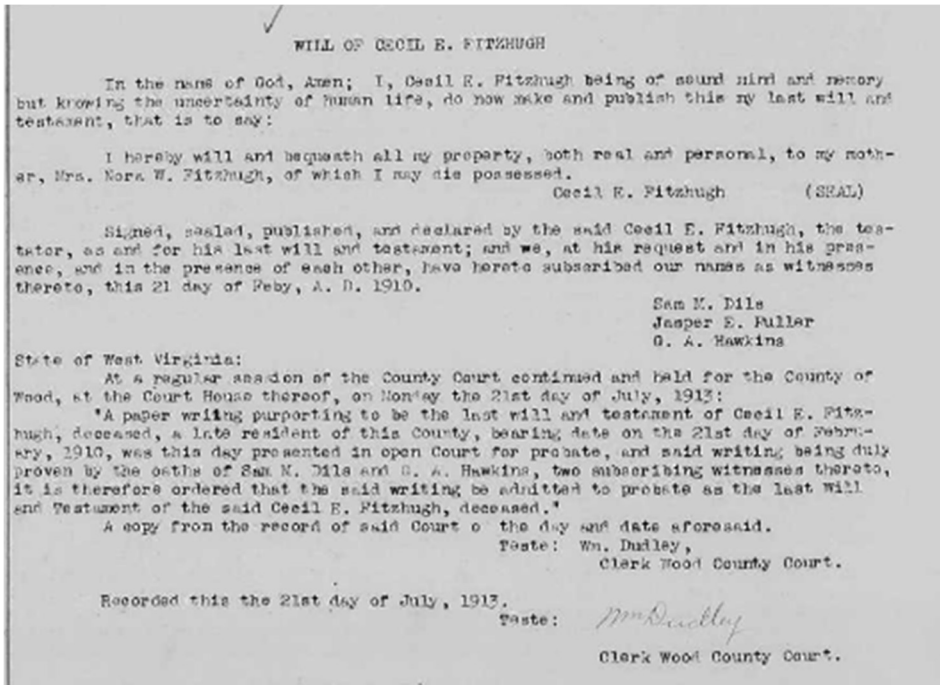
General Orders
No. 2S.

With profound sorrow the Governor announces the death of Captain Cecil E. Fitzhugh, at his home in Parkersburg, July 15, 1913. Captain Fitzhugh was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, January 26, 1882. His Military record is as follows:

Enlisted in Company "A", Second Infantry, May 12, 1911. Honorably discharged to accept commission July first, 1911. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 2, 1911. Promoted to First Lieutenant January 1, 1912. Commissioned Captain May 30, 1913, to accept appointment as Regimental Commissary, Second Infantry.

The death of Captain Fitzhugh removes from the ranks of the National Guard of this State, one who has labored with conspicuous ability and success to increase its efficiency and maintain its prestige, and one who at all times retained the confidence and esteem of his superiors and the respect, support and affection of the subordinates.

By Order of THE GOVERNOR.
C. D. Elliott,
Adjutant General.



End of the Line

8.5.2.4.1.2.2.2 - Howard Herman Fitzhugh - was born 26 March 1867, the son of Thomas (Thornton) H. C. Fitzhugh and Nora W. Dawson. Howard married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Howard died 23 October 1926 and is buried in Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, WV. His will is in Will Book, 1800 – 1969 v 28-29 1955-1957, witnessed by Richard Beichanon, Gladys Bachanon, Kenneth G. Orvus. It reads as follows:
New York, N.Y. June 6, 1947

I William Herman Fitzhugh do declare this to be my last will and testament.
All my estate both real and personal to go to my sister, Mrs. Jennie Fitzhugh Kunst to be administered by her with bond.
William H. Fitzhugh

8.5.2.4.1.2.2.3 - Jenne Fitzhugh, the daughter of Thomas (Thornton) H. C. Fitzhugh and Nora W Dawson. She married in Weston, West Virginia to Earle Kunst on 26 February 1906 as announced in The Fairmont West Virginia newspaper of 27 February 1906 in a quiet church wedding at St. Paul's Episcopal with only relatives and close friends in attendance. He was born in 1878 and died on 15 July 1911 and was the son of Dr. Albert H. Kunst and Mary Matilda [Tillie] G. Camden. They planned to honeymoon in Washington D. C. then settle in Parkersburg, West Virginia. The Weston Democrat, of 21 July 1911 reported that "KUNST, ERLE, native of this city, and son of Dr. A. H. Kunst committed suicide in a Washington hotel on Saturday. He was about 34 years of age. The young man married here Miss Nora Fitzlee [mis pronouncement and spelling obviously], and is survived by wife and daughter, Doris; his father, one sister and one brother. Body was taken to Parkersburg for funeral and interment."

8.5.2.4.1.2.6.1 - Edward Fitzhugh - was born on 15 January 1901 and died on 8 July 1907, the son of Bruce Carr Fitzhugh and Margaret O'Connor. He is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Clarksburg, West Virginia.
END OF THE LINE.

8.5.2.4.1.3.1 1- William H. Fitzhugh – was born in 1864 in Illinois, the son of William Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Gibson. In 1880 he was living as the son of Charles Carpenter (step-father) and mother Catherine in Island Grove, Sangamon, Illinois. He married Edith Elizabeth Wallbaum who was born in 1878 in Illinois. He died 26 July 1954 in Illinois and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Children:

9.5.2.4.1.3.1 1.1 - Ruth E. Fitzhugh

MRS. EDITH FITZHUGH

Mrs. Edith Fitzhugh, 74, of 423 Williams Blvd., died at 3:15 p. m. yesterday at her residence after an illness of two months.

Mrs. Fitzhugh was born on Oct. 15, 1878, in Havana. Surviving are her husband, William H.; one daughter, Mrs. Ruth F. Merker, a civilian employe at Dugway proving grounds, Tooele, Utah; one grandson and one great-grandchild.

Remains were taken to Bisch funeral home. Private funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday at the residence with Rev. Harry M. Davis officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p. m. Monday at the residence.

Published in:
Daily Illinois State Journal (Springfield, Illinois)
Monday, February 02, 1953, Page 3

—Mrs. William Wallbaum, of Havana, arrived in this city last evening and will visit in this city the guest of Mrs. W. H. Fitzhugh, of No. 1304 East Washington street.

Published in:
Daily Illinois State Journal (Springfield, Illinois)
Wednesday, March 09, 1898, Page 6

Mrs. William Wallbaum of Havana, who has been the guest of her daughter, Mrs. William Fitzhugh, of 1416 East Jackson street for several days, returned home.

Published in:
Daily Illinois State Journal (Springfield, Illinois)
Wednesday, January 12, 1898, Page 6

8.5.2.4.1.3.1.2 - Mary Catherine Fitzhugh [Mamie] - was born on 12 September 1866 in Illinois, the daughter of William Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Gibson. In 1880 she was living as the daughter of Charles Carpenter (step-father) and mother Catherine in Island Grove, Sangamon, Illinois. Died, at 5

o'clock Tuesday morning, July 19, at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Gibson, three and one-half miles northeast of Berlin, Miss Mary C. Fitzhugh, aged 31 years, 10 months, and 7 days. Miss Fitzhugh is survived by her one sister and her mother, Mrs. Mary Fitzhugh. The funeral of Miss Mary Fitzhugh was held at 9 o'clock yesterday morning at the residence of her grandmother, three and one-half miles northeast of Berlin. Note: On cemetery records as Nancy Catherine Fitzhugh. She died 19 July 1898 and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois.

8.5.2.4.1.3.1.3 – Maison G. Fitzhugh - was born in February 1869 in New Berlin, Illinois, the son of William Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Gibson. He lived in 1880 at Island Grove, Sangamon, Illinois as son of Charles (step-father) and Catherine (mother) Carpenter. He married first Ida Florence Miller sometime before 1893. She was born 1876 in Ohio, lived in 1920 in Spokane and died 21 Nov 1953 in Spokane, Washington. They were divorced sometime prior to 1907. She married secondly Jay B. Wallace. Maison married secondly Ethel Murray on 1 Apr 1917 in Lexington, Henderson Co., Tennessee. She was born 1886 in Tennessee, lived in 1920 in Memphis Ward 19, Shelby, Tennessee and died 13 Mar 1934 in Lexington, Henderson Co., Tennessee. He was a Warrant Officer in the Army and may have fought in the Spanish American War. He died on 8 July 1935 in Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee. Maison is buried in Bay Pines National Cemetery in Pinellas County, Florida.

Children:

w Ida Florence Miller

9.5.2.4.1.3.1.3.1 – Harvey Livingston Fitzhugh

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.1 - Norman Richard Fitzhugh was born 3 August 1886, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Bertha Atwell Linton. Norman married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Norman died 27 July 1910.

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.2 - Bertha Linton Fitzhugh was born about September 1887 and died 4 July 1888 in Washington, D. C.

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.3 - Julia Munford Fitzhugh was born 10 September 1889 in Picolata, St Johns, Florida, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Bertha Atwell Linton. She married first Arthur Leopard Martin September 1912, son of George Martin and Laura Suydam. He was born December 1890 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, and died [DUNK]. She married second Henry T. Kinsman in 1928. He died [DUNK]. Julia died 13 May 1974 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida.

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.4 – Ethel Cameron Fitzhugh was born 18 October 1892 in Florida, the daughter of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Bertha Atwell Linton and died 8 January 1982 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida. She married 1st Robert M. Russell on 3 November 1916. He was born 1871, and died [DUNK]. She married 2nd William Levicitious Jones on 7 May 1920. He was born 7 April 1895, and died about 1930 in Key West, Monroe, Florida. She married 3rd Hugh B. Padgett on 3 November 1923, son of Hugh Padgett and Nancy Polk. He died 3 September 1958

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.5 – Chauncy Randolph Fitzhugh was born in September 1895, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Bertha A. Linton and died 6 January 1920. He is listed in the 1900 census living in Florida with his parents.

8.5.2.5.2.5.2.6 – Arthur Lee Fitzhugh was born 13 December 1897 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, the son of Norman Richard Fitzhugh and Bertha A. Linton and died [DUNK]. He married Elizabeth Mae Gregg on 13 January 1920, daughter of Henry Gregg and Ida Abdill. She was born 2 August 1889, and died [DUNK].

Children:

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.4.1 – Ernest Lee Fitzhugh

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.4.2 – Carol Mae Fitzhugh

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.1 – Amelia Agatha (Mary) Fitzhugh was born 23 February 1902 in Picolata, St Johns County, Florida, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. She married first Renard Knobles and

secondly Walter Dennis Brannan. She died 27 January 1990 in Saint George, Santa Clara, Washington County, Utah and is buried in Gila Valley Memorial Gardens, Safford, Graham County, Arizona

Obituary

Mary Amelia Brannon, 66, of St. George, Utah, formerly of Safford, a homemaker, died Jan. 27, 1990. She was born in Florida. Survivors include two sons, Walter D. Jr. and Tom; five daughters, Andrea Lewis, Myrtle Knepper, Mable Wynans, Lillian Betts, and Susan Reed; five sisters; and several grandchildren. Visitation: Noon to 1 p.m. Thursday, Safford Funeral Home, Safford. Graveside services: 2 p.m. Thursday, Resthaven Cemetery, Safford.

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.2 – Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh was born 12 June 1903 in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Florida, the son of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. He married Artie Florence Lowry, the daughter of Arthur C. Lowry on 15 November 1926. She was born 13 July 1912 and died 13 March 2001 and is buried in Palms Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Naranja, Dade County, Cemetery. He died 16 July 1988 in Homestead, Florida and is buried in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Princeton, Florida.

Children:

9.5.2.5.2.5.5.2 1 – Andrew Leroy Fitzhugh

9.5.2.5.2.5.5.2 2 – Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh

9.5.2.5.2.5.5.2 3 – Earl Edward Fitzhugh

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.3 – Norman Richard Fitzhugh [Dick] was born 20 August 1918 in Saint Augustine, Florida, the son of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. He served in the U.S. Army from enlistment on June 19, 1941 until the conclusion of WWII. He married Mary Jane Tansey in Florida. She was born 25 November 1923 in County Roscommon, Ireland and died 30 November 2013 in Seal Beach, Orange County, California. Mary Jane was the second child (of three) born in Ballinameen, County Roscommon, Ireland to Martin Tansey and Jane Harrington (1892-1925). The family departed Cobh, Ireland on March 27, 1925 aboard the SS America and arrived in New York City on 4 April 1925. The family made its way to Chicago, IL where Jane's sister lived at the time. Within five months of arrival, mother Jane Harrington died (buried Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Chicago) and their father Martin returned to Ireland, leaving the children in the care of relatives. Joseph Tansey (1922-1983) and Mary Jane went to live with their aunt, Theresa Harrington Mulroy. The youngest son, Bernard (Buddy) Tansey (1925-1944) went to live with another aunt, Margaret Harrington Olson in Chicago. Mary Jane and Joseph were adopted by the Mulroy couple in 1937. After this time she lived in Miami, FL when the Mulroy family moved there from Chicago. She later married Norman Richard Fitzhugh (1918-1989) and three children were born to them: Two girls and a boy (all living 2016). After her husband's death in 1989, Mary Jane went west to California to be near her three children and grandchildren. Her later years were comfortably spent in a retirement community. She died five days after her 90th birthday, surrounded by her loving family and friends. Her adoptive Mulroy parents are buried in Peoria, He lived in Hialeah, Florida. He died 23 April 1989. They are buried in Flagler Memorial Park, Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.4 – Iris Thelma Fitzhugh was born 15 October 1906 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti and died 3 January 1991 in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California. She met Maldon Stanley Wright, the son of Ewel Wright and Ellen [SUNK].

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.5 – Helen Louise Fitzhugh was born 24 October 1913 in Saint Augustine, Florida, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. She met (1) Nyle Vickers. He was born October 28, 1909 in Apalachicola, Franklin, Florida, and died 24 November 1965 in Florida. She met (2) Royden Rosbert Nixon, son of Royden Nixon and Virginia Pendleton. She died 26 February 1995 in Davenport, Polk, Florida.

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.6 – Frances Leroy Fitzhugh was born 19 January 1916 in Saint Augustine, Florida, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. She met Hardee Andrew Sloan, son of Lucius Sloan and Rosa Hunter. She died 1991.

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.7 – Juanita Jane Fitzhugh [Nita] was born 29 December 1922 in South Bay, Palm Beach County, Florida, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. She married Charles David Sullivan, who was born 17 April 1919 and died 4 February 2007. She died 16 November 2020 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. She is buried in Caballero Rivero Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

Juanita Jane FitzHugh Sullivan, 97, formerly of Homestead, Florida most recently residing in Havana, Florida, passed away at Azalea Gardens Assisted Living and Memory Care Facility, in Tallahassee, Florida on November 18, 2020. Juanita, lovingly known as “Nita” was the 8th out of 9 children born to Isaac Lynde FitzHugh and Mary Jane Pacetti FitzHugh, in South Bay, Florida on December 29, 1922. As the daughter of a steam boat engineer and farmer, she learned the value of hard work and the love of the ocean and land. In 1945, Juanita met her husband, Lieutenant Charles David “Hickey” Sullivan, of the Dade County Fire Department, at the Homestead Airforce Base. Nita and Charlie were married 62 years and resided in Homestead, Florida, until their retirement in 1980 when they moved to Thomasville, Georgia, and then to Havana, Florida. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and siblings. Published in Tallahassee Democrat on Feb. 6, 2007 Charles D. Sullivan HAVANA - Charles D. Sullivan, 87, died Sunday, Feb. 4, 2007, at home with his family by his side. The graveside service will be at 11 a.m. EST Friday at Palms Woodlawn Cemetery near Homestead. Family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. EST Wednesday at Bevis Funeral Home of Tallahassee (850-385-2193). "Hickey" was born in Homestead. He resided there with his wife Juanita until his retirement from the Miami-Dade Fire Department in 1980. When he left the department after 33 years of service, Lt. Sullivan was ranked No. 1 on a force of more than a thousand firemen. He had lived in Havana for the past 19 years. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Juanita Sullivan; two daughters, Nancy MacLeod (and husband David) of Atlanta and Pat Boyett (and husband Buddy of Havana; a sister, Nina Russell of May, Texas; five granddaughters; four great-grandsons; and a great-granddaughter. Hickey Sullivan will be remembered for his great services to his county, his family and his friends. Nita was a meek, quiet, and kind soul. She enjoyed gardening and fishing with Charlie. She spent countless hours tending to her beautiful orchids. She was a marvel in the kitchen, always filling family with delicious venison stew, chicken and dumplings, homemade pies and cookies. She was also a talented pottery artist and seamstress, sewing clothes for her daughters, crocheting intricate doilies, making dolls and Christmas stockings for her grandchildren.

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.8 – Mary Lee Fitzhugh was born 4 August 1926, the daughter of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. She married on 4 September 1944 to Ardis Bertrum Teddlie, who was born 5 December 1921 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana and died 8 June 1994. He was the son of Jesse Lee Teddlie and Mary Ernestine Rogers. He died in Haines City, Polk County, Florida. They lived in Isamorada, Florida. She died 2017. They are buried in Palms Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Naranja, Dade County, Florida.

8.5.2.5.2.5.5.9 – Joseph Fitzhugh was born 12 October 1920, the son of Isaac Lynde Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Pacetti. He died 15 October 1920 in Grove Springs, Clay, Florida.

END OF THE LINE

The Ninth Fitzhugh Generation

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.1 - Lola Ashton Fitzhugh was born 19 April 1896 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey and died 7 August 1895 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, the daughter of Francis Carter Fitzhugh and Eugenia Catherine Palmatier. She married 1924 to William Fryer Barron who was born in 1897 and died in 1945. She lived in Cape Charles, Virginia. Information from a granddaughter.

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.2 - Francis Carter Fitzhugh, Jr. was born 20 September 1906 and died 8 June 1990, the son of Francis Carter Fitzhugh and Eugenia Catherine Palmitier. He married Virginia V. Sadler, who was born 23 June 1909 and died 22 August 2002. They are buried in Cape Charles Cemetery, Cape Charles, Northampton County, Virginia.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.2.1 – Francis Coulbourn Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.2.2 – Edythe Eugenia Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.2.3 – Frank Carter Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.5.2.1.3 - Joseph Fitzhugh died at age three, the son of Francis Carter Fitzhugh and Eugenia Catherine Palmitier.

END OF THE LINE

9.2.3.2.1.9.1.1.1 – John Stewart Fitzhugh was born in 1927 and died in 1930, the son of Joseph Blackwell Fitzhugh and Garnett J. Gibbs.

END OF THE LINE

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.1 - William Francis Fitzhugh [Bill] was born 12 January 1912 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia, the son of James Stuart Fitzhugh and Mary Ayers Ballow. He served as LT in US Navy in WWII from February 1943 to February 1946. He owned a drugstore in Charlottesville, Virginia. He married in July 1941 to Margaret Ann Holland who was born 13 September 1907 and died in October 1981. He died 5 May 1959.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.3.1.1 - Nichols Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.3.1.2 – Ann Conway Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.2 - Donald Lewis Fitzhugh was born 11 December 1913 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia, the son of James Stuart Fitzhugh and Mary Ayers Ballow. He married in 1935 to Margaret Frazier Lawman who was born 2 October 1917 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia and died in Albermarle, Virginia on 26 May 1995. She was the daughter of Matthew Lawman and Nellie Surber. He was a mechanical engineer. He died in 4 December 1981 and they are buried in Church of Our Saviour Cemetery Albemarle County, Virginia

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.2.1 – Donald Lewis Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.2.2 – Mary Ballou Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.2.3 – James Matthew Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.3 – James Stuart Fitzhugh was born 7 November 1906 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia, the son of James Stuart Fitzhugh and Mary Ayers Ballow. He married on 31 January 1952 to Phoebe McDonald Lee, the daughter of Henry Turner Lee and Katherine Patterson. Phoebe was born 14 May 1910 in St Louis, Missouri and died 15 April 1987. She was a member of the Colonial Dames of the American Revolution. He served in the US Navy during WWII. He earned a BA and Law degrees from the University of Virginia. He died 11 August 1978 in Charlottesville, Virginia. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Late January Wedding for Miss Lee

A WEDDING of interest which will take place Jan. 31 at St. Rose of Lima Church, is that of Miss Phoebe McDonald Lee and Stuart Fitzhugh Jr., of Charlottesville, Va. The 11 o'clock ceremony is to be performed by the Rev. Joseph H. O'Mara. A breakfast afterward at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Moon, 7 Beverly place, Miss Lee's brother-in-law and sister, will be attended only by the immediate families.

The bride-elect, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Turner Lee, who lives at 6003 Clemens avenue, University City, will have one attendant, her niece, Miss Katherine Moon. Best man will be Mr. Fitzhugh's younger brother, Donald Fitzhugh, who will arrive in St. Louis the day before the wedding, accompanied by his wife, from their home in Clinton, Ia. The prospective bridegroom, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Fitzhugh of Charlottesville, is expected here Jan. 29.

Miss Ann Hunter Clifton, 4511 Washington avenue, gave a luncheon—the first party in a series honoring the bride-elect—on Dec. 30 at the Junior League tearoom. On Jan. 2, Mrs. William A. Barker, 18 Kingsbury place, was hostess at a similar party at her home, and last Tuesday, Mrs. J. Scott Robertson, 212 North Rock Hill road, Webster Groves, entertained Miss Lee and a group of friends at a dessert shower at home.

Parties still to be given include a luncheon Friday at the Junior League tearoom with Mrs. T. Edward Flanigan, 401 Westgate avenue, University City, as hostess, and a supper party Thursday, Jan. 29, planned by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Hughes, 915 Golf Course drive, University City. Before this last party, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Hildebrand, 30 Portland place, will have a few guests for cocktails.

Also here for the wedding will be Miss Lee's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Turner Lee, of Fayette, Mo.

Phoebe Lee Is Engaged to Stuart Fitzhugh

The engagement of Miss Phoebe Lee to Stuart Fitzhugh Jr. of Charlottesville, Va., was announced Wednesday evening at a small cocktail party given by the bride-elect's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Moon, 7 Beverly pl. Guests included friends of Miss Lee and her fiance, who flew here to spend Thanksgiving and to attend the announcement party.

The bride-to-be, who lives at 6003 Clemens ave., is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Turner Lee. A descendant of old St. Louis families, she is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Hill Lee, who lived at 25 Vandeventer pl. and The Shelter, Normandy. Her maternal grandparents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel Patterson.

In addition to Mrs. Moon, Miss Lee is a sister of Wilson Turner Lee of Fayette, Mo. She is an alumna of Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

Mr. Fitzhugh Jr., son of Mrs. Stuart Fitzhugh and the late Mr. Fitzhugh of Charlottesville, received his bachelor of arts and law degrees from the University of Virginia in Charlottesville.

The wedding will take place Jan. 31.

Children:

a.10.2.3.2.1.9.2.2.3.1 – Gerald Hunt Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.1 - Glassell Slaughter Fitzhugh - was born 1 May 1907 in Charlottesville, Virginia. Glassell married on 9 September 1937 to Dorothea Minor Meredith, who was born 14 January 1912 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, the daughter of George Minor Meredith and Elizabeth Madison Morrison. She died 26 April 2002 in Charlottesville City, Virginia. He was a Presbyterian. He was a 1933 graduate of the University of Virginia Medical School and was affiliated with it for fifty years. He was an Otolaryngologist and an Educator. He resided at 2003 Spotswood Rd, Charlottesville, Virginia. He lived on Jefferson Street,

University Circle and several other places near the University before moving to Blue Ridge Road in Meadowbrook Hills in the forties. He writes in "An Oral History of Charlottesville's Neighborhoods, Recollections of Dr. G. S. Fitzhugh": "Just a few houses were here in Meadowbrook Hills when I came. This area was supposed to be developed like Farmington is now, Dr. G.S. Fitzhugh around a country club. That was the plan for this area. It was supposed to be an exclusive area for doctors and faculty. The club house was over by Rugby Road. Joel Cochran built a racetrack out behind where the English Inn is now. The property is now owned by the city. Most of that is in a flood plain and the city still rents out garden spaces there. I've seen cars submerged out there by Meadowbrook Creek. The Redland Club is a long-standing men's club here. They used to hang up a lantern and a sheet to put election returns on. They printed the results on glass and projected them onto the sheet with the lantern" Glassell died in 1984.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.1.1 - Glassell Slaughter Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.1.2 - George Meredith Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.1.3 - Elizabeth Morrison Fitzhugh



9.2.3.2.1.9.2.4.2 - Margarite Conway Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Margarite married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Margarite died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.2.5.1 - Francis Herbert Fitzhugh - was born on 13 March 1920, the son of Francis Wilbur Fitzhugh and Kate Marian Payne. He died 15 March 1920 and is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

END OF THE LINE

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.3.1 - Elvira Conway Fitzhugh was born on 23 September 1896 in Alleghany County, Virginia, the daughter of John Stuart Fitzhugh and Enola N. [SUNK]. She married a Mr. [SUNK] Damron. She died on 16 September 1931 and is buried in Chipley Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia.

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1 - Oscar Garth Fitzhugh - was born 26 August 1901 son of William Conway Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Buckner Garth. Oscar married Mary Cornelia Boaz on 5 October 1929 in Virginia. Mary was born 31 December 1904 daughter of Dr. Emmet Daniel Bopaz and Ada Coleman McCallum. She died 22 October 1994. He received his B.S. in Virginia in 1927, his M.S. in 1933 and his PHD (physiology) in 1936, Michigan, summers in 1932 and 1934. He instructed physiology and pharmacology in Vermont 1934-36, assistant professor 1936-37. He was a research associate pharmacology school of medicine Vanderbilt 1937-39. He worked in the Pharmacologists, Food and Drug Administration, Federal Security Agency 1939. Chief Chronic Toxicity Section, Division Pharmacology 1947. With Office Science Research and Development. USA A.A, Society Pharmacology, Society Exp Biology, Adrenal cortex, anesthetics and chronic toxicology. Oscar received the Distinguished Service Award from the U.S. Dept. of Health and Welfare for "internationally recognized leadership in toxicology" in 1968. From 1961-71, was the U.S. delegate to the U.N. for the joint expert committee on food additives and pesticides. In 1972, he received the Distinguished Career Award from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Oscar died 6 December 1994.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1.2 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1.3 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1.4 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.2 - Bettie Buckner Fitzhugh was born 21 January 1907, the daughter of William Conway Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Buckner Garth. She married Joseph Morton Pannill who was born 10 December 1910 and died in 13 August 1981. She died 20 February 1992. They are buried in Hopewell United Methodist Church of William, Lignum, Culpeper County, Virginia

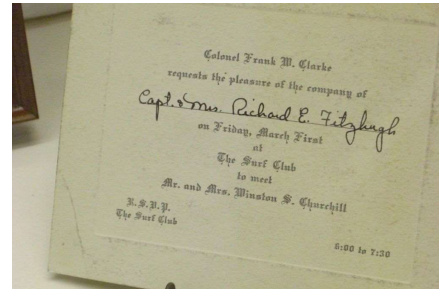
9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.1 – Barbara Lee Fitzhugh was born 26 September 1920, the daughter of Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh and Florence Alexander Lee. She married Richard Parker DeAgro. She died in 1998.

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.2 – Richard Edwin Fitzhugh [Dick] was born 22 October 1922 in Charlottesville, Virginia, the son of Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh and Florence Alexander Lee. He married Alice Idol, the daughter of Kenneth Leroy Idol and Betti McCready. She was born 26 December 1924 in Sumter, South Carolina and died 7 February 2008 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was a loving and loved member of The Towers community and immensely enjoyed living life with her family and friends. She was also an enthusiastic member of the Jazzette Dancers, and loved to entertain. He was the pilot of the B-17G “El Lobo II” who completed 30 missions with the 457th Bomb Group. Then in 1946, he flew Winston Churchill on a speaking tour. Dick proudly served in the Army Air Corps and United States Air Force during a 30-year career as a B-17 Flying Fortress pilot in World War II and B-52 Stratofortress pilot and commander during the Viet Nam war. He had the distinct honor and privilege of being Sir Winston Churchill's pilot following World War II when Mr. Churchill came to the United States to present the "Iron Curtain" speech in 1946. He was especially proud of commissioning his son Rick as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Force, who followed in his dad's footsteps with an Air Force career. Dick was a wonderful, loving and dedicated husband and dad who cared deeply for his family. He was an avid outdoorsman and athlete who loved camping and fishing with his son, and running and biking with family and friends. He ran a marathon in his 60s and biked thousands of miles well into his 80s, highlighted by a 40-miler with his daughter, Betti to all the historic missions in San Antonio, TX. Most of all he loved family gatherings at the beach where grandchildren and great grandchildren learned of high adventures in faraway places and the advantages of going to church, exercise and healthy eating! Dick was preceded in death by his parents, Edwin and Florence Lee Fitzhugh, beautiful wife of 63 years, Alice Idol Fitzhugh, his sister, Barbara Lee DeAgro and grandson, John Fitzhugh. He is survived by two children, Betti McCready (Lynn) of Fairhope, AL, and Rick Fitzhugh (Shelly) of O'Fallon, IL, three grandchildren, Jill Grace, Amy Davidov and Carrie Hunt, and seven great grandchildren, Wesley Fitz and Cooper Grace, Emma, Lucy and Mac Davidov and Andrew and Tristen Hunt. He died 17 April 2016 and they are buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.2.1 - Richard Edwin Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.4.1.2 - Betty McCready Fitzhugh



9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.3 – daughter Fitzhugh was born [BUNK], the daughter of Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh and Florence Alexander Lee.

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.4 – Edwin Fletcher Fitzhugh was born 10 January 1907, the son of Edwin Rutherford Fitzhugh and Hattie Elma Fleming. He was a member of Stanardsville United Methodist Church. He married Jane Booton Herndon in 1932. She was born in 1909 and died in 2002. Jane Booton Herndon Fitzhugh, 93, of Stanardsville, died Friday, Nov. 15, 2002, at Evergreene Assisted Living. Born Oct. 21, 1909, at her home place in Ruckersville, she was a daughter of the late Cam Herndon and Bessie Graves Herndon. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, E. Fletcher Fitzhugh; two half-brothers, Maxwell and Gaines Herndon and two sisters, Mary Miller and Lillian McMullen.

Mrs. Fitzhugh graduated from Orange County High School, attended Madison Teachers College, now James Madison University, taught school in Greene County for 10 years in Dawsonville, South River and Ruckersville, was a retired manager for Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service in Greene, was instrumental in organizing the Greene County Fair, was secretary of Greene Hills Country Club for several years and was an active member of Grace Episcopal Church in Stanardsville. Survivors include a son, Rocky Fitzhugh and daughter-in-law, Virginia Fitzhugh, of Stanardsville; a daughter, Judy F. Estes and son-in-law, Joe Estes, of Gordonsville; three grandchildren, Rodney Conway Fitzhugh and wife, Laurie, of Stanardsville, Jennifer F. Faulconer and husband, John, of Orange and Amy Jo Morris and husband, Tim, of Somerset and three great-grandchildren, Jenna and Judson Faulconer of Orange and Abby Grace Morris of Somerset. He was survived by his wife, Jane Booton Herndon, a daughter, Judy Fitzhugh Back; a son, Fletcher R. "Rocky" Fitzhugh, all of Stanardsville; three grandchildren, Rodney C. Fitzhugh, Jennifer Fitzhugh Faulconer and Amy Jo Back. He died at Heritage Hall Nursing Home on 7 May 1998. He is buried in Holly Memorial Gardens, Hollymead, Albermarle County, Virginia.

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.4.1 – Fletcher R. Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.5.4.2 – Judy Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.6.1 – Mattie Conway Fitzhugh was born 22 December 1903 daughter of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Pansy Jennings. She married [SUNK] Rice. She died 23 February 1950.

9.2.3.2.1.9.3.6.2 – Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh was born 5 March 1907, the son of Oscar Stuart Fitzhugh and Pansy Jennings. He died 2 October 1983 Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk City, Virginia.

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.9.3.6.2.1 – Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, Jr

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.1 – Clarence Buchanan Fitzhugh was born 8 June 1891, son of Henry Newman Fitzhugh and Florence B. Mills. He died 1 June 1970. He was a WWI veteran. He married Lorna Allan who was born 3 September 1902 and died 12 February 1967. He lived in Richmond where he worked as an auto mechanic. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Henrico County, Virginia.

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.1.1 – Henry Thomas Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.1.2 – Clarence B. Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.2 – Arthur D. Fitzhugh was born 1893 and died of disease 7 October 1918 reported at Chester, Pennsylvania, the son of Henry Newman Fitzhugh and Florence B. Mills. End of the Line

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.3 – Harry Newman Fitzhugh was born 12 March 1895 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia and died 15 March 1943 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, the son of Henry Newman Fitzhugh and Florence B. Mills. He married Carrie M. Gray on 14 June 1929. She was born 1887 and died 15 March 1943. He is buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.1.4 – William Bryan Fitzhugh was born 18 January 1900 in Fredericksburg, Virginia and died 17 December 1938 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, the son of Henry Newman Fitzhugh and Florence B. Mills. He married Susan (Wiles) Goode who was born 1907 in North Dakota and died 25 May 1992 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Henrico County, Virginia. He is buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.1 - Edwin Fitzhugh [aka Ned]- was born [BUNK], the son of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. . Edwin married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Edwin died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.2 – Ellen Stuart Fitzhugh – [Nellie] was born 24 October 1894, the daughter of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. . She married James Minor Holladay, who was born 23 August 1881 and died 27 April 1978. She died 23 October 1986 and they are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.3 - Lillian Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the daughter of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads.. Lillian married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lillian died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.4 - Mary Louise Fitzhugh - was born 6 January [BUNK], the daughter of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads.. Mary married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Mary died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.5 - Edith Mildred Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1898, the daughter of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. Edith married James B. Bryant, a WWI veteran, who was born 1898 [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. They resided in Richmond, Virginia. Edith died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.6 - Conway Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], the son of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. . Conway married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Conway died [DUNK].

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.7 - Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] 1896, the son of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. . Sidney married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Sidney died [DUNK] 1964.

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.7.1 - Presley Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8 - James Madison Fitzhugh - was born 13 November 1908 in Green Springs, Orange County, Virginia, the son of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. He worked as a carpenter in Richmond, Virginia. James married on 17 November 1934 to Nancy Virginia Harris, who was born 18 August 1916 and died 25 January 1991. James died 22 April 1984 and they are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.1 - Nancy Mae Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.2 - Nellie Ann Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.3 - Edith Marie Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.4 - James Alfred Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.5 - Mary Arlene Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.8.6 - Joan Carol Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.9 – Oscar Lee Fitzhugh - was born 26 January 1913, the son of Sydney Wallace Fitzhugh and Katherine Jane Rhoads. He married Frances Elizabeth Preddy who was born 19 September 1915 in Orange, Orange County, Virginia and died in Gordonsville on 11 January 2006. He died 3 May 1968 and they are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.9.1 – Frances Gayle Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.9.2 – Shirley Virginia Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.4.9.3 – Carolyn Lee Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.1 –Norval Franklin Fitzhugh was born 14 December 1908 in Hanover County, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Florence Grubb. He married Josephine Ward Stutz who was born in 1915 and died in 2006. She was the daughter of Aubrey Preston Stutz and Ellen Lafong Bowie. He died Monday, 12 March 2001, in the Gordon House in Gordonsville. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.1.1 –Sue Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.1.2 –Frank Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.1.3 –Norval Fitzhugh

Obituary

Norval Franklin Fitzhugh was the retired owner of Fitzhugh's Exxon in Gordonsville; an Army veteran of World War II, having served in the European Theatre; a life member of the Gordonsville VFW Post No. 7638; a member of the Gordonsville Lions Club, and Christ Episcopal Church, where he was a former trustee and Vestry member. Mr. Fitzhugh is survived by his wife of 61 years, Josephine Stutz Fitzhugh of Gordonsville; one daughter, Sue Fitzhugh Gordon and her husband, George, of Culpeper; one son, Frank Fitzhugh and his wife, Betsy, of Barboursville; one brother, Curtis Fitzhugh and his wife, Edith, of Gordonsville; and three grandchildren, Ashleigh F. Utzinger and her husband, Keelan, of Asheville, N.C., and Katherine Gordon and Steven Gordon, both of Culpeper. He also was preceded in death by one brother, Henry C. Fitzhugh and his wife, Olda, and by a grandson, Preston Fitzhugh. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. today at Christ Episcopal Church in Gordonsville, with interment in Maplewood Cemetery with full military honors provided by the Culpeper American Legion Post No. 330 and the Culpeper VFW Post No. 2524. The Rev. Theodore H. McConnell will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to Christ Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 588, Gordonsville, Va. 22942. Preddy Funeral Home of Gordonsville is in charge of arrangements.

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.2 –Curtis Grubb Fitzhugh was born 1 March 1910, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Florence Grubb and died 2 December 2003. He married Edith Gooch who was born in 1918 and died [DUNK]. Obituary: Curtis G. Fitzhugh married Edith Gooch. Curtis G. Fitzhugh, Sr., 93, of Gordonsville, died Tuesday, December 2, 2003, at his residence. Born March 1, 1910, in Hanover County, he was a son of the late Catlett Conway and Florence Grubb Fitzhugh. Mr. Fitzhugh was a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Gordonsville, a former vestry member, a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 7638, a

50-year member of Gordonsville Volunteer Fire Company, a charter member of Gordonsville Lions Club and recipient of Lions International Melvin Jones Service Award. He was also a veteran of World War II, served in Europe with the 3rd Armored Division and participated in Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes and the Rhineland campaigns. In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by two brothers, Henry and Norval Fitzhugh. Survivors include his wife, Edith Gooch Fitzhugh of Gordonsville; a son, Curtis G. Fitzhugh, Jr. and wife, Gayle, of Orange; a daughter, Ann Fitzhugh Schwind and husband, Bill, of Gordonsville; five grandchildren, Conway and Kristina Fitzhugh of Orange, Eric Schwind, Elizabeth Schwind and Sara Schwind Chiles and husband, John, all of Gordonsville. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Thursday, December 4, at Christ Episcopal Church, Gordonsville, with the Rev. Kate Chipps officiating. Interment will follow in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hospice of the Piedmont, 1290 Pantops Mountain Place, Suite 200, Charlottesville, Virginia 22911. Preddy Funeral Home, Gordonsville, is in charge of arrangements. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Virginia.

Children:

- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.2.1 - Curtis Grubb Fitzhugh, Jr.
- 10.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.2.2 - Ann Page Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.7.3 –Henry Conway Fitzhugh was born 4 August 1916 in Doswell, Virginia, the son of Catlett Conway Fitzhugh and Florence Rachael Grubb and died 15 September 1996. He was a US Army S Sgt in World War II. He married on 25 May 1962 in Gordonsville, Virginia to Olda Inez Aumack who was born 26 October 1923 in Washington, D.C., the daughter of Walter Ellis Aumack and Olda Ellen Bowen. Her first husband was James Arthur Strong. She was a member of the Daffodil Society. She died 24 February 2001. He was a member of Lions International. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CITY OF Orange COUNTY OF Orange CLERK'S NO. 12273

FULL NAME OF GROOM Henry Conway Fitzhugh CLERK'S NO. 22

PRESENT NAME OF BRIDE Olda Inez Aumack Strong MAIDEN NAME Olda Inez Aumack

| AGE | RACE | SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED | NO. TIMES PREV. MARRIED | AGE | RACE | SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED | NO. TIMES PREV. MARRIED |
|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>45</u> | <u>white</u> | <u>single</u> | <u>none</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>white</u> | <u>widowed</u> | <u>once</u> |

OCCUPATION Mail Carrier INDUSTRY US Mail OCCUPATION Housewife INDUSTRY Housewife

BIRTHPLACE Doswell, Va. BIRTHPLACE Washington, D. C.

FATHER'S FULL NAME Catlett Conway Fitzhugh FATHER'S FULL NAME Walter Ellis Aumack

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Florence Rachael Grubb MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Olda Ellen Bowen

RESIDENCE Gordonsville, Va. 168 RESIDENCE Arboursville, Orange County, Va. 168

Proposed Date of Marriage 25 May 1962 Proposed Place of Marriage Gordonsville, Va.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Clerk of Orange County Circuit Court, May 1962.

CERTIFICATE OF DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE

I, David A. Moore, a Priest of the Methodist Episcopal Church, or religious order of that name, do hereby certify that on the 25th day of May, 1962, in the county, city, or town of Gordonsville, Virginia, under authority of this license I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county or city of Gordonsville, Virginia, under authority of this license I joined together the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia, year 1962, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 25th day of May, 1962.
Address of celebrant Gordonsville

(Person who solemnizes marriage here.)

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.1 – Nelson Stuart Fitzhugh was born 15 September 1911 in Louisa County, Virginia, the son of David Stuart Fitzhugh and Mary Kelton Wallace. He married first in 1932 to Louise Wallace Yeager who was born 7 March 1915 and died 8 August 1990. They were divorced by 1940. She was working as an office manager for a rayon mill. He married second Hazel Waltman. They were divorced in Alexandria, Virginia on 2 March 1964. He worked as a patent draftsman for the US Navy Department. He resided in Richmond. He died 5 April 1977 and they are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia.

Children:

First wife:

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.1.1 – George Melthan Fitzhugh

Second wife:

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.1.2 – Marshie Ann Fitzhugh

10.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.1.3 – [NUNK] son Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.9.4.9.2 – Frederick Turner Fitzhugh was [BUNK] and [DUNK], the son of David Stuart Fitzhugh and Mary Kelton Wallace.

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.1 – Henry Alexander Stith Fitzhugh was born 26 August 1899, son of John Berry Fitzhugh and Alice Elizey Ashton. He died 4 December 1979.

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.2 – Lucy Pratt Ashton Fitzhugh was born 29 August 1901, daughter of John Berry Fitzhugh and Alice Ellzey Ashton. She married Ambrose Frank Churchill on 19 December 1925. She died in King George County, Virginia on 11 May 1994.

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.3 – John Berry Fitzhugh was born 16 April 1903, son of John Berry Fitzhugh and Alice Ellzey Ashton. He married Brodie Rollins in 1934. She was born 26 March 1917 and died in Poquoson, Virginia 16 May 1995. He died in Poquoson, Virginia on 28 December 1989

Children:

10.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.3 1 – Alice Marie Fitzhugh

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.4 – Stuart Arthur Ashton Fitzhugh was born 7 April 1906. He married Margarita Reinohl who was born 26 February 1915 and died in June 1985. He died in King George County, Virginia on 11 January 1989.

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.5 – Caroline Turner Fitzhugh was born 7 April 1906 in Virginia. She married 15 May 1936 to John Purcell Gray. She died in 1980.

9.2.3.2.1.11.1.2.6 – Alice Ashton Fitzhugh was born 22 January 1911 in King George County, Virginia, daughter of John Berry Fitzhugh and Alice Ellzey Ashton. She married to Leon Robert Barrows on 24 March 1936. He was born on 25 April 1906 and died on 29 August 1976. She died in Virginia Beach, Virginia on 11 November 1993 and is buried at St Paul's Episcopal Church is located at 5486 St. Paul's Road, Owens, Virginia.

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.1 - Leta Coleman Fitzhugh was born in 12 October 1924, the daughter of Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh and Alice Lenore Coleman. She was the organizer of the 2003 and 2007 Fitzhugh Reunions. She lived for 31 years at Sunnyside retirement home in Harrisburg, Virginia. She died 25 October 2023.

End of the Line

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.2 – William Granville Fitzhugh was born 18 June 1913 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia the son of William Dehart Fitzhugh and [DUNK]. He married Nina Virginia Weaver who was born 12 April 1914 in Warren County, Virginia the daughter of Channing Meade Weaver and Ruby Frank and died 9 September 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona on 28 December 2002 and they are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Culpeper, Virginia.

Children:

10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.2 1 – Ellen Lenore Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.2 2 – Roberta Nina Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.3 – Alice Elizabeth Fitzhugh Alice Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born about 1919 in Culpeper, Virginia and died 2 August 2000 four days after a severe heart attack. She was the daughter of Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh and Alice Lenore Coleman. She married Edwin Defrees Neff who was born [BUNK] and died in 1985. She lived in the Washington District of Columbia and nearby suburbs for 61 years. At her death, she was a resident of Ingleside Presbyterian Retirement Community in Washington District of Columbia. She began her career as a librarian at the Science Services Library in Washington, D.C. in 1939. After service at several libraries in the area and time out for raising two daughters, her career culminated at the Brookings Institute, where she began work in 1965. She retired in 1981 as the director of the Brookings Library. At the time of her death, she was chair of the library committee at Ingleside. She had been an active member of Zonta International, an organization of professional women, she was twice president of the Springfield, Maryland Garden Club, a member of the Rock Creek Republican Woman's Club, the Woman's Club of Chevy Chase and served several terms as deacon at Bethesda Presbyterian Church. She attended Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Virginia, for two years. When she first came to Washington, she lived with an aunt and uncle, Abigail and Lawrence Brown, while working at Science Services Library and attending library science classes at The George Washington University. She met her husband, Edwin D. Neff, in 1942 when he came to the library to do research. They were married in 1942 at First Presbyterian Church in Culpeper, Virginia. After Mr. Neff's service as a naval officer in World War II, she and her husband lived continuously in the Washington area. Mr. Neff died of a heart attack in December 1985, while attending a function at the National Press Club in Washington, where he and Alice were members for many years. She is survived by two daughters, Alice (Neff) Lucan, the wife of Robert Lucan, of Washington, D.C. and Carol (Neff) Grayson, the wife of (divorced) Grayson of Warrenton, Virginia.; a sister, Leta Coleman Fitzhugh of Harrisonburg, Virginia; a brother, William Granville Fitzhugh of Indiana; and eight nieces and nephews.

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 – Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, Jr (II) was born 18 January 1916 and died 11 October 1994. He was the son of Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, Sr (I). He married 25 January 194? to Anna Barbara Dean, the daughter of Harold Dewitt Talmadge Dean and Pearl Irene VanHouten. She was born 23 March 1923 in District of Columbia and died 18 March 1979 in Oaktaon, Fairfax County, Virginia. He died in 11 October 1994 and they are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Children:

- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 1 – Harold Dean Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 2 – Leta Jean Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 3 – Barbara Carroll Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.4.4 4 – Pembroke Thom Fitzhugh, III

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.1 – Mary Bess Fitzhugh married Mr. Oliff.

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.2 – Eleanor Grayson Fitzhugh was born 28 May 1916, the daughter of the late, Dr. William Dehart Fitzhugh and Bess May Wagner. She married Charles E. Morris. She died 21 July 1994 and is buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia. She passed away in a local hospital. She was a retired Postmaster from the U. S. Postal Service, Ashland, W. Va. Surviving are one son, Charles E. Morris II, Vienna, Va.; one daughter, Barbara M. Early, Rockville, Md.; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; four sisters, Mary Bess Oliff, St. Louis, Mo., Celeste (Tess) Klose, Raleigh, N. C., Roberta Burns, Jackson, Miss., Jeanne Atkinson, Kingsport, Tenn.; one brother, Dave Fitzhugh, Roanoke

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.3 – Celeste Wagner Fitzhugh [aka Tess] married Herb Klose of Raleigh, North Carolina.

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.4 – William DeHart Fitzhugh, III, was born 1 October 1919 in West Virginia, the son of the late, Dr. William Dehart Fitzhugh and Bess May Wagner. He received degree of a BS of Business Administration from University of California. He married on 6 February 1946 to Betty Jean Jeffries, who was born in Russell, Lucas County, Iowa on 26 October 1920. They lived in Roanoke, Virginia. He died 6 August 1990 in Annandale, Fairfax County, Virginia and is buried in West Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Children:

10.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.4 .1 – David Michael Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.5 – Roberta Grace Fitzhugh [aka Buddy] was born 13 October 1921 in McComas, McDowell County, West Virginia, the daughter of William DeHart Fitzhugh and Bess Wagner. She married 18 January 1946 to John Howard Delmer Burns. He was born 21 October 1921. She later married a second time to [SUNK] and lived in Mississippi.

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6 – Charles David Fitzhugh was born 4 January 1924 in McComas, West Virginia, the son of William DeHart Fitzhugh and Bess Wagner. He died on 10 November 2001 in Roanoke, Virginia. He married Patricia Ann Owen.

Obituary

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - November 12, 2001
 FITZHUGH, Charles David, (Dave), 77, of Roanoke, died Saturday, November 10, 2001, at a local hospital. Dave was born in McComas, W.Va., on January 4, 1924. He was preceded in death by his wife, Patricia O. Fitzhugh, his parents, Dr. William DeHart Fitzhugh and Bess Wagner Fitzhugh, his brother, William DeHart Fitzhugh, III, sisters, Mary Bess Oliff, Eleanor Morris, and Roberta (Buddy) Burns. He is survived by his sisters, Celeste (Tess) F. Klose and her husband, Herb, of Raleigh, N.C., and Jeanne F. Atkinson of Kingsport, Tenn.; three daughters, Louise F. Worley and her husband, Jerry, of Fairfax, Va., Patricia F. Mullins and husband, Jim, of Charlottesville, Va., and Gayle F. Hull and husband, Scott, of Mooresville, N.C.; a son, David DeHart Fitzhugh and wife, Barbara, of Roanoke, Va.; two stepchildren, Carmel and husband, Dean Johnson, of Salem, Jeffrey Fuller and wife, Lisa, of Roanoke; seven grandchildren, Jonathan and Jeremy Worley, Erin Dennis and husband, James, Katie Mullins, Taylor Fitzhugh, Ryan and Lauren Hull; four step grandchildren, Jamie and Lindsay Johnson, Jeff and Alana Fuller; numerous nieces and nephews. Dave was a charter member of Williamson Road Church of the Brethren and a current member of Oak Grove Church of the Brethren. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps in the Pacific Campaign in WWII. He was an agent for State Farm Insurance for forty years in the Roanoke area. Dave was a past district governor of the Lions Club of Virginia and has recently served as a volunteer with the Lions Eye Bank in Roanoke. The family would like to express their deepest gratitude to Gary and Posey Oyler and their families, Dot and Doug Law, Emanuel Sowder, the staff at Park Oak Grove, his church family and Pastor Ed Woodard, the staff at Roanoke Memorial Hospital, especially Dr. David Cummings and many other friends who gave Dave assistance and friendship when he needed it. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, November 13, 2001, at Oak Grove Church of the Brethren with Pastor Ed Woodard officiating. The interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Lions Eye Bank, 501 Elm Ave. S.W. Roanoke or the Oak Grove Church of the Brethren, 2138 McVitty Rd., S.W. Roanoke. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at Oakey's South Chapel

Children:

- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6.1 - Louise Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6.2 - Patricia Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6.3 - Gayle Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.6.4 – David Dehart Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.6.7 – Jeanne Fitzhugh married Mr. Atkinson of Kingsport, Tennessee

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.1 - Ann Fitzhugh, married 1st [SUNK] Ostrander and 2nd Bob White. c b d i

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.2 – Marjorie Jane Fitzhugh c b d i

9.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.3 – John Grayson Fitzhugh was born 14 June 1916 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, the son of John Cooke Grayson Fitzhugh and Marjorie Smith Fowler. He married Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins who was born 9 June 1921 in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Wilbur Wellington Hawkins and Blanche Louise Gamble. He died 11 August 2006 in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

10.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.3.1 - Sara Jacqueline Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.1.5.1.7.3.2 - John Cooke Grayson Fitzhugh, II

Bomber Has Narrow Escapes

Capt. Jack Fitzhugh, '39, recently returned on a 21-day furlough to his home at 1509 Carnegie Ave., McKeesport, PA, having completed 65 bombing missions over Europe. He has been awarded the air medal with two silver and bronze oakleaf cluster, the Purple Heart and the Silver Star, and he has been recommended for the Distinguished Flying Cross. While at home he addressed the Kiwanis Club and told of three times in his bombing trips that he was lucky to be alive. Once he was suffering a shot up leg in the cockpit of a B-26 Marauder Bomber while the pilot flew without instruments through some of the heaviest flak he had ever seen. The 28-year old navigator was one of a Ninth Bomber Command out to bomb a vital bridge at Nancy, France, last July 31 when flak hit the plane. It struck his leg, shot out the plane's left motor and forced the pilot to fly "blind" from the target. They got as far as Normandy where the plane made an emergency landing. Another time, on D-Day prior to dawn, Fitzhugh's ship flew in formation with three feet between wingtips in a night-darkened sky. As the plane gathered ice, it was forced to drop down to visible distance from the English Channel. "We were above our own war vessels that night," Captain Fitzhugh said. "We all remembered the fateful Sicily, Italy operation when allied guns by mistake shot down planes carrying friendly para-troopers." The incident did not re-occur, he added. The plane, however, was forced to return to its base in England and miss the climax of D-Day operations. He remembered a box barrage over Paris, one of the thickest of his 13 months of flying over Europe and admitted that "those Nazi gunners are good." Again his plane came back. He was reunited with his wife, the former Miss Sarah Hawkins, of Dallas, Texas, where he took primary flight training.

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.1 – Lee John Fitzhugh – was born 21 July 1907 in Napa, California, the son of Edwin Carter Fitzhugh and Gustina Helena Thiesen. On 23 September 1932 in Phoenix, Arizona he married Ida Kurz. She was born 31 May 1913 in Chicago, Illinois and died 28 February 2005. He died 23 October 1995 and they are buried in Citizens Cemetery, Flagstaff, Arizona.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.1.1 – Barbara Ann Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.1.2 – Richard Lee Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.2 – Edwin Archey Fitzhugh – was born 30 July 1909 in Phoenix, Arizona, the son of Edwin Carter Fitzhugh and Gustina Helena Thiesen. On 13 February 1937 in El Centro, California he married Meryal Edwina Meadows. She was born 22 April 1913 in Los Angeles, California. He died 3 December 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.2.1 – Edwin Lee Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.2.2 – Meryal Lee Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.3 – Thornton Robert Fitzhugh – born 28 August 1915 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, son of Edwin Carter Fitzhugh and Gustina Helena Thiesen. He married on 23 March 1942 in Kingston, Jamaica to Phylis Dear. She was born 23 April 1910. They were later divorced.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.3.1 – Carol Ann Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.1.3.2 – Edna Mae Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.1 – Eugene Ellison Fitzhugh, was born 18 September 1909 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, the son of Archie Jack Fitzhugh and Mary Pearl Ellison. He married Marie Hawkins, who was born in 1913 and died in 1999. He worked 19 years for the Waco City Department at the Mount Carmel

Treatment Plant. He was a member of Highland Baptist Church. He died 28 January 1987 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He is buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.1.1 – Carolyn Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.2 – Gerald Grant Fitzhugh, was born 16 April 1914, the son of Archie Jack Fitzhugh and Mary Pearl Ellison. He died 16 September 1996 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married Kitty Grey Bentley, who was born in 1917 and died in 1994. He lived in Abilene, Texas.

9.2.3.4.7.1.1.3.3 – Virginia Carolyn Fitzhugh, was born 10 September 1916, the daughter of Archie Jack Fitzhugh and Mary Pearl Ellison. She died 13 March 1950 in Waco, Texas.. She married Richard Maynard Barnes, who was born in 1911 and died 1996. She is buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.2.1- Hallie Fitzhugh was born 1903, the daughter of Roy William Fitzhugh and Hattie South.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.1 – Leroy Fitzhugh was born about 1905, the son of Harry Francis Fitzhugh and Anastasia Mary Nolan. He died in 1905. End of the Line

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.2 – Hattie F. Fitzhugh was born 3 August 1907, the daughter of Harry Francis Fitzhugh and Anastasia Mary Nolan. She lived in Edith, Archuleta, Colorado, United States in 1910 and Chromo, Archuleta, Colorado, United States for about 10 years. She married Basil Beverstock on 14 December 1926 in Pagosa Springs, Colorado by G. S. Hatcher. She died on 5 May 1978, at the age of 70.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.5.3 – Frances Harriette Fitzhugh was born 22 June 1913, the daughter of Harry Francis Fitzhugh and Anastasia Mary Nolan. She married John Theodore Bell in 1931. He was born 1915 and died 1985. They were the parents of at least 1 son and 1 daughter. She lived in Santa Fe, Argentina in 1935 and Election Precinct 17 Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States in 1940. She died on 25 April 2003, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States, at the age of 89, and was buried in Santa Fe Memorial Gardens, Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.1- Alvin Clarence Fitzhugh - was born 14 January 1916 in Antonito, Colorado, the son of Clarence Henry Fitzhugh and Minnie Greenwood Richarson. He married first Georgina “Georgie” Ujick who was born 23 September 1914 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, the daughter of Louis George Ujick and Agnes Josephine Yarolim. She died 24 October 1951 in childbirth of their second son in Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado. Then secondly on 13 August 1955 to Willie Faye Hughes who was born 4 December 1927 the daughter of Asberry Caleb Hughes and Margaret Rhoda Saunders. She died 7 March 1998 and thirdly Ethel Doun. They are buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Pagosa Springs, Archuleta County, Colorado.

Obituary

He spent his youth in Antonito and Denver before settling on his family ranch in Chromo, Colo., where he made his living as a rancher and farmer until his death. Alvin was a hard worker and many found it difficult to keep up with him, even into his later years. Many visitors to the Chromo area will remember seeing Alvin walking down the side of the road with his shovel over his shoulder, which he did often. Alvin loved to fish and travel, having seen much of the United States from Alaska to Florida. Even up until a few weeks before his passing, Alvin had just returned from a trip to Missouri. Alvin was a lifelong member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Pagosa Springs Lodge No. 122. During his tenure, Alvin held every office in the lodge he was so dedicated to. He was a caring man and no one ever stopped to see him without being provided all the hospitalities he had to offer. If Alvin ever heard of anyone in distress — locally or abroad — all Alvin wanted to know was whether or not he could help them. Alvin was preceded in death by his sisters, Ruth, Elizabeth and Evelyn; his beloved wives, Georgie and Willie Faye; as well as close friends Frank Faye and Reba and Jack McCain. Alvin is survived by his wife, Ethel; children, Sheila and her partner Diane Dukart and son Alvin Louis Fitzhugh and his wife, Carolyn; grandchildren, Candy and her husband, Lee, Michael, Joshua and his wife Becky; and great-grandchildren, Seth, Aaron, Joshua, Lee and Savannah Rose. He is also survived

by many lifelong friends and family including Tinnie Lattin, Catherine Martinez and family, R.D. Hott, Robert Gieseke, Dick and Violet Devore, as well as many in-laws, cousins and loving friends across the nation. Alvin's life will be celebrated by those who knew him and he will be sorely missed. He died 6 August 2007, a few minutes before 4:30 p.m., Alvin Clarence Fitzhugh passed into eternal rest at Mercy Regional Medical Center in Durango, Colo. He was 91 years of age. A memorial service was held Saturday, Aug. 18, 2007, at 10 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Pagosa Springs.

Obituary

Mrs. Georgina Fitzhugh, from Chromo, Colorado, passed away at the hospital here early Wednesday shortly after the birth of a son. She had been a patient here for the past three weeks. The baby died this Thursday. The young mother was the wife of Alvin Fitzhugh. She was a native of Omaha.

Old Timers

By John M. Motter

Fitzhugh's family roamed West

Chromo's Alvin Fitzhugh was born into one of those restless families that roamed the West during the latter half of the 1800s, looking for a home. Just check family birthplaces, generation by generation.

Alvin's grandfather, H.T. "Henry" Fitzhugh, was born in Henry County, Missouri, May 14, 1845. In 1852, the youthful Henry traveled with his parents to the California gold fields. They never struck it rich in California. Henry married Kate Gatlin in 1876. Kate had been born in Brighton, Iowa. The young Fitzhughs apparently moved to Nevada, because son Edward was born in Whitepine, Nev., during 1878. Before meeting Kate, Henry had been to Colorado where he served a short stint in the Army. By 1879, the couple was back in Colorado, living near Fort Collins.

Alvin's dad, Clarence Henry Fitzhugh, was born to Henry and Kate in La Porte, Colorado, May 30, 1884. La Porte is a little town in the mountains west of Fort Collins. In 1887, Henry got the urge to move to Cortez. A brother had decided to move to Wyoming, but traveled with Henry instead. Henry packed the family belongings on a pair of horse-drawn wagons, put the older boys in charge of driving the livestock, and hit the trail.

That trail wound down the Front Range through Denver, through Pueblo, over La Veta Pass and across the San Luis Valley, over Cumbres Pass, and into the Navajo River Valley where camp was made along the Navajo River just above today's Price Bridge.

"The story is," Alvin said, "he looked around his camp site, saw grass going to waste, fish in the stream, and deer crossing the fields. He decided it would be a good place to live."

Even in June, Cumbres Pass had a great deal of snow, and the passage by wagon required two weeks. That meant shoveling a lot of snow and camping out every night in the freezing temperatures.

Henry homesteaded on land now owned by Harold Schutz. The family built a home and raised cattle on the lush grass, grazing them on Uncle Roy's place during the summer. Uncle Roy homesteaded on land now known as the Hughes place. Beneath the current Schutz house are portions of the old adobe house Henry built. Several dairy cattle were milked, butter made from the cream, and the cream stored in the coolness of wells until it could be sold in Chama or Pagosa Springs.

Uncle Roy was fireman on one of the New Mexico Lumber Company logging trains. He and Ed Fitzhugh were killed when the train wrecked while making the big curve on the Blanco River.

Children born to Henry and Kate, in addition to Clarence, were sons Roy, Edward, Gordon, Mack, Harry, and Carrell, and daughter Mrs. Fay Havens. Henry and the boys performed what work they could to survive. At one time, Henry worked in the coal mines at Monero. The boys worked on the train and maybe in lumber mills and logging camps.

"Grandfather was a small man, but he was tough," Alvin said. "He and a neighbor got in a fuss over a fence. Grandpa told the man 'I'm going home to get my gun. If you want to live, you better be gone when I get back.' When grandpa returned, the man was gone."

Henry's method of negotiating with his neighbor seems to be typical of early day community affairs on the Navajo. The community presents a solid front to outsiders, but from within hard feelings festered for many years. Instead of using the courts to obtain justice, Chromoites preferred to take care of business themselves. An example was the treatment they gave a man charged with wife beating. The man was escorted to the State line with the suggestion he should ride away and not come back. According to local history, the last seen of the man was his back and his horse's tail as he disappeared in a southerly direction.

"There have been at least three murders down here, but no convictions," Alvin says.

Some of the hard feelings may have built up over the treatment of one of the girls attending the Chromo school, according to Alvin. The boys from one family gave the girl a hard time and generally harassed her, while the boys from another family defended her.

The U. S. Forest Service was formed in 1905. Not too many years later, probably 1908, Clarence crossed the San Juan Mountains to become one of the first forest rangers near Antonito. He stayed with the Forest Service about three years, then quit to open a butcher shop with a partner. The shop was located in Antonito.

During 1910, Clarence married Minnie Richerson, who had been born in Antonito in 1887. The couple had four children, all born in Antonito. The children are Evelyn, Elizabeth Jones, Alvin, and Ruth dePriest.

After a time, Clarence learned that his name was a better business asset than was the name of his partner and he bought the partner out. Slowly, the business grew into a general mercantile store. In 1929, the store burned. Then the Depression came. Since all of Clarence's business was on credit, he went belly up when his patrons couldn't pay their bills.

"They usually paid their bills maybe once a year when they sold their crops or cattle or sheep," Alvin said. "Dad only collected on one bill and it broke us."

The family moved to Albuquerque where they operated a motel, known as a camp in those days. When the state moved the highway, the family was broke again, so they moved back to Antonito. It was mid-depression and Clarence picked up what odd jobs he could find. Alvin had been born in Antonito, Jan. 14, 1916. He attended high school in Denver, graduating in 1934.

In 1935, the family moved back to Chromo on to 640 acres they had purchased while they owned the store in Antonito. The section of land was situated along the Navajo River Road just east of the Chromo Store. Meanwhile, Grandmother Kate and Uncle Doc tried to hang on to the old family homestead.

That first year irrigation water was brought to the new 640 acres and fences repaired. A loan secured enough money to buy a few heifers and the family started selling cream to the Browns in Pagosa Springs, making enough money to buy a few groceries. When the creamery shut down, the cream was sold to Swift Creamery of Durango. The Durango firm had established a truck route picking up cream from rural areas.

"Everybody got by selling cream, a few eggs, and a few steers," Alvin said. "We used the residue from the cream to feed a few hogs. We butchered for winter. We used to have to salt the pork. That was a bother because we had to get the salt out before we could eat it."

"Then I got the idea of keeping the pork in brine," Fitzhugh said. "We did that for years. It was easy to keep and easy to rinse. We usually butchered one steer and canned the meat so it would keep."

Electricity didn't reach the Navajo until the 1950s, although the Fitzhughs had a propane refrigerator. It didn't have a freezer.

"When electricity came, I got a deep freeze as soon as I could," Fitzhugh said.

Before electricity, the women had a tough life, according to Fitzhugh.

"For years they washed clothes with a rub-board, a stick, and a rock," Alvin said.

The first washing machine was a Maytag with a gasoline engine and a kick starter. Water was heated in a 55-gallon barrel attached to the wood cooking range. The water was lifted by bucket from a hand-dug well.

Alvin first married Eugena Ujick, who had come to Chromo to teach in the eight-grade school. They had a son named Louis before Eugena passed away. Later, Alvin married Willie Faye Hughes. She had a daughter, Sheila, when they married.

The Fitzhughs have piled up a mountain of history in Pagosa Country. Ed Fitzhugh had married Daisy Opdyke. She was the widow of Ed McIntire, another Chromo pioneer. Daisy had been a little girl in Pagosa Springs when Fort Lewis was part of the town. Her writings give us much of what we know about those first years of settlement.

Now, the land on both sides of the Navajo River is being taken up by homes belonging to people who live there because it's pretty. They don't ranch and they don't farm and they don't live off of the land."Back in the 1940s, we used to have community get-togethers," Alvin said. "We'd hold picnics at the same place my grandfather camped when he first came to this country. I guess times haven't changed that much. No long ago, I was invited to a party so we could all get to know each other. I don't know my neighbors any more."

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.1.1- Alvin Louis Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.1.2a- Sheila Hughes

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.1.3- Charles Henry Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.2- Ruth Fitzhugh - was born 4 March 1919 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado, the daughter of Clarence Fitzhugh and Minnie Greenwood Richardson. She married in February 1937 to Vaughn H.

Depriest who was born 12 June 1915 in Manassa, Colorado. She died on 27 March 2001, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States, at the age of 82, and was buried in Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, Conejos, Colorado,

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.3- Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 24 January 1913 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado, the daughter of Clarence Henry Fitzhugh and Minnie Greenwood Richardson. She died on 16 June 1989, in Los Alamos, Los Alamos, New Mexico, United States, at the age of 76, and was buried in Minturn, Eagle, Colorado,

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.7.4- Evelyn M. Fitzhugh was born 20 March 1912, the daughter of Clarence Henry Fitzhugh and Minnie Greenwood Richardson. She died 21 September 1933 in Alamosa, Alamoosa County, Colorado and was buried in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.1a – Aymond Hicks Fitzhugh was born 18 June 1908 in Fox Creek, Conejos County, Colorado, the son of Mary Elizabeth Briggs and Steven Anderson Hicks. He was adopted by Gordon D. Fitzhugh and maintained his adopted name. he married Carol Woolman. He died 22 December 1982 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado and is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.2 – Henry Ellis Fitzhugh was born 16 May 1916, the son of Gordon D. Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth Briggs. He died 26 May 1917 and is buried in Old Manassa Cemetery, Manassa, Conejos County, Colorado.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3 – Gordon D. Fitzhugh was born 18 May 1930 in Manassa, Colorado, the son of Gordon D. Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth Briggs. He married Effie Lenora Price in 1959. She was born on 3 January 1939 in Alamosa, Colorado and died on 9 October 2022 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, the daughter of Alfred Lorenzo Price and Grace Lenora Rumsey. He was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and served in various positions within the church. His favorite was Family History. He was a Korean War veteran while serving in the U.S. Navy. He met is lovely Eternal companion while living in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They had four wonderful children (three sons and one daughter) who gave them nineteen fabulous grandchildren, and so far, eleven great grandchildren. He really loved his family. He loved the outdoors including spending time in his garden and with his animals. He also enjoyed painting. He is survived by his lovely wife, Effie, children Gordon (Faye), Gary (Linda), Dale (Celeste), and Karen (Mike – deceased), all of his grandchildren and great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. , she was preceded in death by her husband, Gordon and her son-in-law, Michael S, Wilde. Effie will be lovingly remembered by her 4 children and their spouses, 18 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, her brothers and their spouses, nephews, and nieces. Effie was a devoted lifelong member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. She began playing the piano and organ for church services at a very early age, and continued to freely share her musical talents for nearly 60 years. She enjoyed teaching many students to play the piano and organ. Effie treasured the opportunity to share her many gifts and talents. Throughout her life she faithfully served in many other church positions. The depth of her selfless love and gracious heart was recognized and cherished by her many friends and family. Effie loved her family and went to great lengths to help them all feel loved, safe, and happy. She was a great friend to many. He died 5 March 2019. They are buried in San Tan Memorial Gardens, Queen Creek, Arizona.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3.1 – Gordon A. Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3.2 – Gary Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3.3 – Dale Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.3.4 – Karen Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.4 – Sina Faye Fitzhugh was born 8 February 1915 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado, the daughter of Gordon D. Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth Briggs. She married first 10 July 1935 to Lester William Bagwell. She married secondly Richard Shelton Carroll. She died 1 May 1990 in Alamosa, Colorado and is buried in Manassa, Conejos County, Colorado.

9.2.3.4.7.1.2.8.5 – Vivian Marvel Fitzhugh was born 1919, the daughter of Gordon D. Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth Briggs. She died in 2009.

9.2.3.4.7.1.5.4.1- Robert Lester Fitzhugh was born 15 August 1915 in Nashmead, Mendocina County, California, the son of Lester Edward Fitzhugh and Henrietta M. Goertz. He married Leona Bertha Sweeney. who was born 4 May 1919 in Covelo, California and died 24 March 1991 in Ukiah, California. She was the daughter of Laurence Barnett Sweeney and Grace Lillian Barney. She later married Irvin Jerome Dehmer. She was manager of the Salvation Army Store for ten years. Robert worked as a trapper for Mendocina County and the US Fish and Wildlife Service. He was said to be an avid hunter and a loyal Giants baseball fan. He died 13 October 1989 in Ukiah, California. They are buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Ukiah, California.

Children:

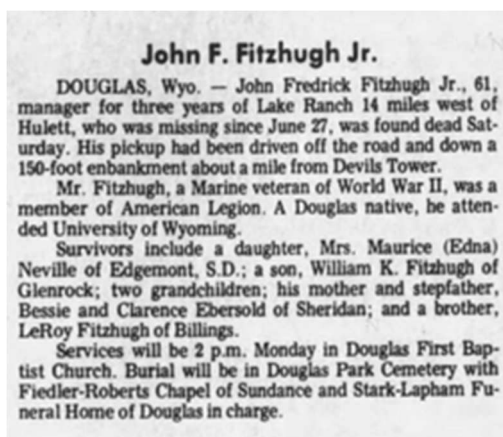
10.2.3.4.7.1.5.4.1.1 - Gail Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.1 - John Frederick Fitzhugh [Jack] was born 19 June 1920 in Douglas, Wyoming, the son of John Frederick Fitzhugh and Bessie R. Scott. He died 27 June 1981 in Wyoming and is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Wyoming.

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.1.1 - Edna Fitzhugh (Maurice Neville)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.1.2 – William K. Fitzhugh



9.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2 – Leroy Vaughn Fitzhugh was born 5 May 1930 in Douglas, Wyoming, the son of John Fredeick. Fitzhugh and Bessie R. Scott. He married Virginia Jeffres who was born [BUNK] Leroy graduated high school in Douglas, then served in the U.S. Navy from 1948 to 1951. He was a Korean War veteran. After his military service, he returned to Cheyenne, Wyoming where he married Virginia Eva Jefferes in 1952. To this union, five children were born. Leroy was a salesman for Standard Oil which required him to travel throughout the state. His wife, Virginia, passed away in 1962 at the age of 32. In 1964, John moved to Riverton, Wyoming where he purchased Hot Shot Motor Service. Later that year, he married Joan (Lord) Carr. A daughter, Mary Ann, was born in 1958. The marriage of Leroy and Joan ended in divorce in 1974. He died 14 July 1992 in Billings, Montana and was cremated in Dahl Crematory, Bozeman, Montana

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.1 - Linda V. Fitzhugh (Laurence)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.2– Gary Fitzhugh Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.3 – Connie Fitzhugh (Robert Lough)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.4 - Karen Fitzhugh (Harry Lahey)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.5 - Ann Fitzhugh (Kenneth Alpin)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.6 - Laura Fitzhugh (Mark Dahn)

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.7 – Harold Fitzhugh Fitzhugh [Butch]


10.2.3.4.7.1.6.1.2.8 - Mary Ann Fitzhugh (Uhlman)

Leroy V. Fitzhugh
 Leroy V. Fitzhugh, 62, died on Tuesday, July 14, at his home after a lengthy illness. He was born on May 5, 1930, in Douglas, Wyo., the son of John F. and Bessie Fitzhugh.

He was raised on a ranch outside of Douglas and attended high school there. He served in the Navy from 1948 to 1951. He was a Korean War veteran.

After his tour of duty, he returned to Cheyenne, Wyo., where he married Virginia Eva Jeffers in 1952.

He was a salesman for Standard Oil and traveled the state of Wyoming for his territory. In 1964, he moved to Riverton, Wyo., and purchased Hot Shot Motor Service. The same year he married Joan Carr in Riverton.



MR. FITZHUGH

After he sold his business, he worked for Montgomery Ward, which transferred him to Billings in 1966. Leroy's life was as a salesman and in 1968, he purchased a television and appliance business.

Through his adult life, Leroy had trouble with alcohol and joined Alcoholics Anonymous in August 1974. He was very active sober member of AA and wanted desperately to reach his 18th birthday with AA this year. His AA family and philosophies became his life, and he was a good friend to many. He will be dearly missed.

In his spare time, he enjoyed hunting, camping and fishing. His favorite fishing hole was on the Boulder River.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Jack; his wife Virginia; and his son, Gary.

He is survived by six daughters, Linda V. Laurence of Twin Falls, Idaho, Mrs. Kenneth (Ann) Aplin of Billings, Mrs. Robert (Connie) Lough of Billings, Mrs. Harry (Karen) Lahey of Tacoma, Wash., Mary Uhlman of Grand Junction, Colo., and Mrs. Mark (Laura) Dahn of Rapid City, S.D.; two sons and daughters-in-law, Harold "Butch" and Gerry Fitzhugh of Billings and Elvin "Speed" and Trish Fitzhugh of Butte; 15 grandchildren; a niece and a nephew.

Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, July 18, 1992, at the American Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Cremation has taken place. Dahl Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Virginia (Jeffres) Fitzhugh

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.1 Mary Roslyn Fitzhugh was born 22 January 1924 in Douglas, Wyoming and died 11 April 1976, the daughter of Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Scott. She married Kenneth Leon Ivester who was born in 1924 and died in 1987. She is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Wyoming. She is survived by her husband, Kenneth Leon Ivester of Douglas; one son, Keith Ray Ivester of Douglas; one daughter Barbara Felton of Rapid City; one sister, Kathleen Nance of Glendo; two brothers, Jim Fitzhugh of Douglas and Lee Fitzhugh also of Douglas; her parents, Gordon and Catherine Fitzhugh of Douglas; her paternal grandmother, Bertha Byrd of Yuba City, California; seven grandchildren, several aunts, one uncle and several nieces and nephews. (Information was obtained from her obituary in the Douglas Budget April 15, 1976 by Betty Alberts.

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2 - Lee Roland Fitzhugh was born 15 January 1927 in Converse County, Wyoming, the son of Gordon Mathew Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Scott. He married Twila M. Kentner, the daughter of [PUNK]. She was born 10 May 1929 and died 5 March 2019. She is buried in Woodcrest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri. He married Mrs Frances Darlene (Haefele) Short. She was born 27 February 1930 in Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, the daughter of Ralph McKinley Haefele and Rosalind Leola Fair. and died 9 May 2015 in Reno, Nevada. She is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming. He died 29 April 1981 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He is buried in Douglas Park Cemetery, Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming.

Children:

- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.1- Catherine Darlene Fitzhugh 1961 - 1961
- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.2 - daughter Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.3 - daughter Fitzhugh

- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.4 - daughter Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.5 - daughter Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.6 - daughter Fitzhugh
- 10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.2.7 - Matthew Harold Fitzhugh 1964 - 1997

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.3 Kathleen Ann Fitzhugh was born 22 August 1932 in Douglas, Wyoming and died 28 May 1997 in Glendo, Wyoming the daughter of Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Scott. She married Frederick Loyd Nance on May 23, 1954, in Douglas, Wyoming.

Kathleen Ann "Nanny" Nancy, 64, died May 28th at the MacNichol Ranch on Horseshoe Creek west of Glendo. She was born August 22, 1932, in Douglas to Gordon Matthew and Mary Catherine (Scott) Fitzhugh. She was reared and educated in Douglas, graduating from Douglas High School in 1951. She then went to the University of Wyoming to attend summer school to become a school teacher. She had two years of college, then went to teach at Smith's School near Orpha, Pexton's School, White School and Natural Bridge School. She married Frederick Loyd Nance on May 23, 1954, in Douglas. Mr. Nance served in the armed forces from 1956-1958. They returned to Douglas following his discharge and remained there until 1967. They then moved to Glendo to work for Gordon Fitzhugh on the Stemler place, then moved to the Chamber place on Horseshoe Creek. She also worked at the Glendo grocery store. In 1976 they moved to what was called the Petersen ranch, now known as MacNichol Ranch, where she remained until the time of her death. She was known as "Nanny" to her family and friends. She is survived by her husband; children Janeen Lynn Nance Morvee and her husband William of Douglas and Gary Alan Nance of Glendo; grandson Gayle Loyd Nance of Glendo; brother James Gordon Fitzhugh of Douglas; mother and father-in-law, Freda and Jim Robinson of Douglas; and numerous nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death by her parents; sister Mary Roslyn Fitzhugh Ivester; brother Lee Roland Fitzhugh; infant niece Catherine Fitzhugh; and nephew Matthew Harold Fitzhugh.

9.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.4 James Gordon Fitzhugh was born 11 October 1933 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, the son of Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine Scott. He married Marylyn [SUNK] aka Molly.

Funeral services for James Gordon "Jim" Fitzhugh, 84, will be held at 1:00 P.M. Friday, April 20, 2018 at the Wyoming State Fairgrounds Fort Reno Hall with The Reverend Bobbe Fitzhugh and Reverend Tom Ketner of Christ Episcopal Church in Douglas, Wyoming officiating. Inurnment will be at the Douglas Park Cemetery and the Fitzhugh Family Ranch.

Jim passed away Saturday, April 14, 2018 at his home on the ranch located on Esterbrook Road. Jim was surrounded by his family, friends, and hospice nurse, Ann Rex, following a long battle with cancer.

He was born Wednesday, October 11, 1933 in Douglas, Wyoming, the son of Gordon Matthew Fitzhugh and Mary Catherine (Scott) Fitzhugh, weighing only 2 lbs. Neighbors would drop by the home ranch and view Jim "Jimmy" as an infant in the shoebox behind the wood stove and say 'do you think he will make it?' Make it, he did! Jim was reared and educated in Douglas, living his entire life on the ranch homesteaded in 1874.

The worn out leather soles and toes of Jim's childhood boots reflect his early passion to work on the ranch. His farming/ranching life started out at a young age of five years old driving a team of horses to mow and stack hay. He moved up the ranks fast and graduated to tractors with enclosed cabs and lights which let him farm day and night 24/7.

Jim's memories of the cold winter nights as a child meant a bed with wool blankets and hot stones placed in bed just so he could sleep. Running water in a house was special for it the old outhouse during the cold nights. He lived in an era of vast changes in his life with innovations of horses to tractors, electric power, telephone, and airplanes. When Dana converted the books to a computer, he "smartly" avoided this advancement.

He was a steward of the land with a keen eye for cattle and received many awards and honors throughout the years for his work. He was recognized as a Wyoming Centennial Farm/Rancher for 100 years in

Wyoming Agriculture 1874-1990. Jim and Dana's calves topped the market at the Northern Livestock Market many years. Jim was proud to share the knowledge of his herd and ranching skills. He respected fellow ranchers and always strived to improve and learn from others. He enjoyed spending time helping a fellow rancher brand and work their cattle. In addition, Jim was an active volunteer for the Converse Country Rural Firefighters.

Most of all Jim enjoyed being with his family and friends, and sharing the history about the community he called "home". He knew who, what, when and where the neighbors had married, lived and died.

He never knew a stranger and was able to have a conversation wherever he traveled. You always left with a smile on your face and a laugh from his one line humorous barbs.

Jim is survived by the love of his life, Marilyn Fitzhugh of Douglas, better known as "Molly" who was the ace of his life for 64 years. Few know the origin of the name "Molly", Jim named her after a favorite work mule as they worked to repair the damage of the flood of 1965. They ranched, fenced, hayed, calved, built water projects and did whatever it took to make the ranch(es) productive.

They had two children Kristeen "Kris" (Neil) McCleary of Anchorage, Alaska and Gordon "Dana" (Bobbe) Fitzhugh of Douglas, Wyoming; four grandchildren, Ryan (Michelle) McCleary of Denver, Colorado, Erin McCleary of Bozeman, Montana, Megan Fitzhugh (Matt) Parker of Torrington, Wyoming, and Shelby Fitzhugh of Rapid City, South Dakota; and five great-grandchildren, Henry, Nora, and Charlotte McCleary and Ella and Hazel Parker.

Grandchildren were special, but the hugs from great grandchildren would bring a tear of joy to his eyes.

Jim is preceded in death by his father, Gordon, on January 8, 1981; mother, Mary, on September 14, 1977; his sisters, Mary "Roslyn" Ivester, on April 11, 1976 and Kathleen Ann Nance, on May 28, 1997; brothers-in-law, Kenneth Ivester, on March 29, 1987 and Frederick Nance, on February 28, 2018, and brother, Lee Roland Fitzhugh, on April 29, 1981.

Honorary Pallbearers include all of his extended family, friends, and neighbors.

Serving as urnbearer will be Dana Fitzhugh.

The Gorman Funeral Homes - Converse Chapel of Douglas is in charge of the arrangements.

"Jimmy" will be truly missed by everyone who he crossed his path! The last thing he would say to all of us is "make sure the next person you meet is no longer a stranger."

Children:

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.4.1 - Gordon Dana Fitzhugh

10.2.3.4.7.1.6.2.4.2 - Kristeen Elaine Fitzhugh

Deep roots: Fitzhughs' history influences today

Last Updated on Saturday, 17 December 2011 00:00

Written by Saige Albert

Douglas – "The Fitzhughs came from Virginia," says Marilyn Fitzhugh of her husband Jim's family. "They owned the land that is now part of Arlington Cemetery." John Fitzhugh was a doctor who worked in Fort Laramie during the winter of 1849. He stayed there because of a smallpox outbreak at the Fort, later continuing to California in search of gold, where he struck his fortune. His son, Gordon V. Fitzhugh, came to Wyoming as part of the large cattle drives into the territory. He participated in eight trail drives before ending up south of Douglas in 1884. Gordon V. raised his family on the land and his son, Jim's father, Gordon M. took over. Today, Marilyn and Jim live on the Fitzhughs' ranch with their son Gordon Dana and his wife Bobbe, who help to run the cow-calf operation. Their daughter, Kristeen Elaine, lives in Alaska with her family. "We used to run Hereford

cattle,” says Jim. “We were up at Midland years ago and a man had Red Angus bulls that topped the whole mess – they outgained everything and outperformed everything.” “We started with Red Angus in ’74, and we were originally going to run red cows and put Hereford bulls on them to raise red baldies, but it didn’t work like black cattle,” continues Jim, “so we gave that up and went straight red. We’ve been straight Red Angus since about 1995.”

Jim notes that the calves do very well and he is pleased with them. Each year, they average between 660 and 670 pounds by delivery and gain on average 2.75 pounds per day. He also says that they also withstand the heat better, are better mothers and are less prone to pinkeye than the Herefords.

The Fitzhughs have consigned their cattle to Northern Video Auction, sold in August and delivered in September, for the past 15 years, and they say they have good results.

“One buyer has purchased our steer calves every year for the past 14 years, and he pays the top price, so that speaks something,” adds Jim. “If they weren’t doing well, he wouldn’t buy them.”

In selecting their cattle, Jim has high standards to ensure good quality yearling heifers, noting, “The heifer calves are ratioed by themselves, but after the first year they are ratioed with the rest of the cattle. The old cows get culled if they don’t meet that same ratio.”

“By the time they get to be three years old, we usually have about 65 of the original 75 left,” says Jim. “Some of them aren’t good mothers, or some of them don’t milk well, so we call them.”

The Fitzhughs calve in February and have nearly finished constructing a new calving shed for this year.

“We don’t get much sleep for six weeks, but they calve fast,” says Marilyn, continuing that, when they were first married and working for Jim’s father, their calving season was nearly three months.

They also calve in several herds, with the two-, three- and four-year-olds on the ranch and the older cows on their leased land.

After branding in April, cows are moved up to breeding pastures and turned out on summer range in June. By the end of November, or as soon as Jim has to start feeding the cows, they bring them down to the winter pastures closer to home.

“The Red Angus have done well,” says Jim. “We’re happy with them.”

“Jim has really built up a nice herd,” adds Marilyn.

Jim sees that a number of things have changed in recent years and technology has advanced, transforming cattle operations.

“When we first started, dad would have never thought of pregnancy testing a cow. All they did was give them a shot of black leg,” says Jim. “Now they have good vaccines and things that have really eliminated a lot of the sickness in the cattle.”

He also notes that much larger cattle migrations are seen today than in the past.

“They winter cattle in California where they have grass, and then ship them to the Laramie Plains for the summer,” explains Jim. “Think of the diseases that come with those cattle.”

The use of new technologies, like ultrasound and blood testing, are a great tool, according to Jim, and should be used to alleviate some of the uncertainties.

“We have to close every door that we can,” says Jim, “and even still, there is quite a bit of a draft underneath it.”

The family has taken on a number of projects to improve their ranch and production. The ranch was awarded a lifetime conservation award by the Converse County Conservation District for their efforts.

“I think we ought to be caretakers of the land,” says Jim.

A major obstacle with the ranch for many years was getting water to all the pastures, so they have installed a number of large water tanks on the property.

Marilyn says, “We have a spring down by the creek, and we pump water up to a big tank. Its gravity feeds out of there to 10 tanks in seven pastures.”

That project involved the installation of nearly 36,000 feet of pipeline.

“In 2001, Jim put in another 9,000 feet of pipeline on leased land. It was 21 days’ worth of digging, but that gave us water up on top where there was just a reservoir,” says Marilyn.

“When his dad had the other ranch, they put in about 20 tank springs to get water.”

Jim adds that they worked with the NRCS to offset some of the costs of the project. The NRCS also helped in drafting plans. They also worked to improve their range and pasture land to support more animals and wildlife.

“We sprayed 5,000 acres of sagebrush in 1973,” says Jim. “It was the best thing we have ever done.”

They also burned 2,000 acres of sagebrush on their leased ranch. Since these efforts, Jim

notes that grass has replaced the sagebrush, making the pastures more productive.

“It’s amazing what you can do with burning or spraying the sagebrush,” explains Jim.

“This ranch wouldn’t carry 125 head of yearling heifers, and now we can run 200 mother cows on it. We just didn’t have the grass before.”

Jim also sees inflation as a particularly difficult challenge.

“I think the biggest challenge we find today is staying ahead of inflation,” says Jim, saying cattle prices are higher than he’d ever dreamed of, but so are their expenses. “Steel posts that we used to buy for two dollars apiece are now six, and a good corner post that used to cost seven dollars is now \$19. Inflation is our biggest fight.”

Because of high prices for inputs, Jim notes that those ranchers without minerals or energy on their property do what they do very well.

“All ranchers that are left are good operators, or they wouldn’t be in business,” he continues. “The man that doesn’t have minerals has to be a good rancher and a good steward of the land to survive in this economy.”

Jim has proven that he uses his land well and is able to survive as a rancher, also noting that he enjoys the work and his cattle. Marilyn echoes the sentiment, saying they like to be busy.

“The biggest joy in all ranching is in the spring, and we can’t enjoy it because we’re too busy,” says Jim passionately. “That’s when everything comes to life. The green grass comes and the flowers bloom. We have new born calves or lambs. It does something to me that you can’t see. Really, that’s the time when we should enjoy what’s there.”

Saige Albert is editor of the Wyoming Livestock Roundup

Remnants of the past “The cavalry that came from Fort Fetterman to Fort Laramie used to come through here,” says Marilyn Fitzhugh of a piece of their winter pasture.

“They used to have a saloon across the road.”

She adds that Oregon Trail ruts run across the property, heading toward Cold Springs and Glenrock.

When her husband Jim began plowing the land and doing other work on their property, they found hundreds of old bottles. “Jim came back with a box of whiskey bottles that came out of the ground,” adds Marilyn. When the couple installed new pipes for their house, Marilyn says they found inkbottles, dolls and hairbrushes, also noting that she has five-gallon buckets full of broken china. “We found a lot of the heavy stuff that they had,” explains Marilyn, noting that it was likely people along the Oregon Trail had begun discarding personal belongings to lighten the load. “We’ve found everything – there was even a conch shell that comes from the Mediterranean. We really had fun.”

She adds that for nearly two months she spent a number of hours digging in the hard ground using a screwdriver to save all the bottles they could. Among her findings, Marilyn has more than 10 different types of inkbottles, including a quart size ink jug.

“I found 10 different ink bottles,” says Marilyn, “and not-a one was alike.”

Her vast collection of bottles includes a wide array of sizes, colors and styles.

Marilyn says she enjoys collecting these bits of history, commenting, “It was the most that I have had here – just pure fun.”



The Fitzhugh Ranch, occupied by the third and fourth generations, exceeds the state of Wyoming in age.

The ranch, located 10 miles south of Douglas, Wyoming, was founded by 82 year-old Jim Fitzhugh's grandfather, Gordon Vaughn. Fitzhugh and his family operate the current spread and leased ground.

Vaughn's father, John William, was a doctor in Virginia. His plantation was located where the current Arlington Cemetery is located. William left the east coast in 1849 in search of gold in California.

He doctored in Fort Laramie for smallpox, Jim said, and continued to California in 1850.

His son, Vaughn, left his home in California traversing to Old Mexico to make five trails to Sheridan with cattle. He landed at the ranch homestead and staked his claim in 1874.

The current ranch has all of the original ground, though Jim's dad bought and sold other land during his reign.

Jim took over the ranch in 1950 having lived there all his life, and was joined by his wife Marilyn in 1954. They still live in the original house that was homesteaded when Wyoming was a territory, not a state. Part of the horse barn remains as well.

Hereford cattle composed the original herd until 1984 when Jim decided to switch to Red Angus.

Jim's son Dana, who operates the original homestead ground with wife Bobbe, said the new new genetics, "really made a change."

The Fitzhughs received the title of Outstanding Commercial Producer in 1997 and 1998 by Wyoming Beef Cattle Improvement Association and were named the 2015 Pioneer Producer of the Year by Northern Livestock Auction.

"We've been blessed. For the last 20 years, we've had one buyer buy our cows 19 times," he said.

The Fitzhugh Ranch boasts a large framed cow-herd.

"Our cattle are not classified as low-maintenance; they're large-frame size," Jim said. "We're sizing them down some but we're not going to low-maintenance."

"We're not afraid of an 80-pound calf on one of our heifers. We try not to buy bulls that produce over 90 pounds. We like the range from 80 and 90 pounds."

Dana keeps records of each of the animals on the ranch including each calf's individual weight and pre-conditioning in the fall, and specific information on what each cow produces.

"We keep structure in our cow herd. We prefer a 5'8" frame. Our heifers that we sold last fall weighed over 600 in seven months," Dana said.

One of the original brands is still registered to the Fitzhugh Ranch. The U Bar F, located on the left rib, is owned, but not used and the F Bar brand was lost in the "Dirty '30s," Jim said. "Grandad gave that one to his son, but the bank took his cattle and his brand."

They have marked their Red Angus with a coffee grinder brand because it shows up better on the cattle, Jim said. Dana uses a mill iron lazy reverse S that was from Jim's maternal grandfather.

Changes and improvements are necessary to survival, Jim said. In addition to gradually transitioning the herd to Red Angus, Jim sprayed the entire sagebrush population on the ranch and installed 46,000 feet of water pipeline, 15 springs, and 7 wells.

Electricity came to the ranch in the 1950s, which cost a minimum of \$15 per month, but it had to be used monthly or they would lose it, Dana said, "They bought every appliance they could and plugged them in. They didn't want to lose that electricity."

The Fitzhughs transferred from saddle horses to four-wheelers in the late 1990s.

“We’re able to go out there faster and get done and be back,” Dana said. “We got a John Deere Gator with a spotlight for checking calves and to drop mineral. The cows don’t move at all. When we fire up the wheeler, they know they’re going to move; not so with the Gator.”

This also allows Jim freedom to keep ranching.

“We lease a ranch about 6.5 miles away. We can be there so much easier on a four-wheeler than regular pickup. It tears a pickup up; and you can still pack salt on a wheeler, and check water and be back in no time,” Dana said. “I don’t think dad’s stopping.”

Dana’s daughters hope to join the ranch, but “it’s not big enough for three families at the moment.”

Times have changed, Dana said. “Our family used to survive on 100 head of cattle and a hired man and now we have 200 and no hired man.”

The neighbors act as the Fitzhugh Ranch’s hired man.

“Branding, shipping, processing, we share with the neighbors,” Dana said.

“We’re blessed to have good neighbors that help us out and we do the same. We help them brand and ship and do what we can do,” Jim said. “They do the same for us, which is deeply appreciated.”

Their relationship with neighbors has been long-standing.

“Some of the neighbors have been here probably 50 years. Big money comes in and they’re not that way; they don’t neighbor with you,” Jim said.

Jim has no quit, as ranchers say.

“I bought this ranch; I’ve been here all my life,” Jim said. “Our goal is to keep improving the land and make it better for the next generation.”

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.2.1 - Jo Ann Fitzhugh, the daughter of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Jewell Key. She married Jimmie O’Dell.

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.2.2 - Sandra Fitzhugh, the daughter of John Thornton Fitzhugh and Jewell Key. She married Robert L. Sprague.

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.7.1 - Sharon E. Fitzhugh, the daughter of Ferdolin T. Fitzhugh and Sandra D. [MUNK].

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.1 - John Warren Fitzhugh [Johnny], was born 5 March 1945 in Jefferson County, Alabama, the son of Alexander Eggleston Fitzhugh and Dorothy Ruth Poarch. He died 12 January 1948 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

END OF THE LINE

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.2 - Michael Alec Fitzhugh, was born 27 October 1956 in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, Alabama, the son of Alexander Eggleston Fitzhugh and Dorothy Ruth Poarch. He died 18 November 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama

Michael Alec Fitzhugh

Michael Alex Fitzhugh, 27, of 3309 Avenue Q, Ensley, died yesterday in an auto accident. Graveside service 3 p.m. today, Elmwood, Elmwood Chapel directing. Employee J.M. Foster Construction Co., member Central Park Ensley Presbyterian Church, Ensley High School graduate, attended Birmingham-Southern College. Survivors: parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Fitzhugh, Birmingham; sister, Mrs. Ruth Kumbar, Falls Church, Va.; grandmother, Mrs. Ruth H. Poarch, Birmingham.

*Birmingham Post-Herald,
Saturday, Nov 19, 1983, p. B18, col. 1*

END OF THE LINE

9.2.3.4.11.1.1.8.3- Ruth Fitzhugh, the daughter of Alexander Eggleston Fitzhugh and Dorothy Ruth Poarch married a Mr. Kumbar and lived in Falls Church, Virginia

9.2.3.5.4.9.2.1.1 Rose Marie Fitzhugh was born 18 July 1923 in Los Angeles County, California and died unmarried on 30 June 2004 in Los Angeles, California.

9.2.4.2.9.3.2.4.1 – Frances Fitzhugh [Fran] was born 3 August 1957, the daughter of Benjamin Thomas Fitzhugh and Agnes Morrison. She married Thomas Hyde Powers who was born 28 Decmeber 1935 and died 25 June 1989 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died 23 January 2021 and they are buried in Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.1 - Mary Ann Harrison Fitzhugh, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh, Jr and [MUNK]. On 31 December 1949 In Wynnewood, Pennsylvania her engagement to marry Dean Tolle Mace of New York, son of Col. and Mrs. Rector Tolle Mace of Neosho, Mo. Lived in Maine.

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.2 - Sarah Tucker Fitzhugh, was born in 1947, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh, Jr and Bernice [MUNK]. She married Philip Avila, Jr. She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died in 2003.

9.2.4.2.9.3.4.1.3 - Susan Fitzhugh was born in 1948, the daughter of Thomas Fitzhugh, Jr and Bernice [MUNK].

9.2.5.2.?.1.2.1.1 - Frank Montague Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Frank died by drowning in Wisconsin on 9 August 1886.

9.2.5.2.?.1.2.1.2 - Ada Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Ada married A. D. Evans of St Louis, Missouri, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Ada died on 20 March 1899

9.2.5.2.?.1.2.1.3 - Lloyd Beall Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Lloyd married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Lloyd died [DUNK].

9.2.5.2.?.1.2.1.4 - Jack Stephenson Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. Jack married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Jack died [DUNK].

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.1 – John French Fitzhugh was born 20 July 1917 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma and died 29 July 1986. He married May Worthington who was born on 14 March 1914 and died in Stafford County, Virginia on 1 July 1985. He is buried in French-Fitzhugh Family Cemetery, Paynes Corner, Virginia.

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.2 - Virginia Lee Fitzhugh was born 30 December 1918. She married on 10 January 1942 to Wilburn Davis Moore who was born in 1915 and died in 1974.

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.3 - Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh was born 16 February 1921 in Stafford County, Virginia and died 4 July 1923, the son of Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh and Sarah Virginia French.
END OF LINE

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.1.4 - Sally Lou Fitzhugh was born 16 January 1931, the daughter of Lee Brockenbrough Fitzhugh and Sarah Virginia French. She never married. She died 28 November 2022.

OBITUARY Sally Lou Fitzhugh January 16, 1931 – November 28, 2022

It's with a strange mixture of sorrow and peace that we note our great-great, great-, and Aunt Sally Lou Fitzhugh has passed away from causes incident to stroke. Sally Lou, called by those who loved her best Aint Sallou, was the daughter of Sallie Fitzhugh French and Lee Brockenborough Fitzhugh. She entered this world on January 16, 1931, the much loved and spoiled youngest child of her family, 13 years younger than her older sister, my grandmother, Virginia Lee Fitzhugh (Moore) and 14 years behind her oldest brother, John French Fitzhugh (another older brother, Lee, died in toddlerhood). She was born at Poplar Grove Farm on Poplar Road in the west part of Stafford County, Virginia, where she resided virtually all of her life.

Sally Lou loved to tell stories of her childhood growing up on Poplar Grove farm, describing how she carried heavy buckets of water from the 1600s era spring house up the steep rise to the house until the family finally got a water pump; how much she missed the farm when the family was unable to take care of her after her father's early death and her Aunt Edna Pilcher took care of her; how sick she was when she cut through the woods and got a terrible case of poison ivy that affected her lungs and resulted in several weeks of hospitalization; the year she spent in Washington DC with her Aunt La Crockett at school recovering and catching up from missed schoolwork; the near-constant trouble she was in for sneaking up the steep hill out of the farm across Poplar Road to her best friend/cousin Nancy's home for a daily visit and to snack on Aunt Bessie French's mouth-watering buttermilk biscuits; how she rode the mail truck to piano lessons and walked the several miles back home because times were so hard; how she earned money for college by raising a pig to sell; about the time her pigtail got caught in the newfangled electric clothes washing machine; her many cats — so many stories, tied up in the farm.

Sally Lou's family lived in the farm's original two story stone house, and Sally Lou was born in that house. During the Depression her father, Lee, traveled to Alabama to take care of degenerate relatives. He often wrote letters home asking the family to remember him to little Sally Lou. While he was absent, the stone house caught fire and was destroyed. Because the house was stone, it burned relatively slowly. Brother John and farm hands were able to pass many items out the windows, and several furniture items and heirlooms were saved. The family, excluding Sally Lou who went to live with her Aunt Edna and cousins, lived in the red smokehouse while Sally Lou's then 17 year-old brother John built a new wooden home out of lumber from the farm with the help of another man. Sally Lou lived in that home, embracing all its electrical and plumbing and construction peculiarities, virtually all of her life.

Although unwell himself, Lee was anxious about his family and returned home from Alabama, traveling most of the way on foot. Sally Lou did not recognize her father when he arrived because he was so thin and sick. He was in late stage Bright's Disease, and died shortly thereafter in the newly built house. Sally Lou grew up looking at her elder brother, John, as a protector and friend and father figure. It would be hard to

overstate the adoration Sally Lou had for her jolly, storytelling brother. John taught Sally Lou to drive, let her borrow his fancy car, and managed the farm his entire life. John lived on the farm until he married in his fifties and moved to nearby Fredericksburg with his wife, Mae, driving the 10 miles back to the farm each day. He died in 1986, but rare was the day that Sally Lou did not express how much she missed John and what she'd be willing to give to sit with him on the old stone steps at the back porch while they laughed until they cried at his home spun stories and jokes again.

During her teenage years, Sally Lou went for a dentist visit that went awry. Shortly thereafter, the bone in her right cheek began deteriorating, resulting in a distinctive sunken area. Though she sometimes felt self-conscious about it, she chose not to have the sunken area repaired by plastic surgery. This striking physical trait turned out to be a blessing as it made Sally Lou easily recognizable throughout her life, helping people remember and recognize her whenever she traveled in public, even many decades after having seen her last.

Sally Lou's best friend was her cousin, Nancy French Cox, who lived across the street from Sally Lou. Nancy was Sally Lou's first cousin and she was just over a year younger, but that didn't stop the two from being best friends. They played together each day and got many whoopings for sneaking off to be together. Nancy moved away and married, eventually settling in Manassas, where she, too, taught school for many years. As older women, they spoke on the telephone every night sharing news and laughs. The pair acquired season tickets to the Riverside Dinner Theater in Fredericksburg and attended every production from its opening show until Sally's lack of mobility after her stroke prevented her from being able to attend independently.

Sally Lou rode the bus from the farm to school each day. She was not a gifted student and a notoriously poor speller, but Sally Lou enjoyed school, particularly the annual May Day pole celebration. She remembers her first boyfriend: his mother sent him to school each day with a piece of cake for dessert that he gave to Sally Lou as a love offering. Physically strong throughout her life and naturally athletic, she enjoyed sports activities as well — she was a good basketball player except for all the fouling out.

After graduation from Falmouth High School in 1947, Sally Lou attended university at Radford College in Radford, Virginia, which at the time was a prim and proper all-women's school. She studied business and education. Sally Lou lived in a guesthouse there and did well enough in her classes to graduate, barely. She made lifelong friends at Radford that she corresponded with and spoke about throughout her life, like Betty Joyce, and learned ladylike manners that she talked about but mainly ignored thereafter. Sally Lou was earthy but not coarse, and exhibited a natural kindness and good nature that made her easy to like wherever she went.

Sally Lou began attending church services while at Radford and was baptized into the Episcopal church in her late teens. Though her father, Lee, had been the son of an episcopalian minister, Sally Lou's mother, Sallie, was a nondenominational sort of Christian who attended whatever nearby country church was having a picnic dinner after services. Sally Lou herself was never regularly active in the church, but she enjoyed visits from the priest at Aquia Episcopal Church as she became more elderly, and she participated with the church on a travel exchange with their sister congregation in Staffordshire, England. She brought niece-in-law, Carol, and great-nieces, Jenny and Melissa, on that ten day trip in June 1997.

After graduating from Radford in 1952 with her bachelor's in education and teaching certificate, Sally Lou took a high-paying job at Fort Belvoir working as a secretary. Her fast typing and shorthand skills won her the job, but she despised her military bosses, thinking them uncouth and did not enjoy the long commute. She quit the secretary job after a few months and took a new position working as a schoolteacher in nearby Bristersburg, Virginia, with lower pay, but better quality of life and flexibility. Soon a teaching position opened up in Stafford, where Sally Lou taught in several schools, including at what is now Drew Middle, Stafford High, and North Stafford High Schools. She laughingly remembered teaching seventh grade and helping the uncomfortable boys and nervous girls learn to dance the waltz, and loved to dramatize the angst of pre-teenagers by sharing how she rescued one hysterically sobbing middle schooler from a bathroom only to discover the student was distraught because a boy she liked had held hands with ANOTHER GIRL. Sally thought that a ridiculous reason about which to become so traumatized.

In December 1947, Sally Lou and her family received a letter from her brother-in-law, Wilburn Moore, describing the frog-like croaking sounds coming from the other room. Sally Lou was the proud aunt of a little baby boy, Davis. Sally knitted Davis a special vest and sewed his favorite toy, a rag doll he named Tar Baby. Davis and Sally shared a special bond, with Sally keeping an eye on Davis during his years at law school at University of Virginia law school. Beginning in the 1990s, Davis called Sally Lou every day to check on her and to share gossip, family stories, and good natured teasing. When she moved to assisted living in 2021, he watched her on camera to be sure she was safe, even alerting caregivers to falls and other issues he noted from his home in Mississippi.

Also during this time, Sally Lou experienced romance. She was engaged to be married to a man named Joe, but she called off the wedding, having decided she did not want to be tied down to a man. She lived the remainder of her life proudly independent and single. A romantic at heart however, Sally Lou kept all her love letters in a trunk, and later in life as her memory got a little confused even imagined some incidents where she'd seen her ex-beau or where he bought her dinner while eating with a caregiver. Though not conventionally attractive, Sally Lou's good nature attracted men, and she had many brief encounters with "boyfriends" all the way into her 80s about which nephew Davis and friends teased her good-naturedly. She was naive and slightly absentminded, which resulted in lots of scrapes. She had a special ability to laugh at herself.

During summers and in between trips, Sally Lou took courses at the University of Colorado and with some struggle, was awarded a Master's Degree in business education in 196=.

Sally Lou taught thousands of Stafford students to type in her business classes. Her own struggles with schoolwork and especially spelling made her unusually compassionate when working with students. Rarely did we go out in public with her that someone didn't stop to tell her/us that our Aunt Sally Lou had been their very favorite teacher.

One memorable event occurred at the time she took the yearbook committee on a field trip in her car — and got a speeding ticket! One of those students was Dottie Truslow whose father who was the school principal, much to Sally Lou's eternal embarrassment. The trauma must not have been too bad for the students, however, as Dottie also became a principal and led Margaret Brent Elementary School where Sally's great-great-niece Sydney and great-great nephew and Caleb attended years later. Dottie tactfully never brought up Sally Lou's ticket.

Sally Lou didn't learn to drive until she was a college student, and she was never a very good driver. She failed her driving test multiple times, which as it turned out, accurately predicted her lifelong terrible driving. Not only was she a notoriously poor driver, Sally always drove her cars fast, and she got many speeding tickets and was involved in several automobile accidents during her lifetime. Once on a trip with Nancy, Sally was pulled over for speeding, but after bribing the traffic cop with a bag of M&Ms he let the silly, good-tempered old women go without a ticket. Her driving was so infamous we warned people whenever they came to visit. Jared Smith in particular didn't believe our tales until on his first visit she drove straight into a curb in Washington, DC, at about 35 mph, caught air (!), and Jared's head actually hit the roof although his seatbelt was buckled. Virginia always told Davis to never drive like Sally Lou. We consider it evidence of a charmed life that Sally Lou was never seriously hurt in a car accident and never hurt anyone else – well, except for that deer she sent to meet the Lord.

Sally Lou taught for thirty-two years when Stafford County Public Schools made an effort to push out higher paid teachers with Master's degrees, like herself. Officials took away her classroom and rest period. Forced to teach all of her seven daily classes from a cart, moving from room to room, and exhausted from having recently suffered the devastating deaths of her mother and brother in 1986 just months apart, she decided to retire in 1988.

After John's death, Sally Lou rented Poplar Grove Farm out to some city slicker cattle ranchers and then to cousin Betty Brown's fiancé Claude Price, and Ray Humphreys from Hartwood. These men took care of

the farm and helped with repairs and maintenance to buildings, tractor, and house. Special friend Bryan Mock looked after the grass cutting and wildlife in exchange for exclusive hunting privileges for many years.

With Poplar Grove Farm as home base, Sally Lou lived her life on the go, traveling constantly by automobile, jet plane, prop plane, helicopter, row boat, ocean cruise, river cruise, human powered conveyance, bungee rope, bicycle, hot air balloon, taxi, rv, roller skate, horse, camel, and elephant to anywhere on the planet that struck her fancy. Using thousands of hours of PBS viewing as inspiration, Sally Lou traveled the world, accidentally visiting men's bathrooms in practically every airport she ever visited. Among her favorite destinations were China, Alaska, Hawaii, Russia, India, Egypt, and England. She'd visited all fifty states, and most countries in the world. In the year 2000, she got into a limousine and left Poplar Grove Farm for a special three month five star luxury trip around the world, visiting every continent except Antarctica. The culmination of that trip was a hot air balloon ride over the Serengeti looking at her beloved wild animals. On these many trips, Sally Lou was famous for never operating her giant Sony video camera correctly, and we have enough video tapes of the backs of tour bus seats and women's shoes to fill a small school bus.

Sally Lou loved video tape recordings, and recorded hours and hours of PBS and news shows. For her great nieces, Jenny Moore (Smith) and Melissa Moore (Stephens), she recorded the Canadian filmed Julian Fellowes' Anne of Green Gables movies, which started a lifelong obsession with the books by Melissa. We can't remember without laughing how Aunt Sally Lou became enamored with the OJ Simpson trial in 1994 and recorded every minute of it, even buying a special case to store the precious videocassettes — know anybody at the Smithsonian?

Sally Lou was an active, proud member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of the War of 1812, Patawomeck Indian Tribe, and Phi Delta Kappa sorority.

Motherly and patient by nature and after so many years of school teaching, Sally Lou took care of a wide variety of friends and strays, human and animal alike. These included younger men like her policeman friend Michael Jenkins, tenant David Park, former student Bonnie Plaster, tenet Jean Pearson, friend and housekeeper Lillian Ford, blind farmhand Randolph, and cats and dogs galore — dog Missy and cat Tiger deserve special mention. She bred Siamese cats, and the squalls of those cats along with the cries of her mother's peacocks meant there was rarely a dull moment at the farm.

Sally Lou traveled to Mississippi each Christmas to share the holiday with her sister, Virginia and Virginia's Moore family. She always stayed long enough to have a sleepover with Jenny, Melissa, Wil, and John each in turn. We loved that Sally Lou would let us eat sugar cereal in the morning with orange juice(!) and she'd take us shopping to get a special gift. Each Christmas Eve, Virginia and Sally Lou would host a formal dinner served on family china, and afterwards we would go excitedly to the breezeway where the trees was set up to open our gifts from grandma and Aunt Sally Lou. These visits were a highlight of our holiday.

Also in the 1990s, Sally Lou took over caregiving responsibilities for her Aunt Lula (La) Crockett, who, like her, did not have children. La had moved herself into an apartment with assisted living and skilled nursing facilities in Alexandria, and Sally Lou traveled there at least weekly to check on La. She had more and more responsibility handling La's large estate until taking it over completely at La's passing in 1997 at age 99.

In 1997, John Moore visited Virginia with his Boy Scout troop. Sally Lou always said she about died walked miles and miles with 35,000 scouts to see then President Clinton address the Scouts.

In between trips, life passed along quietly at the farm until July 2006 when it was unceremoniously invaded by the Smith family, Jared, Jenny (me), Caleb, and Sydney Jo. After a period of unemployment, the family decided to move to Virginia where jobs were steadier and higher paying than in Utah. We planned to build

a home on Poplar Grove Farm. Bureaucratic posturing and red tape hindered progress, but Sally Lou moved heaven and earth for us, even accompanying me to the county planning commission offices where she tearfully demanded the county make exceptions to its family subdivision rules for us, her closest relatives. They didn't make the change, but they did bend over backward to help us through the subdivision creation process, and finally our home was completed on the hill near the front gate to the farm in 2007.

Sally Lou, youngest child in her family living quietly alone on the farm for over a decade, had her life turned upside down when the Smiths arrived. Sally Lou, ever patient, tolerated the Smith children's noisy invasion with aplomb. She took care to introduce Caleb and Sydney to many cultural activities, including visits to Monticello, her beloved Riverside Dinner Theater, national and international Fitzhugh family reunions, genealogy group events, and activity in the Patowomeck Indian tribe. She participated with the children during Stafford County's 350th anniversary celebration in 2014 by riding on the tribe's parade float — at age 83, it was her very first time participating in a parade. She attended their school activities, concerts, and plays, and she especially enjoyed watching Sydney develop a talent for drama. Sally Lou was the first to recognize her natural ability when during a kindergarten play, she saw Sydney play both the main role in the play and take on a secondary role last minute when that student fell ill and was absent.

Sally Lou continued looking after the children, and her home became a secret escape for Smith children looking to get out of housework. Sydney learned no one would tell her no if she asked to visit Aunt Sally Lou, and when it looked like she might get assigned work Sydney would ask to walk down the hill for a visit where Sally Lou would always make Sydney a delicious tuna fish sandwich — the taste of FREEDOM! Caleb loved to play on Aunt Sally Lou's electronics. Her WebTV and iPad were big attractions. He spent many hours helping her learn to use the latest technology, like her cell phone. During a trip to England, Caleb shared a room with Aunt Sally Lou and somehow racked up several hundred dollars in internet fees playing games on the in room television — the two had many technology adventures together. Despite her age, Sally Lou never feared technology and even embraced it. She even took classes in her 80s to learn to use her computer and how to send emails to far flung family and friends.

In 2013, Sally Lou had another life-changing permanent effect from a dentist's visit. She got a toothache and was prescribed a strong antibiotic, which triggered a bout of shingles that affected the nerves in her right eye and right side of her face. Sally Lou suffered several weeks with painful shingles, and just as she was about to be well enough to drive again, suffered a massive stroke in the nerves affected by the shingles. The stroke left Sally Lou with a paralyzed left arm, weak left leg, and serious left side neglect. After many months of intensive rehab and a bathroom overhaul, she was able to move home with in home caregiving staff that took fantastic care of her for nine years, including Maria Amaro, Evelyn Ford, Mim Kala, Nelly Lizama, April Lamb, Sharon Wehle, Sharon Robinson, Liz Jaxel, Elizabeth Gaspar, Ayden Furness, Courtney Dingess, great-neice Sydney, and others.

The stroke didn't keep Sally down too much initially, and in addition to the parade, she traveled with us on a cruise from Florida to Mexico in 2015, on a surprise car trip to Mississippi to celebrate Davis' 70th birthday in 2017, a visit to Myrtle Beach with Mim, a trip to Philadelphia to visit the LDS temple, and flew with us to Houston for Carol's 70th birthday in 2019 at Melissa's home. She experienced a broken hip, kidney troubles, and some mini strokes along the way, but Sally Lou stayed remarkably healthy and thinking well through it all.

Family meals were a tradition Sally Lou kept throughout her life, gathering with Betty Brown, Claude Price, Heather Brown, Tony Brown, Nicole Brown, Ella Brown, Jenny Smith(me), Jared Smith, Caleb Smith, and Sydney Jo Smith plus various neighbors and friends like JoAnn and Lee, Bunny, Andra, and Gail each Christmas and Thanksgiving to share a meal and visit. She scheduled an evening meal for every family birthday to make her mother's famous fried chicken, birthday cake with candles, and the traditional, somehow perpetually burned, biscuits. Even after her stroke, Sally kept up this tradition and directed her caregivers as they made the chicken and cakes for birthday meals and her specialty: garlicky deviled eggs for family dinners.

Sally Lou loved to hear the news on her Stephens great-great-nieces in Houston, Mary, Diana, Sarah, and Laura, and she proudly displayed their photos and artwork where she could see them daily.

For eight years Sally lives at home with her caregivers offering more and more care. Pandemic work shortages affected our ability to hire enough help to cover all of the shifts for the 24/7 support Sally Lou needed. In late fall 2021 daddy and I visited several facilities with Aunt Sally Lou, and she picked one where she would live out the rest of her life — noting it was the only location we visited where the residents were smiling.

For the last year of her life, Sally Lou lived at Charter Assisted Living just 10 miles from the farm. She was diagnosed with breast cancer shortly before moving. She didn't want any radical treatment, pills were tried unsuccessfully, and the cancer weakened her strong frame over time. She entered hospice in October 2022. On November 23, 2022, Sally Lou suffered another massive stroke. She stayed in her apartment and remained alert and responsive until just three hours before her passing. Though unable to speak, she could smile and hold hands with family members who visited including Betty Brown, Nicole Brown, Ella Brown, Heather Brown, Davis Moore, Jenny Smith, Jared Smith, and John Moore, and longtime caregiver Marinely Lizama. Sally Lou left this world peacefully at 1:05pm on November 27, 2022, Davis holding one hand and Jenny the other.

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.4.1 - Mary Fitzhugh, daughter of Edward Hardcastle Fitzhugh and Margaret [MUNK]. She lived in Sanibel, Lee County, Florida.

9.2.5.3.1.1.8.4.2 - Lee Edward Fitzhugh was born 16 September 1911, son of Edward Hardcastle Fitzhugh and Margaret [MUNK]. He was a LTJG USMS. He was a resident of Sanibel, Lee County, Florida and died near Houma, Louisiana on 19 March 1953. He was buried by his parents in Fort Myers Cemetery, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.

End of the Line

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1 – William Rufus Fitzhugh was born 1928 in Arkansas and died 1983, the son of Rufus Davis Fitzhugh and Laura [Lollie] Davis. He married Billie Carolyn Dickerson who was born 1927 in Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas and died 1997.

Children:

- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.1 – Gary King Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.2 – Michael Rufus Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.3 – David Newman Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.4 – Mark Allen Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.5 – Dona Carolyn Fitzhugh

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.1 - Davis G. Fitzhugh, the son of Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh and Camille Waldron. He married Brenda [BUNK] and lived in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children:

- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.1.1 – Andrew Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.1.2 – Natalie Fitzhugh

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.2 - James Waldron Fitzhugh was born 13 October 1950 in Little Rock, Arkansas, the son of Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh and Camille Waldron. Jim was born in Little Rock and went to Forest Park Elementary and Pulaski Heights Junior High. He then went to Episcopal High School in Alexandria, Va. and Brown University in Providence, R.I. Jim lived in Chevy Chase, Md. until 1990 when he moved back to Little Rock. As a young man, Jim excelled at tennis and won several trophies at the Country Club of Little Rock. He was also an accomplished pianist having taken lessons beginning at a young age. In recent years, Jim enjoyed anything electrical and computer oriented. Jim was preceded in death by his mother, Camille Waldron Fitzhugh Ellis and his father, Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh. He is survived by his brother,

Bay Fitzhugh and his wife, Dornie and their children, Thomas, Henry, Mike and Lisa; his brother, Edward Fitzhugh; and his brother, Davis Fitzhugh and his wife, Brenda and their children, Andrew and Natalie. He is also survived by his uncle, Tom Waldron of Walnut Ridge. He died 29 August 2013. He is buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Augusta, Arkansas.

End of the Line

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3 - Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh, Jr. [Bay], the son of Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh and Camille Waldron. He married Dorrie [SUNK].

Children:

10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3.1 – Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh, III

10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3.2 – Henry Fitzhugh

10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3.3 – Mike Fitzhugh

10.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.3.4 – Lisa Fitzhugh

9.2.5.3.1.4.2.2.4 - Edward Fitzhugh, the son of Thomas Baytop Fitzhugh and Camille Waldron. He lived in Florida.

9.2.5.3.1.4.7.1.1 – Betty Jean Fitzhugh - was born 1 December 1923 in Arkansas, the daughter of John Conway Fitzhugh. She married Julian Dewberry in 1947. Bette Jean Fitzhugh was the daughter of John Conway and Ruby Ferguson of Augusta, Arkansas. She graduated from Augusta High School and attended Arkansas State Teachers College (now Central Arkansas University). She then moved to Little Rock where she briefly worked at the State Capital and met her future husband, Julian Dewberry, a native of Searcy, born 31 October 1917 and died 9 December 2005. After they married, Betty and Julian moved to Memphis, and in 1956, Julian was transferred by his employer, Weil Brothers Cotton Co., to Fresno, California, where they resided for 30 years. Betty took to California and all of its diverse treasures. She loved weekends in San Francisco and Carmel, and Sunday drives to the Awhanee Hotel in Yosemite. After Julian retired, they spent half the year in Betty's beloved Palm Springs, and the other half in Augusta, where they remodeled the Fitzhugh family home overlooking the Courthouse and wove themselves back into the fabric of southern life in their own distinctive way. Julian died in 2005, after which Betty moved to an independent living facility in Houston, where her son John Dewberry and his wife Julie reside. Betty was a true southern belle, from the time she was crowned homecoming queen until she was in her 90s. Always stylish, she would never venture from her home without tending to her hair and make-up and accessories. She loved Somerset Maugham, Frank Sinatra, tennis bracelets and her XJ-6 (right up until she crashed it into a garbage truck), but she also treasured her rosary and the serenity prayer. She was one of a kind, a woman of distinction and wit. Betty is survived by son John Dewberry and his wife Julie, son Michael Dewberry and his wife Patti (formerly Patti Revel of Augusta) Pasadena, CA; three grandchildren: Allison Bartkowski and husband John, Patrick Dewberry of Houston, and Julian Dewberry and wife Julie of San Diego; two great grandchildren, Jordan and Taylor DeMasters of Houston. She died on 19 April 2016 in Kingwood, Harris County, Texas. They are buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas.

9.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1 – Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh, III – was born 4 November 1921 in Augusta, Arkansas, the son of Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh and Irma McMillan. He died 29 April 2003. He married Patricia [SUNK]. He graduated from Laura Corner High School in Augusta and went on to attend Glendale Jr. College in California. He enlisted in the Navy in December of 1941 after the bombing of Pearl Harbor and became a paratrooper. After WWII he came back to Arkansas and went to Medical School at the University of Arkansas. He graduated in 1948. He did a pediatric residency at Duke University and went into private practice in Griffin, Georgia. He went to Vietnam as a civilian physician in the mid 1960's. In 1970 Dr. Fitzhugh went to Berkley in California and received a Masters in Public Health with an emphasis in Maternal and Child Health. Dr. Fitzhugh was on the faculty at UAMS Department of Pediatrics and Arkansas Children's Hospital. He also served as Deputy Director of the Arkansas Department of Health for 20 years before retiring at 74. Dr. Fitzhugh was a great advocate for children and child health in Arkansas. He was beloved by the children and families he served. He received many awards over the years for his humanitarian services. He was much beloved by his family and will be missed and remembered greatly. Dr. Fitzhugh is survived by his wife Patricia, six children, two step children, seventeen grandchildren, and one

great granddaughter. His children are Mary Fitzhugh Parra of Atlanta, GA, Alexis Saunders and husband Larry of Nashville, TN, Bob Fitzhugh and wife Debbie of Nashville, TN, Stuart Fitzhugh and wife Kellie of Griffin, GA, Beverly Dingley and husband Neil of Atlanta, GA, Bruce Fitzhugh and wife Heather of Nashville, TN, Lisa Garrison and husband Marty of Bryant, AR and Eric Butcher of Houston, TX.

He is buried in Augusta Memorial Gardens, Augusta, Arkansas.

Children:

- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.1 – Mary Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.2 – Alexis Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.3 – Bob Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.4 – Stuart Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.5 – Beverly Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.3.1.4.9.1.1.6 – Bruce Fitzhugh

9.2.5.3.1.4.9.2.1 – Kathryn Fitzhugh – was born 1930 [BUNK], the daughter of Alexander Stuart Fitzhugh and Irma McMillan. She died 2005.

9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.1 – Henry Walter Fitzhugh was born 10 January 1906 in Texas, the son of Walter Percy Fitzhugh and Harriet Elizabeth Prock. He married Lillie Josephine Faulkner, who was born 3 June 1901 in McLennan County, Texas and died 4 October 1958 in Waco, Texas, the daughter of William Vincent Faulkner and Josephine McDonald. Mrs. Lillie Fitzhugh, 57, of 104 Lelia Street, died Saturday at her home after a brief illness. Survivors: Her husband, Henry Fitzhugh; one son, Jesse E Shook of Idaho Falls, Idaho; one daughter, Mrs. Fred (Lillian) Locke; one sister, Mrs. Trula Wilson, three brothers, Jess Faulkner, Jimmy Faulkner, B. J. Faulkner; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held Wednesday at Connally Funeral Chapel with Rev. Danny Lane officiating, burial in Rosemound Cemetery.

He died 19 October 1973 in Waco, Texas. They are buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, Texas
9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.2 – Janie Violet Fitzhugh was born 8 December 1908 in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, the daughter of Walter Percy Fitzhugh and Harriet Elizabeth Prock. She married in 1927 to Frank Gerald Stone who was born 6 October 1904 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas and died 21 August 1978 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the son of Nathan James Stone and Louie Stockton Coleman. She died 21 May 1992 in Cherokee County, Texas. They are buried in Keene Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas.

9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.3 – William Dewey Fitzhugh [Pat] was born 1 May 1910 in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, the son of Walter Percy Fitzhugh and Harriet Elizabeth Prock. He married first Girtrude Lee Chaney who was born 23 December 1920 in Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma and died 19 July 1990 in Golinda, Falls County, Texas, the daughter of Eddie Robert Chaney and Dora Viola Prock.

Obituary: Girtrude (Trudy) Fitzhugh, 69, a Golinda homemaker, died Thursday at her residence. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Wilkison-Hatch Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. R. L. Whitworth officiating. She attended Oklahoma schools and moved to Texas in 1950. She married William Fitzhugh in September 1950. She was a member of Calvary Assembly of God Church. Survivors include her mother, Dora Viola Chaney of Hollis, Okla.; a daughter, Tena Florane Bryant of Golinda; a son, Fred Randall; two sisters, Bula Copeland of Mangum, Okla., and Della Bryant of Golinda; seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

William married second Flora Mae McFarland who was born 25 January 1914 and died 29 September 1992 in Waco, Texas. She later married Edward Lee Morris.

Obituary: William D. (Pat) Fitzhugh, 71, of 2437 South Twenty-seventh, a retired General Tire and Rubber Co. employee, died Sunday, June 28, 1981. Mr. Fitzhugh was born May 1, 1910, in Valley Mills. He was a World War II veteran and vice president of the United Rubber Workers Union of America while at General Tire. He was a member of J.H. Gurley Lodge No. 337 AF & AM, Waco York Rite bodies and Karem Shrine. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Girtrude Lee Fitzhugh; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Tina Bryant of Golinda; two sons, Frank Fitzhugh of 1514 Western Oaks and Bill Fitzhugh of 3729 North Twenty-second; a stepson, Freddie Randall of Houston; two sisters, Mrs. Violet Stone of Keener and Mrs. Rosa Lee Minton of Phoenix, Ariz.; eight grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

He died 28 June 1981 in Waco, Texas. They are buried in Waco Memorial Park, Waco, Texas.

Children:

- 10.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.3.1 – Frank Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.3.2 – Billy Gene Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.3.3 – Hattie Bernice Fitzhugh

9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.4 – Robert Jackson Fitzhugh was born 1912, the son of Walter Percy Fitzhugh and Harriet Elizabeth Prock. He married Edna Bernice Maggard who was born 28 June 1932 in Oklahoma and died 13 September 1979 in Waco, Texas. He died 5 September 1978 in Waco, Texas. They are buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

9.2.5.7.1.3.1.2.5 – Mary Rosa Lee Fitzhugh was born 12 July 1913 in Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, the son of Walter Percy Fitzhugh and Harriet Elizabeth Prock. She married in 1929 to Robert Calvin Moore, but her FAG stone says Minton. [need explanation] He was born 30 June 1906 in Mount Calm, Hill County, Texas and died 7 January 1965 in Tom Green County, Texas, the son of Zephaniah Jackson Moore and Mary Lucretia Billington. He is buried in Axtell Cemetery, Axtel, McLennan County, Texas. She died 16 December 1990. She is buried in Keene Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas.

9.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1 - Thomas Champe Fitzhugh - was born 14 March 1917 in San Antonio, Texas the son of Thomas Champe Fitzhugh and Allyne Hirschfeld. In 1939 Thomas married in 1939 to Edna Florence Hosey, who was born 13 September 1919 in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Abner Benjamin Hosey and Edna Florence Randal and died 22 February 1969 in Waco, Texas. He married secondly Virginia Mitchell. Thomas died 3 April 2009 in Waco, Texas and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Children:

10.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1.1 – Lucinda (Cindy) Lee Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1.2 – Randy Ford Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1.3 – Wendy Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1.4 – Virginia Fitzhugh

10.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.1.5 – Thomas Fitzhugh

Obituary

Thomas Champe Fitzhugh, Jr. "Champe", Waco insurance executive, civic leader and educator, died Friday, April 3, 2009, in Waco, shortly after celebrating his 92nd birthday with his family. Following a private family burial at Oakwood Cemetery, a memorial service will be 3 p.m. Monday, April 6, at St. Alban's Episcopal Church with the Rev. Jeff Fisher officiating.

Thomas Jr. was born in San Antonio, Texas, to the late Thomas Champe Fitzhugh Sr. and Allyne Hirschfeld Fitzhugh. After World War I, the family moved to Waco, where he graduated from Waco High School in 1934. Following graduation from Texas A&M in 1938, Champe worked for the Texas Insurance Department and was an Engineering Instructor at the University of Missouri. He married Edna Hosey in 1939, and in 1940, was drafted into the U.S. Army as an infantry lieutenant. After the war, he remained in the reserves and retired as a Lieutenant Colonel.

Following World War II, Champe returned to Waco, and entered the family insurance business, ultimately becoming Chairman of the Board at Fitzhugh & Co, a 100-year-old business that he sold in 2000. He then established Fitzhugh Insurance & Bonds and was actively involved in this business until his death. Champe was one of only eight men ever to receive the designation of Professional Insurance Man of Texas. In 1992, he received the Drex G. Foreman Award from the Independent Insurance Agents of Texas, the highest honor an independent insurance man can receive. As a civic leader, he instigated the vote to return Waco to a city manager form of government in 1947. He was the president of the Waco

Independent School Board, Salvation Army Advisory Board, and Waco Council of Campfire Girls when Camp Val Verde was begun. He was also President of the Community American Cancer Society, Heart of Texas Chapter of the CPCU, the Waco Chapter of the CLU, the Waco Insurance Exchange, Sons of the Republic of Texas (George B. Erath Chapter), Woodland Springs Nursing Home, Waco-McLennan County Former Students of Texas A&M, and Commanders of the Military Order of World Wars. He was vice president of the Waco Junior Chamber of Commerce and was Secretary of the Waco American Red Cross Board. Additionally, Champe was Chairman of the Education Committee for the Waco Chamber of Commerce when McLennan Community College was created and was a past Vestryman and Senior Warden of St. Alban's Episcopal Church. Champe also served as National Chairman of CNA's Insurance Companies Pacer Council and Chairman of the Property Committee of the Independent Insurance Agents in Texas. He also served on the Board of the Waco Girls Club. He was a 10-gallon donor to the American Red Cross Blood Bank, a Docent of the Historic Waco Foundation, on the Advisory Board of the Adopt-a-School Program and a Proctor of Waco Reads. He was a Life Scout and a member of the Order of the Arrow, a 70-year member of J. H. Gurley Masonic Lodge 337 (Chapter #45 and Waco Council #33, the Knights Templar #10) and Karem Shrine. He was a member of the Waco Rotary Club with 18 years of perfect attendance. He belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution. He worked for many years for the United Way of Waco and Storybook Christmas. He was a reading tutor at Bell's Hill School for the last ten years, reading every week to students until he entered the hospital in late March. In 1992 the Texas A&M Champe Fitzhugh International Honors Leadership Program in Castiglion Fiorentino, Italy, was founded in his honor, and over 500 National Merit Scholars have attended this seminar. In 2006, a MCC Fellowship Fund in Insurance was established in his name at McLennan Community College. Champe's insurance designations included Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriter, Chartered Life Underwriter, Certified Insurance Counselor, Chartered Financial Consultant, Associate in Risk Management, Associate in Claims, Accredited Advisor of Insurance, Associate in Premium Auditing, and Associate in Fidelity Insurance Bonding.

Champe was preceded in death by his first wife, Edna Hosey Fitzhugh; a daughter, Cindy Fitzhugh Harris; a granddaughter, Robin Harris; step-mother, Mary Lockwood Fitzhugh; and sister, Meroba Fitzhugh Duncan Beck.

He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Virginia Mitchell Fitzhugh; daughters, Randy Ford and husband, Glenn and Wendy Crowley and husband, David, all of Fort Worth, and Virginia Blakley and husband, Richard, of Denver, Colo.; sons, Tom Fitzhugh and wife, Jan, of Houston, and Bill Smith and partner, Jewel Logan, of Dallas; grandchildren, Mike Ford and Katy, Matthew Ford and Janet, Megan Ford Fulbright and Donald, Lee Harris, Kendall Crowley Condit and Brian, Collin Crowley Holz and Jason, Carrie Crowley Fulghum and Bob, Keller Crowley, Champe Fitzhugh IV and Katie, Lindley Fitzhugh Amarantos and Christo, Leigh Smith, Will Blakley and Heidi and Conner Blakley and Molly; 12 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 4/04/2009...C4/TE3

9.2.5.7.1.3.5.4.2 - Meroba Louise Fitzhugh was born on 2 January 1919 in San Antonio, Texas, the daughter of Thomas Champe Fitzhugh and Allyne Hirschfield. She married Harold Vane Duncan who was born 15 June 1917 in Auburn, King County, Washington and died 18 October 1954 in Bell County, Texas, the son of James Barton Duncan and Ida Gertrude Vane. She married secondly a Mr. Beck. She died on 23 April 1993 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

Harold Duncan Rites Are Held

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday at Wilkerson and Hatch Chapel for Harold Vane Duncan, 37, of 2819 Cumberland Avenue, who was killed in an automobile accident near Belton Monday. Rev. Gene Thompson, assistant pastor of the Columbus Avenue Baptist Church, will officiate, burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.1.1 – Malcom D. Fitzhugh, Jr. was born in 1899 in Mississippi, the son of Malcom D. Fitzhugh and Johnnie May Jones. [DUNK], [MUNK]

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.1.2 – Marsellis D. Fitzhugh [Morselle] was born in 1918 in Mississippi, the daughter of Malcom D. Fitzhugh and Johnnie May Jones.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.1 – Annie Lee Fitzhugh was born [BUNK], the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She died in June 1960 and is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.2 – James Douglas Fitzhugh, III was born 30 April 1920 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, the son of James Spalding Fitzhugh, Jr. (II) and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. He married first Lula Mildred Rowe who was born 16 October 1921 in Dallas, Texas and died 26 January 2002 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. She is buried in Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Texas. He married second Angela P. Vasquez who was born 9 December 1925 in Aqua Prieta Municipality, Sonora, Mexico and died 30 September 2014 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. She was the daughter of Trinidad Grijalva Vasquez. James died 30 December 2004 in Arizona. They are buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

Children:

10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.2.1 – James Vazquez Fitzhugh, IV

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.3 – Celes Divinity Fitzhugh was born and died on 1 April 1921, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.4 – Angelita Fitzhugh was born in 1922 in Arizona, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.5 – Mary Alice Fitzhugh [Alicia] was born 3 January 1922, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She married in 1940 to Miguel S. Leyva, who was born 31 December 1919 and died 4 August 1998 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. She died 18 March 1999 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. They are buried in Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.6 – Hallie Dee Fitzhugh was born 30 November 1923 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She died 14 December 2003 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.7 – Maria Fitzhugh was born 5 October 1928 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She died in March 1959 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. She is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8 – Hettie Lee Fitzhugh was born 25 September 1925, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She married Harold Walter Austin who was born 23 November 1913, the son of George Walter Austin and Mabel Alice [SUNK] and died in 1979. She died 17 February 2000 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. They are buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.9 – Bessie Fitzhugh was born 5 October 1927 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She died 24 September 1929. She is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. END OF THE LINE

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.10 – Johnny Valdenegro Fitzhugh was born 21 February 1927, the son of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. He married Maria German who was born in 1924 in Mexico and died 26 February 2007 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona. She is buried in Resthaven Park East Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died 2 July 1964. He is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

Published Mar 1, 2007 in the "Douglas Dispatch" Douglas, Arizona. "Maria G. Fitzhugh 82, of Tempe, AZ passed away on February 26, 2007. Maria was preceded in death by son Andrew Fitzhugh and is survived by her sons, Eugene, Johnny, Edward and daughter, Olivia; her ten grandchildren, Lisa Sanchez, Denise Reyna, Derek Fitzhugh, Desirae Crespo, Briana Crespo, Markus Crespo, Sarah Fitzhugh, Ben Fitzhugh, Jessica Cunningham, Kristofer Fitzhugh and eight great grandchildren. A visitation will be held at Resthaven Park Mortuary and Cemetery 4310 E. Southern Ave. Phoenix, Arizona on Thursday, March 1, 2007 from 5:00 - 8:00 p.m. Funeral Mass on Friday, March 2, 2007 at Holy Spirit Catholic Church 1810 E. Libra Dr. Tempe, AZ at 10:00 a.m. Interment to follow at Resthaven Park Cemetery."

Children:

- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8.1 – Andrew Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8.2 – Eugene Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8.3 – Johnny Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8.4 – Edward Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.8.5 – Olivia Fitzhugh

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.4.11 – Anna Mae Fitzhugh was born 11 October 1931 and died 24 June 1934 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, the daughter of James Spalding Fitzhugh and Librada Valdenegro Lopez. She is buried in Calvery Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.5.1 – Callene Fitzhugh was born 28 August 1924 in New Mexico, the daughter of Douglass Kelce Fitzhugh and Mildred Byram. She died 4 June 2007 in Louisville, Stark County, Ohio.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.5.2 – Bonnie Lee Fitzhugh was born 30 March 1927 in Clovs, Curry County, New Mexico, the daughter of Douglass Kelce Fitzhugh and Mildred Byram. She married Mr. [SDUNK] Brown. She died 9 March 2002 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.1 – Parker Marshal Fitzhugh was born 9 October 1926 in Harris County, Texas, the son of Parker Marshall Fitzhugh and Dorothy Lucille Todd. He married Patsy Lucille Kelly, who was born in 1931 and died in 2004. She was the daughter of Albert Schultz Kelly and Bernice Inez Rasch. He died 15 April 1998 in Harris County, Texas and is buried in Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

Obituary:

Patsy Lucille Kelly FitzHugh, 72, a retired elementary school teacher and devoted mother and grandmother, died Sunday of congestive heart failure. She and her late husband, Parker Marshall FitzHugh, Jr. were the parents of two children, Hillary Lucille FitzHugh and Kelly Todd FitzHugh, and the grandparents of Garrett Parker FitzHugh and Brandon Cole FitzHugh. Patsy was a third generation Houstonian, born and raised in the Garden Oaks area. She was the only child of Bernice Inez Kelly and Albert Schultz Kelly. She graduated from Reagan High School in 1949, where she had been a drummer in the Reagan Redcoats drill team. She was also a member of the National Honor Society and The Pennant yearbook staff. Following her high school career, Patsy went on to attend Sam Houston State University, which was called Sam Houston Teachers' College at that time. There she joined the Annie Gibbs Society, a social club that later became the Delta Zeta chapter of SHSU. After graduating from college in 1953, Patsy began teaching at Pilgrim Elementary in the Houston Independent School District. She married Parker Marshall FitzHugh, Jr., a teacher in the Galena Park Independent School District, two years later in 1956. Patsy went on to teach for 34 years at a number of other elementary schools in Houston, including Turner, Pat Neff, and Ed White elementaries, while her

husband went on to assume the role of Assistant Principal at Clover Leaf Elementary in Galena Park. Both were longtime members of the Texas State Teachers¹ Association. The FitzHughs began their family in 1965 with the advent of their daughter, Hillary Lucille. In 1968, their son Kelly Todd joined the family. They raised their children in the Sharpstown area of Houston. Six years ago, the FitzHughs welcomed their first grandchild, Garrett Parker. Three years ago Patsy welcomed Garrett's brother, Brandon Cole. Patsy is survived by her loving daughter Hillary FitzHugh of Houston; devoted son Kelly FitzHugh and wife Sara; and grandsons Garrett and Brandon FitzHugh, all of Prosper, TX. Visitation will be held Tuesday, February 24, from 5:00 - 8:00 p.m. at Memorial Oaks Funeral Home and Cemetery, 13001 Katy Freeway. A celebration of Patsy's life will be held at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, 3471 Westheimer at Edloe, Wednesday, February 25 at 2:00 p.m., with the Reverend William G. Stell officiating. A private interment will be held at Memorial Oaks Funeral Home and Cemetery. Memorial contributions in honor of Patsy may be made to ChildBuilders, a local nonprofit organization that advocates for children's mental health. ChildBuilders is located at 7000 Regency Square, Suite 230, Houston, TX, 77036.

Children:

- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.1.1 – Hillary Lucille Fitzhugh
- 10.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.1.2 – Kelly Todd Fitzhugh

9.2.5.7.1.3.8.7.2 – Renick Spaulding Fitzhugh was born on 10 April 1929, the daughter of Parker Marshall Fitzhugh and Dorothy Lucille Todd. She died on 30 April 1937.

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.1 - James McClung Fitzhugh - was born 22 August 1890 in Ohio, the son of Thornton Fitzhugh and Anne Harrison McClung. He married Gladys Rowley who was born 29 May 1888 in Downey, California and died 22 October 1975 in Long Beach, California. James died [DUNK] in Inyo, California on 1 September 1930. They are buried Forest Lawn Cemetery Park, Glendale, California.

Children:

- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.1.1 – James McClung Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.1.2 – Jean Remick Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.1.3 – Quintoin Rowley Fitzhugh

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.2 - Lee Mason Fitzhugh was born 17 September 1894 in Washington, the son of Thornton Fitzhugh and Anne Harrison McClung. He was a Deacon. He married Edith Barbara Lillingston on 1 August 1921 in Los Angeles. She was born 3 May 1896 in California and died 1 March 1984. He died 10 January 1954. They are buried Forest Lawn Cemetery Park, Glendale, California.

Children:

- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.2.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.2.2 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.3 – Anna Thornton Fitzhugh was born in [BUNK] 1903 in California, the daughter of Thornton Fitzhugh and Anne Harrison McClung She married Alexander Cyril Bell who was born about 1899 in Canada. They lived in 1930 in San Francisco, California.

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.1.4 – **William** Thornton Fitzhugh was the son of Thornton Fitzhugh and Mabel Adelaid Lum

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.2.1 Margaret Pryor Fitzhugh was born in February 1898 in California, the daughter of George Lee Fitzhugh and Mary Hawkins and died in 1903 and is buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, in San Diego, California.

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.1 - George Dulaney Fitzhugh - was born 16 September 1900 in Illinois, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Grace Fyfe. George married Louise G. D. [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. He was at the USNA and served in WWII 1942-1946 as a Commander and received a commendation Ribbon. He lived at 320 South Canyon View Drive, Los Angeles and in La Jolia, California. George died 8 December 1965 in Los Angeles, California.

9.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 – Andrew Fyfe Fitzhugh – was born in 29 December 1912 in Phoenix, Arizona at Sisters Hospital, the son of Lee Mason Fitzhugh and Grace Fyfe of Phoenix, Arizona. He graduated from School of Physical Science, Chemistry at Stanford in 1935. As a Maj he married Louise Marian Fox on 29 December 1945 in Washington, DC. She was the daughter of Irving C. Fox and was born 8 September 1918 and died 14 October 1972.

Children:

- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 1 – Richard Lee Henry Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 2 – Mary Louise Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 3 – Charles Andrew Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 4 – William Henry Harrison Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.1.4.1.1.5.2 5 – Katherine Grace Fitzhugh

9A.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1a - John Peregrine Fitzhugh, adopted son of Marion Eccleston Fitzhugh.

Children:

- 10.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1a.1 Marianne Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1a.2 [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1a.3 [NUNK] Fitzhugh
- 10.4.1.2.2.1.9.2.1a.4 [NUNK] Fitzhugh

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.1 - William Marsh Fitzhugh - was born September 1931, the son of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Alice Elizabeth Smith. He lived in Philadelphia in 1935 and San Francisco in 1940. William married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. William died 14 April 2008 in California.

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.2 - Marion Elizabeth Fitzhugh - was born about 1934, the daughter of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Alice Elizabeth Smith. Marion married Hugh D. McNiven, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Marion died [DUNK].

9.4.1.2.2.1.9.3.3 - Christopher Lee Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK] the son of William McPherson Fitzhugh and Alice Elizabeth Smith. Christopher married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Christopher died [DUNK].

From Chris: The Fitzhugh Building: In San Francisco it was ten stories with a balcony on the top floor. It was the first building to be condemned under earthquake are building code upgrade. It served primarily as medical offices. About 1858 the family sold it to Jeremy et Hopkins to settle Pergrine's estate.

9.4.1.2.3.4.3.1.1 Virginia Fitzhugh, the daughter of Peregrine White Fitzhugh

9.4.1.2.3.4.3.1.2 Stuart Fitzhugh, the son of Peregrine White Fitzhugh

9.4.1.3.2.2.1.2.1 – Shirley Louise Fitzhugh was born 18 April 1947 and died 20 August 1947, daughter of William Bateman Fitzhugh and Shirley Campbell Fitzgerald.

9.4.1.3.2.2.1.2.2 – William Coberth Fitzhugh son of William Bateman Fitzhugh and Shirley Campbell Fitzgerald.

9.4.1.3.2.2.1.2.3 – Martha Susan Fitzhugh, the daughter of William Bateman Fitzhugh and Shirley Campbell Fitzgerald. She married Steven Wayne Elliott on 20 May 1973.

9.4.1.3.2.2.1.2.4 – John Fitzgerald Fitzhugh son of William Bateman Fitzhugh and Shirley Campbell Fitzgerald.

9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.1 – Charles Fitzhugh the son of Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh and Olive Loveland

9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.2 – Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh, Jr was born 6 November 1924 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, the son of Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh, Sr and Olive Loveland. He married Lois Jean Bentley on 21 June 1952. She was born 6 May 1930. He died 2 September 1999 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan and is buried in Elm Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

10.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.2.1 – Susan Jane Fitzhugh

10.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.2.2 – Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh, III

10.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.2.3 – Mary Ann Fitzhugh

9.4.1.3.3.1.2.2.3 – Ann G. Fitzhugh the daughter of Walter Dulaney Fitzhugh and Olive Loveland. She married [SUNK] Dunham.

aa9.4.1.3.3.1.6.1.1 - Frederick E. Fitzhugh was born 24 July 1921 in Bay City, Michigan, the son of the adopted son Edwin Francis (Peck) Fitzhugh and Clara H. [SUNK]. He married Elizabeth R. Richardson, the daughter of Walter R. Richardson and Margaret D. [SUNK]. Elizabeth [Betty] was born 27 September 1923 and died 8 November 2011 in Bay City, Michigan.

Children:

aaa10.9.4.1.3.3.1.6.1.1.1 - Walter P. Fitzhugh

aaa10.9.4.1.3.3.1.6.1.1.2 - Frederick E. Fitzhugh

She is survived by her sons, Walter P. Fitzhugh and Frederick E. Fitzhugh, Jr. and their wives, Marty P. Fitzhugh and Carol D. Fitzhugh respectively. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Michael P. (Nicole) Fitzhugh, Laurel F. (Charlie) Ofstein, Kristen M. Fitzhugh, and Chelsea A. (Shawn) Duffin, in addition to five great-grandchildren Kylie Stash, Evan M. Fitzhugh, Micah D. Ofstein, Sadie J. Fitzhugh, and Lucas C. Ofstein; her sisters, Phyllis (Skippy) Wirth and Roberta (Pinky) Richardson and several nieces and nephews. Betty and her husband Fred traveled extensively, enjoyed time at their Torch Lake vacation home, and had many close friends with whom they enjoyed happy times. Friends may visit the family at the Penzien & Steele Funeral Home on Friday from 4 to 7 p.m. A funeral service will be held at the funeral home at 2 p.m. on Saturday, November 12, 2011. The Rev. Andreas Teich will officiate. Private interment will be at Elm Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Betty's family requests that friends consider a donation in her memory to Trinity Episcopal Church or another Bay City charitable organization.

Fitzhugh, Sr., Fredrick E.
Bay City, Michigan

Frederick E. Fitzhugh Sr., CPA, age 77 years, passed away on Thursday, October 29, 1998, in Bay City. Fred was born in Bay City on July 24, 1921 and attended Bay City Central High School, and Bay City Junior College. After he enlisted and



spent four years with the U.S. Army during World War II, Fred went to work for Autolite in Toledo, Ohio and enrolled at the University of Toledo. He graduated in 1948 and returned to Bay City. Fred was for many years a partner in the Bay City Accounting Firm of Weinlander, Fitzhugh, Bertuleit & Schairer, P.C. (now Weinlander Fitzhugh). He was an active member and leader in many community organizations including Trinity Episcopal Church (Treasurer), The Bay Area Chamber of Commerce (President), Tri-County Economics Club (President and Treasurer), Bay County Citizens for a Civic Arena (Treasurer), Saginaw Valley Torch Club, Eastern Chapter Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants (Chairman), American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Northeast Michigan Estate Planning Council, Rotary Club of Bay City (President), and Bay City Lion's Club. Fred was also a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Bay City Scottish Rite Bodies. He was the recipient of many awards, including the Bay County United Way's Distinguished Service Award and he was a Rotary International "Paul Harris Fellow". He was an avid tennis player and golfer.

He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Betty; and two sons: Walt and Fred, Jr. (Rick) and their wives; Marty and Shari, respectively; and four grandchildren: Michael, Laurel, Kristen, and Chelsea.

Services will be held on Saturday, October 31, 1998 at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Episcopal Church. Fr. Peter M. Cominos will officiate. Friends may call at Staphish East (Essexville) on Friday, October 30, 1998 from 11:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Fred's family requests that those wishing to make contributions in memory of Fred consider Trinity Episcopal Church, the Bay Area Family Y, or Bay County Citizens for a Civic Arena.

9.4.1.3.7.4.1.1.1 - John Dimitry Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK]. John married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. John died [DUNK].

9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.1 – Edith Daintry Fitzhugh, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Peabody. She married William Hoke Camp.

9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.2 – Mary Fitzhugh was born in 1934, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Peabody. She married John Boyle Bell, Jr.

Source: emails of Louise Daintry Conner

9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.3 – Louise Fitzhugh, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Peabody.

9.4.1.3.7.4.1.3.4 – Nancy Fitzhugh, the daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Peabody.

9.5.2.1.1.2.3.1.1 – Matilda Orania Fitzhugh was born 29 August 1898 in Gloucester County, Virginia, the daughter of Patrick Henry Fitzhugh and Dora Davis. She married J. Rollin Otto who was born 19 March 1894 and died 4 October 1987. She died 12 November 1991 in Baltimore County, Maryland and they are buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland.

9.5.2.1.1.2.3.3.1 – Virginia E. Fitzhugh was born 21 January 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland, the daughter of Allen Christian Fitzhugh and Sallie Wilson. She married first in 1930 to John Wood Lupton. He was born 23 October 1907 and died 22 December 1950. She married second in 1951 to John Hammitt Meehan who was born 20 August 1897 and died 8 April 1978. She died 10 December 1990 in Halifax County, North Carolina. They are Hamite buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Halifax County, North Carolina.

9.5.2.1.1.2.4.1.1 - Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh, II was born 4 May 1930 in Maryland, the son of Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh and Mary Edna Carroll. He married Nancy Gayle Franklin, who was born in Memphis, Tennessee on 9 July 1932, the daughter of Earl Edwin Franklin and Virginia Rush of Jackson, Tennessee. He died 19 October 1993 in Maryland and is buried in American Cemetery, Natchitoches, Louisiana. Obituary: Electrical engineer: A memorial service for Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh 2nd, 63, a retired Westinghouse electrical engineer who worked with space communications, will be held at 3 p.m. today at University Baptist Church on North Charles Street in Baltimore. He died of cancer at his home Oct. 19. A Baltimore native, Mr. Fitzhugh spent most of his life in his hometown, graduating from the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute in and from Johns Hopkins University with a degree in electrical engineering in 1953. After working for seven years with Glenn L. Martin Co. in Baltimore, Mr. Fitzhugh joined Westinghouse, where he worked for 30 years, often traveling to Australia to work on the placement of satellites in their final orbits. His wife, the former Nancy Gayle Franklin, said he had recently come out of retirement to help GTE with a special satellite project when he died. An avid flutist and organist, Mr. Fitzhugh studied at the Peabody Institute and eventually became a charter member of the Gettysburg (Pa.) Symphony Orchestra, where he played first flute. In memory of his love of music, the memorial service will consist of flute solos, Mrs. Fitzhugh said. Mr. Fitzhugh was a member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc., the Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of the War of 1812 in the State of Maryland and the Johns Hopkins Club. He also enjoyed playing chess with a club at Johns Hopkins. In addition to his wife of 38 years, Mr. Fitzhugh is survived by a daughter, Laura F. Hutson of Towson; two sons, Howard S. Fitzhugh 3rd of Natchitoches, La., and Charles F. Fitzhugh, of Hunt Valley; and seven grandchildren.

Children:

10.5.2.1.1.2.4.1.1.1 - Laura Fitzhugh

10.5.2.1.1.2.4.1.1.2 - Howard Steptoe Fitzhugh, III

10.5.2.1.1.2.4.1.1.3 - Charles F. Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.2.4.2.1 - Doris Fitzhugh was born 19 October 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Edgar Allen Fitzhugh and Pauline Louise Schmid. She married Francis C. DuVal who was born 24 December 1928 in Gloucester, Virginia and died 2 April 2011, the son of Thaddeus Ernest DuVal and Eleanor Baytop Wiatt.

Obituary: Francis C. Duval, 82, of Williamstown, NJ, on April 2, 2011. Born in Gloucester, VA, he lived in Havertown, PA before moving to Williamstown. Mr. DuVal was a CPA for Robert Filter in Darby, PA before retiring. He was a US Army Veteran of WWII and a graduate of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. He was a member and Past Master of the Botetourt Lodge# 7 in Gloucester, VA and a member of the Cassia Mount Horeb Lodge# 273 in Ardmore, PA. He was a former member of the Sons

of the Revolution and Union Methodist Church in Havertown, PA. He enjoyed reading and spending time with his family. Beloved husband of Doris DuVal (nee Fitzhugh). Devoted father of Susan Whipple (Todd). Loving grandfather of Chadd Whipple (Lauren), Collin Whipple and Christopher Whipple. He was pre-deceased by two brothers Robert DuVal and Todd DuVal and two half-brothers. Relatives and friends are invited to his viewing on Friday from 10:00 – 11:00 am at the Sicklerville United Methodist Church, 406 Church Road, Sicklerville, NJ, where a service will follow at 11:00 am.

She died 22 July 2013 in Williamstown, Gloucester County, New Jersey. They are buried in George Washington Memorial Park Cemetery, Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

9.5.2.1.1.2.8.2.1 – Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh was born 17 November 1919 in Baltimore City, Maryland, the son of Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh and Corrine Perkins. He married on 5 May 1945 to Emma Elizabeth Padgett who was born in 1919 the daughter of Ambrose Andrew Padgett and Ellen Snead Parker and died in 2011. He died 17 August 1993 in Newport News City, Virginia and They are buried in Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

Children:

10.5.2.1.1.2.8.2.1.1 – Anne Parker Fitzhugh

10.5.2.1.1.2.8.2.1.2 – Virginia Fitzhugh

10.5.2.1.1.2.8.2.1.3 - Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh

NEWPORT NEWS - Emma Padgett Fitzhugh Obituary; lifetime resident of this city, died on Sept. 26, 2011. She was born at home during the worldwide flu epidemic of 1919 and fittingly died at home surrounded by friends and family. She celebrated her 92nd birthday on March 29, 2011. She was the daughter of the late Ellen Parker Padgett and Ambrose Andrews Padgett, local real estate broker, developer, and founder of Murray and Padgett Real Estate in the 1920's.

She graduated from Newport News High School with honors in 1936 and was the class commencement speaker. She studied drama with Miss Dorothy Crane, whom she always remembered with gratitude and respect. In 1940, she graduated from Mary Baldwin College and was again commencement speaker. She taught in local public schools until her marriage on May 5, 1945, to Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh upon his return from combat duty with the U.S. 15th Air Force in Italy during World War II. Her husband entered the real estate business with his father-in-law and was principal broker at Murray and Padgett Real Estate until his death in 1993, now Fitzhugh-Wilson Real Estate.

Most of her life she was active in church, Bible studies, social and community affairs. She was a member of several local prayer groups, including Lydia International and International Cooperating Ministries. Emma was an accomplished gardener, award-winning flower arranger, and in 1952 she and friends Allison Cutler and Frances Thompson founded the Warwick Garden Club.

Throughout her life she devoted time and talents to a variety of worthy causes, among them American Red Cross at the Port of Debarkation for World War II, Peninsula Symphony Orchestra as Membership Chairman, initiator of the local March for Jesus in 1992, and was a longstanding participant in People to People. Her church affiliations included the former First Presbyterian Church most of her life, Yorkminster Baptist Church, Zoe Community Church, and World Outreach Worship Center in later years.

Emma was committed to promoting others. Her radiant smile, exuberant personality, and enthusiasm propelled her into a fearless later chapter of life. With fervor and tenacity, she engaged in local spiritual and political causes.

She is survived by her children, Anne Parker Fitzhugh of Newport News, Virginia "Gina" Fitzhugh Wilson and husband, Christopher of Newport News, and Eugene Perkins Fitzhugh Jr., of Virginia Beach. She is also survived by six grandchildren, Jonathan F. Wilson, Katherine C. Wilson, Laura F. Kheir, Julia B. Fitzhugh, John E. Fitzhugh and Anne M. Fitzhugh; and one great-grandchild, Elisabeth A. Kheir.

9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.1 – Philip Henry Fitzhugh was born 19 January 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of William Carroll Fitzhugh and Hilda Christian Fitzhugh. He died 19 March 2011 in Naples, Florida. He married first in 1991 to Berneice H. Pfann, who was born 7 July 1918 in Batavia, Gewnessee County, New Jersey and died 1 April 2000 in Collier County, Florida, the daughter of Henry Albert Pfann and Marian [SUNK]. He married second in 2003 to Linda Ward who was born 23 April 1941 in Great Neck, Nassau County, New York and died 5 October 2020 in Naples, Florida, the daughter of Charles Elverton Ward and Annette [SUNK]. He married third Helen Irene Smith who was born in July 1919 and died 4 August 1987 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, the daughter of Hanry Marquis Smith and Ruby Van Vechten. From his obituary there appears to have been no children from any of the wives.

Obituary by The Suffolk Times: Linda Ward Fitzhugh, a former resident of Southold, died Monday, Oct. 5, 2020, at Bentley Village Care Center in Naples, Fla. She was 79 years old. Linda was born April 23, 1941, in Great Neck, N.Y., to Annette and Charles E. Ward. Annette passed away in 1943 and Charles remarried in 1945, to Beatrice “Bunny” Tullis. Linda graduated from the Cathedral School of St. Mary in Garden City, Bradford (Mass.) Junior College and New York School of Design. She was an interior designer for 30 years. During the 1950s the Ward family purchased their first summer home, on Indian Neck Road in Peconic, overlooking Hogs Neck Bay. Then in the mid-1960s they purchased the J.S. Jenkins House overlooking Shelter Island Sound; this home is referenced in the book “Images of America: Southold.” It was here that Linda developed her passion for sailing. She was a member of the Southold Yacht Club; she and her crew raced in the Lightning class for several years, amassing many trophies. This passion for sailing led her to marry Stanley Popko in 1973. Together they sailed Memsahib, a 36-foot motorsailer sloop. The couple enjoyed years of sailing and travel before retiring in 1986 to Founders Village and becoming full-time residents of Southold. Linda continued to be a supporter of Hallockville Museum Farm, Southold Historical Society and various other organizations in the area. She was especially known for entertaining; large or small events were no challenge with her organizational skills. On Sundays she would read The Suffolk Times ads for restaurants in the area and plan the coming week’s dinners and lunches out with friends. Linda was always fond of these get-togethers and supporting local businesses. In 1990 she became a snowbird, spending the winters in Naples, Fla. She remained a subscriber to The Suffolk Times to keep tabs on the North Fork while she was away, planning what to see and do upon her return. In 2003 she married Philip Fitzhugh from Naples and the couple spent many happy years together until his death in 2011. Due to failing health, Linda said goodbye to Southold in 2014 and became a full-time resident of Naples until her death. Linda is remembered by friends and family as someone who was focused on others instead of herself. Her indomitable spirit led her through a life of challenges and heartache by looking to the positive side of life. She is survived by her sister, Susan; nephew, Charles; niece, Jan (Chris); great-nieces, Ashley (Peter) and Kristina; and goddaughter, Dana. Coster-Heppner Funeral Home in Cutchogue is assisting the family with private burial at First Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Southold.

Obituary by Daily Messenger on Mar. 29, 2011.: Philip Henry Fitzhugh Philip H. Fitzhugh died on Saturday, March 19, 2011, at his home in Naples, Fla. He was 94 years young. Phil enjoyed his later years in Naples yet returned to Canandaigua, "The Chosen Spot," every summer until 2009. He is survived by his wife, Linda; three daughters, Cindy Burton (John) of Virginia Beach, Va., Gail Fitzhugh and Diane Christian Taylor, both of Tucson, Ariz.; four grandchildren, Justin and Caiti Burton and Sarah and Josh Hamra; stepson, Donald Schneider (Janice); and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wives, Helen Smith Fitzhugh in 1987, and Berneice Schneider Fitzhugh in 2000; and sister, Carol Lee Gentry in 1974. Phil was born on Jan. 19, 1917 in Baltimore, Md. and was the son of William Carroll Fitzhugh and Hilda Christian Fitzhugh. He was a graduate of West High School in Rochester and Cornell University School of Hotel Management, class of 1939. Phil served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II in England, France and Germany from 1942 to 1945. Phil established Fitzhugh Floor

Covering Company in Canandaigua in 1948, which expanded to include a Woodmode kitchen design business. He retired in 1985. Phil was an avid tennis player "not great, but okay for my age." He painted in oils for his own amusement and was a Buffalo Bills fan. He enjoyed reading, travel and especially his family and friends. Phil was a past member and former chairman of the board of trustees of First Congregational Church in Canandaigua. He was also a past chairman of Retail Merchants Association, past president of the Chamber of Commerce, committee member and past chairman of the planning commission, all in the City of Canandaigua. Phil was also a member of Merrill Hose Company, University Club of Rochester, Century Club of Canandaigua, Canandaigua Country Club and Canandaigua Yacht Club. In Naples, Phil was a member of Vineyards Country Club and Imperial Golf Club. Also, in Naples, he was a member of Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church and a volunteer at North Collier Community Hospital. There will be no calling hours. A memorial service was held on March 24 in Florida. There will also be a service on May 20 at 1 p.m. at First Congregational Church in Canandaigua. Helen buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York

9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.2 – Dorothy Christian Fitzhugh was born 1924, the daughter of William Carroll Fitzhugh and Hilda Christian Fitzhugh. She died 1924. End of the Line

9.5.2.1.1.2.8.3.3 – Carol Lee Fitzhugh was born 25 March 1933 in New York, the daughter of William Carroll Fitzhugh and Hilda Christian Fitzhugh. She married in 1969 to Ralph Edward Gentry who was born 17 October 1933 in Virginia and died 6 May 2007 in Arington, Shelby County, Tennessee, the son of Claude Edward Gentry and Grace Lee Andrews..She died 23 July 1974. They are buried in Hewick Cemetery, Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia

9.5.2.1.1.4.3.1.1 - Henry Antonie Fitzhugh who was born in 1944, the son of John Henry Fitzhugh and Marie VanOsenbruggen. He married in 1972 to Hilary Smith who was born in 1943.

Children:

10.5.2.1.1.4.3.1.1.1 - Edward Anthony Fitzhugh

10.5.2.1.1.4.3.1.1.2 - Alexander Edward Henry Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.4.4.1.1 – Mary Zelle Fitzhugh was born 31 December 1920 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas, the daughter of John Glascock Fitzhugh and Myrtle Sangster. She married Benjamin L. Grondona and had two children. She died 10 February 1997 in San Diego, California and was cremated.

9.5.2.1.1.4.4.2.1 - Katherine Fitzhugh, the daughter of Paul Tatum Fitzhugh and Katherine Louise Willis. She married or lived with John Martin. The renovation of our house is magnificent!

The renovation of our house is magnificent. We want to thank you for the terrific job you did, not only in carrying out the work but in conceptualizing solutions to all the problems that come up in a complete renovation. We love the grand staircase you installed for us. The upper deck must have been incredibly difficult to plan and put in, yet you got it done with super results. It was fascinating to watch your guys on stilts installing the dry wall. **Your firm, sensible touch is evident everywhere we look in our house.** Thank you, too, for your continuing support and counsel. We really appreciate being able to call on you for help and consultation. You are a true friend and a consummate professional craftsman. Sincerely,
John Martin & Katherine Fitzhug

9.5.2.1.1.7.5.2.1 – William Aylett Fitzhugh, the son of William Bullett Fitzhugh

Children:

10.5.2.1.1.7.5.2.1.1 – William Bullett Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.9.2.2.1 - Janet Fitzhugh was born in August in Texas. She married Chuck Behnke.

9.5.2.1.1.9.2.4.1 – John Kirk Fitzhugh – was born in Garland on 16 March 1957, the son of John Golden Fitzhugh and Janette Davault. He moved to northeast Dallas in 1965. He graduated from Bryan Adams HS in 1975. He attended Texas A&M at Galveston (BS, marine biology, 1979; MS, biology, 1983). Then he moved to Washington DC to attend George Washington University (Ph.D., biology, 1988). He lived in New York City 1988-1990 as a research fellow at the American Museum of Natural History, then moved to Los Angeles for his position as curator at the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, California.

9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1 – John Patterson Fitzhugh was born on 22 August 1945 in Mobile, Alabama. In Mobile, Alabama he married on 8 April 1972 to Robin Jetmundsen Pearson who was born 1 July 1948 in Mobile, Alabama.

Children:

- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1.1 - Catherine Meredith Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1.2 - Erin Patterson Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1.3 - Joseph Neale Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.1.4 - Shannon Louise Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.2 – Michael Dean Fitzhugh was born on 25 January 1949 in Mobile, Alabama. In Mobile, Alabama he married on 21 December 1969 to Earline Marshall van Aller who was born 21 January 1949 in Mobile, Alabama.

Children:

- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.2.1 - Timothy William Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.2.2 - Keller van Aller Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.2.3 - Michael Patrick Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.3 – Mark Lee Fitzhugh was born on 25 April 1961 in Mobile, Alabama. In Mobile, Alabama on 5 August 1995 he married Cheri Smith who was born 10 November 1958 in Lakeland, Florida.

Children:

- 10.5.2.1.1.9.3.1.3.1 - Emma Smith Fitzhugh

9.5.2.1.5.1.7.5.1 – Gail Eugene Fitzhugh was born 6 August 1925 in Conway, Taylor County, Iowa, the son of Roy Monroe Fitzhugh and Leona Mae Murray. He married Rachel Arlene McCurdy on 6 August 1947. She was born 23 April 1926 in Conway, the daughter of Max McCurdy and Chloris Matheny. He died 3 May 2010 in West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They are buried in Conway Cemetery, Conway, Taylor County, Iowa.

Rachel A. Fitzhugh (1926-2009)
 WATERLOO – Rachel A. Fitzhugh, 83, of Waterloo, died at her home Thursday, July 23.
 She was born April 23, 1926, in Conway, daughter of Max and Chloris Matheny McCurdy. She married Gail E. Fitzhugh on Aug. 6, 1947, in Bedford.
 She taught country school at Bedford and also worked for United Airlines. She was an administrator for 15 years at Taylor County Home near Bedford. After moving to Waterloo in 1965 she became administrator at Country View for 25 years, retiring in 1985.
Survived by: her husband; two sons, Dennis (Vicky) of Clinton, Tenn., and Roy (Valinda) of West Des Moines; seven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and a brother, Glen (Mary Lou) Sharp of Bedford.
Preceded in death by: two sisters, Mary Ann Irwin and Joyce McCurdy; and a brother, Gayland McCurdy.
Serviced: 10 a.m. Monday at Dahl-Sun-Howe-Schoof Funeral Home, Cedar Falls, with burial in Conway Cemetery, Conway. Public visitation from 3 to 5 p.m. today at the funeral home.
Memorials: may be directed to Cedar Valley Hospice. Condolences may be left at www.DahlFuneralHome.com.

Show article text (OCR) ▾

Clipped from [The Courier](#), 26 Jul 2009, Sun, Page 14

9.5.2.1.5.1.7.5.2 – Roy Dean Fitzhugh was born 28 September 1927, the son of Roy Monroe Fitzhugh and Leona Mae Murray. He married Nancy Jo Henry who was born 16 January 1934, the daughter of Edward H. S. “Ted” Henry, Jr. and Fern Mabel Becker. She died 4 December 1998. They are buried in Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska.

9.5.2.1.5.1.11.1.1 – Harley Leslie Fitzhugh [aka Jack] was born 25 April 1922 in Renova, Jefferson County, Montana, the son of Harley Hoarshaw Fitzhugh and Vera May Carter. He married Frances Annabelle Albro on 25 April 1945. She was born 9 April 1926 in Willow Creek, Gallatin County, Montana and died 25 February 2015 in Echo, Umatilla County, Oregon. He died 7 July 2014 in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon and they are buried in Echo Memorial Cemetery, Echo, Umatilla County, Oregon.

Burns Mortuary Hermiston, Oregon Harley L. (Jack) Fitzhugh, 92 of Echo died on Monday July 7, 2014 in Hermiston. Jack was born April 25, 1922 to Harley & Vera (Carter) Fitzhugh in Renova, Montana. He grew up in Harrison, Montana graduating from high school in 1940. He worked for his father driving truck and delivering coal and grain around the county. He joined the US Navy in October 1942 serving just over three years on LST 268 in the South Pacific. He was proud to be a veteran and member of the Greatest Generation. He married Frances Albro April 25, 1945. They had three daughters, Penny, Patsy and Kelly. Jack had his own trucking company and received a safe driver award when he had three million accident free miles. He and Fran moved to eastern Oregon and lived in Echo 38 years. After retiring he drove school bus which he thoroughly enjoyed. He treated the bus students like grandchildren.

Jack kept in touch with many of his shipmates. He and Fran hosted a Navy reunion in Kennewick, WA. Fifty two of his shipmates and wives attended. Their loyalty and bond with one another was priceless. Jack and Fran also attended a reunion in Columbia Missouri. Jack loved his family unconditionally. He always had time to tell a good story or share a joke. He enjoyed woodworking and fishing with family and friends. He will be dearly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife Fran of 69 years. Daughters; Penny (Ron) Gavette (Pendleton) and Kelly Hale (Stanfield). Grandchildren; Brett (Polly) Conner and Erica (Nate) Haak, great grandchildren; Cameron and Abigail (Abby) Connor and many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by many honorary grandchildren. The Fitzhugh home was a haven for many kids. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Bob and daughter Patsy Rice.

Frances Albro “Fran” Fitzhugh passed away on February 25, 2015 at her daughter and son-in-law’s home in Pendleton, Oregon at the age of 88 years. She was born at home on April 9, 1926 to Willis A. and Sabina A. (Lane) Albro in Willow Creek, Montana. She joined a half-sister Rena, brothers, Emmet & Bernard and sister, Maxine. Fran was the middle child of nine. Over the next few years Arlene, Lawrence, Bill, and Jim rounded out the large family. They were a close knit, hard working, competitive family. Fran graduated from Willow Creek High School and then went to work for the State of Montana Highway Department. She lived at the “Y” in Helena where she made lifelong friends. The kids were all

very athletic but, basketball was the sport of choice. Fran was always proud of the time the girls team beat the boys A squad, where she was the top scorer. She was an avid fan of the Echo Cougars, Celtics, and Gonzaga. Fran met Harley L. “Jack” Fitzhugh while ice skating. She thought he was quite a “handsome hot shot” on skates. They married on April 25, 1945 during one of his Navy leaves. They celebrated 69 years together before his passing in July of 2014. It was also his birthday, so he never forgot an anniversary. To this union 3 daughters were born: Penny, Patricia “Patsy”, and Kelly. They lived in Harrison, MT for some time while Jack worked for his father before moving to Three Forks where they established a cattle hauling business. They moved to Oregon and after several moves settled in Echo where they resided for 39 years. After retirement, they drove school bus for the Echo School. The kids loved them and were considered grandparents by many. Their home was a welcome safe haven for kids after school activities or ball games while waiting for parents. Fran was well known for her hospitality, quick Irish wit, great cooking, beautiful yard, positive attitude, and generosity to all. She was a wonderful loving wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, aunt, sister, friend, and neighbor. She is survived by her daughters: Penny Gavette & her husband Ron who often said that he was blessed with a wonderful mother-in-law, of Pendleton, OR, & Kelly Hale, Stanfield, OR; grandson: Brett Conner & wife Polly; granddaughter: Erica Haak & husband Nate; and great grandchildren: Cameron & Abby Conner. Fran was preceded in death by her parents, husband, half sister, five brothers, and a daughter.

Children:

- 10.5.2.1.5.1.11.1.1.1 - Penney Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.5.1.11.1.1.2 - Patricia Lynn Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.1.5.1.11.1.1.3 - Kelly Hale Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.1 – Minnie Mae Fitzhugh was born 17 August 1896 in Palo Pinto County, Texas, ., the daughter of Thomas E. Fitzhugh and Lula Jane Allen. She died 6 December 1974 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas. She married Chester N. Ames who was born 16 October 1890 in Crawford County, Illinois and died 1 October 1959 in Lawton, Oklahoma, the son of Walter Scott Ames and Cordelia Ann York. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Commanche County, Oklahoma

9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.2 – Ethel Lee Fitzhugh the daughter of Thomas E. Fitzhugh and Lula Jane Allen

9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.3 – George Clark Fitzhugh, the son of Thomas E. Fitzhugh and Lula Jane Allen

9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.4 – Allen Fitzhugh the son of Thomas E. Fitzhugh and Lula Jane Allen

9.5.2.2.1.1.8.1.5 – Frances Fitzhugh, the daughter of Thomas E. Fitzhugh and Lula Jane Allen

9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.1 – James Courtland Fitzhugh was born 28 January 1893 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas and died 24 October 1952 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, the son of James Gabriel Fitzhugh and Zora Short. He married Gladyce Carleton who was born 22 August 1899 in Friendship, Crockett County, Tennessee and died 12 December 1980 in San Bernadino County, California. She also married Howard L. Biddle. She was the daughter Of William Jack Carleton and Verona Ruth Moore. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.

9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.2 – Ida Fitzhugh was born 20 July 1897 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas and died 27 August 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, the daughter of James Gabriel Fitzhugh and Zora Short. She married in 1833 to Lee Tavenner Eastham who was born 17 June 1893 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas and died 16 June 1967 in Whitewright, Grayson County, Texas. He was the son of Lee Beauregard Eastham and Mary Pleasant Tavenner. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Denison, Grayson County, Texas. She is buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

9.5.2.2.1.1.9.4.3 – Zora C. Fitzhugh was born 1 December 1906 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas and died 28 April 1997, the daughter of James Gabriel Fitzhugh and Zora Short. She married first in 1927 to Ross Roderick Ellis who was born 25 May 1901 in Houston County, Texas and died 15 July 1949 in Houston County, Texas, the son of John Henry Ellis and Martha Ann Burton. He was a lifetime resident of Houston County, a member of the Presbyterian church, and the American Legion Post No. 134. He died of an accidental gun shot wound. He is buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Crockett Houston County, Texas. She married second in 1946 to W. Vern Sawyer who was born 1901 and died 1946. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

ROSS RODERICK ELLIS FUNERAL

Ross Roderick Ellis, 48, died July 15, 1949. Services were held July 16 at the Callaway Funeral Home at 10 a. m., with Rev. C. P. Owen, Presbyterian minister of Crockett, officiating. Interment was in the Crockett cemetery with military rites conducted by the Thomas R. Brailsford Post No. 134, American Legion.

Mr. Ellis was a lifetime resident of Houston county; a member of the Presbyterian church, and American Legion Post No. 134.

An inquest was held by Justice of Peace C. R. McPhail, who rendered a verdict of accidental death by gunshot wound.

Survivors: Mother, Mrs. Mattie Ellis, Crockett; son, Ross C. Ellis, U. S. navy, Pensacola, Fla.; sister, Mrs. Mary Hayne, Crockett; two brothers, Henry and Ralph Ellis of Crockett.

pallbearers: D. F. Youngblood, Nathan Shroyer, V. B. Woods, Danny Burton, R. P. Barnhill, Frank Granberry.

Arrangements were by the Callaway Funeral Home.

9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.1– Lloyd Clinton Fitzhugh was born 23 February 1892 in Montana, the son of Joseph S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers. Per his WWI draft registration/US Army, Lloyd was blind in one eye. He was a millworker (lumber) in Portland. He married Sadie Mae Garvin in 1923. She was born 8 March 1904 in Sherwood, Washington County, Oregon, the daughter of Frank Cramer Garvin and Mary Julia Hall. She married (1) Lloyd Clinton Fitzhugh at Vancouver, Washington, on August 9, 1923; (2) Albert Sigfred Johnson at Stevenson, Washington, on February 26, 1949. There were other marriages. She died 13 August 1973 in Gladstone, Clackamas County, Oregon. She is buried in Riverview Abbey Mausoleum and Crematory, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He is buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.1.1 Lloyd Earl Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.2– Marjorie Elizabeth Fitzhugh, the daughter of Joseph S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers.

9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.3– Nellie Ramona Fitzhugh , the daughter of Joseph S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers.

9.5.2.2.1.5.1.3.4– Floreta Louise Fitzhugh , the daughter of Joseph S. Fitzhugh and Mary Jane Flowers.

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.1 – Philip Fitzhugh was born 8 November 1912 in Loami, Sangamon County, Illinois, the son of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. He died [DUNK] 1913 in Loami, Sangamon County, Illinois. He is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Loami, Illinois. End of the Line

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2 – Roger Fisher Fitzhugh was born 16 December 1913 in Loami, Sangamon County, Illinois, the son of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. He married Alice M. Rouland in 1943 in St. Charles, Missouri. Alice was born 24 June 1919 in Alexander, Morgan County, Illinois, the daughter of John Rouland and Mabel Rilling Alice died at 11:00 a.m. on Sunday, 10 April 2011 at Memorial Medical Center, Springfield. He retired from First National Bank after 35 years. He was a member of Elks Lodge, Blue Ridge Club and VFW Post 32 and former member of Land of Lincoln Chorus. He was an Army veteran of World War II and served in the campaigns of Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland and Central Europe. He was awarded three overseas service bars, European-African-Middle Eastern Theater ribbon with four bronze battle stars, the Good Conduct Medal and the World War II Victory Medal. He died 5 April 1994 in Springfield, Illinois and they are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Illinois.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2.1 – Karen Lee Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2.2 – Gary Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2.3 – Cheryl Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.2.4 – Sandra Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.3 – Dorothy Allison Fitzhugh was born 25 February 1915 in Chandlerville, Laomi Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, the daughter of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. She died 9 July 1921 in Laomi and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Laomi, Illinois. End of Line

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.4 – Alice Alberta Fitzhugh was born 8 November 1916 in Laomi, Sangamon County, Illinois, the daughter of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. She married [SUNK] Mr. Highland. She was employed at the Allison Division of General Motors, retiring in 1979 as executive secretary to the public relations chairman. She had been a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club and Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. She was a docent for the Indianapolis Museum of Art. She also became a charter member of the Epsilon Lambda Chapter of Epsilon Sigma Alpha International Inc. in 1948 before serving as chapter president from 1949-51 and president of the Indiana State Council of ESA in 1954-55. She was chosen as both chapter and state woman of the year for 1966-67. She died 23 December 2003 in Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Laomi, Illinois

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.5 – John Franklin Fitzhugh was born 26 September 1918 in Laomi, Sangamon County, Illinois, the son of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. He married Lucille Walker on 23 January 1946 in Laomi. She was born 12 September 1917 in Laomi, the daughter of Joseph Leslie Walker and Mamie Catherine Hatten. She was a homemaker and a member at Laurel United Methodist Church in Springfield. She died 25 August 2015 in the Memorial Medical Center in Springfield. He formerly was employed at Illinois Bell Telephone Co. for 40 years, retiring in 1977; and presently was a volunteer interpreter at the Dana-Thomas House. He was a member and past trustee of Laurel United Methodist Church. He also was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America and Masonic Lodge 450 of Loami. Mr. Fitzhugh was a former member of the Lions Club and the Barber Shoppers. He was a veteran of World War II. He died 6 September 1988 in Springfield, Illinois and they are buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Laomi, Illinois.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.5.1 – Barbara Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.5.2 – Jim Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.5.15.2.6 – Marcella M. Fitzhugh was born 13 November 1919 in Loami, Illinois, the daughter of Eldon Cyrus Fitzhugh and Maude Fisher. She lived in Springfield, Illinois and Carmel, Indiana. Marcella retired from the Defense Intelligence Agency with the Federal Government. She was a member of Epsilon Sigma Alpha Sorority. She enjoyed reading and doing crossword puzzles. She is survived by 3 nieces, Cheryl (Ron) Allen, Sandra (Bill Hoban) Harvill, and Barbara (Howie Smith) Fitzhugh; and 2 nephews,

Gary (Linda) Fitzhugh and Jim (Judy) Fitzhugh. She died 7 April 2018 and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Laomi, Illinois. End of the Line

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.1 – Peter Richard Fitzhugh - was born 17 May 1897 in Port Orford, Oregon, the son of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. He married Virginia Virden Inman who was born 27 November 1902 in Ketchikan Gateway Borough, Alaska. She died 27 August 1977 in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California. He died 23 June 1955 in Curry County, Oregon. They are buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.2 – Iva Francis Fitzhugh - was born 2 November 1902, the daughter of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. She married [SUNK] Kruger. She died 10 August 1984 in Fulton, Sonoma County, California. She is buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.3 – George R. Fitzhugh - was born 19 March 1906 in Oregon, the son of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. He married Luella B. Isenhardt who was born 21 September 1911 the daughter of John Wesley Isenhardt and Bessie [SUNK]. and died 28 May 1983 in Jackson County, Oregon. He died 7 February 1985 in Curry County, Oregon and they are buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.3.1 - Marjorie Ann Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.4 – Diva Fitzhugh – was born 2 August 1908, the daughter of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. She married Clarence Peter Stoller who was born 27 October 1906 in Oregon, the son of Peter Stoller and Luise Maier (the former Mrs. Cook) and died 7 May 1983 in Curry County, Oregon. She was aka Mrs. Satterfield. She died 17 December 1993. They are buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.5 – Colleen M. Fitzhugh [Connie] – was born 17 May 1911 in Sixes, Curry County, Oregon, the daughter of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. She married [SUNK] Jenkins. She died 10 June 1988 in Brookings. She is buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.6 – Raymond Benjamin Fitzhugh – was born 21 January 1914 in Langlois County, Oregon, the son of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. He died 2 May 1987 in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California. He was cremated and ashes placed unknown.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.6.1 - Pete Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.1.7 – Melvin R. Fitzhugh - was born 28 August 1919 Sixes, Curry County, Oregon, the son of Richard Melvin Fitzhugh and Mary Adelia Applebee. He died 9 February 1984 in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California and is Album, FAG buried in Ward Memorial Cemetery, Brookings, Curry County, Oregon.

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.1 – Lovie Lee Fitzhugh was born 28 January 1878 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of John Marion Fitzhugh and Ida Love. She married Dudley Nail Doak, who was born 24 September 1872 and died 29 March 1949 and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sulphur, Oklahoma. She died 27 February 1959 and is buried in Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Oklahoma.

Sources: FAG

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.2 – John Gabe was born 1883 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the son of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. He died in 1914.

Sources: FAG

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.3 – Wood Clyde Fitzhugh was born 28 November 1885 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the son of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. He married on 8 June 1905 in Carter County, Oklahoma to Audie Lee Walker who was born 18 August 1886 in Arkansas and died 22 January 1968. She was the daughter of H. J. Walker and Sarah A. Moss. He died 28 April 1973 in Oklahoma and they are buried in Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Oklahoma.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.1.1 – John Collin Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.1.2 – Mamie Maurice Fitzhugh

The image shows two official documents from the United States of America, Indian Territory, Southern District. The top document is a 'MARRIAGE LICENSE' (No. 976) issued on May 29, 1905, for the marriage of Wood Clyde Fitzhugh and Audie Lee Walker. It is signed by C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court. The bottom document is a 'CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE' issued on June 8, 1905, for B. F. King, signed by B. F. King, Minister of the Gospel. Both documents are filed and recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory.

Sources: FAG

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.4 – Katherine C. Fitzhugh (aka Kate) was born July 1887 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the daughter of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. She married John Elder Davis, who was born 16 May 1897 in Chalk Mountain, Erath County, Texas and died 9 December 1951 in Oklahoma. He was the son of Jon Harrison Davis and Alpha Etta Weatherford. She died in 1963 and they are buried in Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Oklahoma.

Sources: FAG

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.5 – Nancy Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born 13 December 1889 in Velma, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the daughter of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. She married Frank Washington Frensey 1909 in Ardmore, OK. He was born 1888 in Ardmore, IT, OK, and died 1959 in Duncan, OK. She lived at 73533 Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma. She died in October 1978 in Duncan, Oklahoma.

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.6 – Mayme E. D. Fitzhugh was born March 1891 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the daughter of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. She married Mr. Houston. She died in 1973.

9.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.7 – Collin Dudley. Fitzhugh was born 25 July 1893 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, the son of John Marion Fitzhugh and Nancy Jane Jones. He married Vivian Beatrice Coombs. She was born 27 November 1897 and died 15 September 1980. He died 12 June 1965 in San Bernardino County, California and they are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Covina Hills), Los Angeles.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.4.1.5.7.1 - Betty Fitzhugh

Sources: FAG

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.1 – Henry Charles Fitzhugh was born 22 September 1881 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas., the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He married Maud Gadberry, daughter of Christopher Columbus Gadberry and Beady Jane Dodd. She first married Charles Marshall Weatherby who was born 1873 and died 1915. She married Jess F. Yopp in 1933 who was born 1892 and died 1972. She was born 18 December 1892 in Quitman Cleburne County, Arkansas and died 3 December 1967 in Wichita Falls, Texas. Henry Charles died 18 November 1962 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas and is

buried in Fairview Cemetery. She is buried in South Fairview Cemetery, Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2– Charles Clark Fitzhugh was born 20 August 1886 in Melissa, Collin County, Texas, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He married first on 17 August 1907 to Bertha Mae Neal who was born 20 March 1892 in Texas and died 6 December 1974 in Bridgeport, Wise, Texas. He married second Ola May Taylor on 10 December 1921 in Oklahoma. Ola was born in 1895 and died in 1946 in Wilder, Canyon, Idaho. He was a Texas Private Company O D 5 Engineers in WORLD WAR I. He died 25 February 1974 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas and is buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2.1 - Loren Clark Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2.2 - Katherine Maxine Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2.3 – Oran William Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.2.4 – Velma Jo Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.3– Frank Lee Fitzhugh was born 20 October 1889, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He married Callie Harrison Warren. She was born 20 April 1900 and died 7 March 1982. He died 7 May 1964 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.3.1 - Clark Otho Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.3.2 - D. L. Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.3.3 - Ola Ruth Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.4– Arba Orenduff Fitzhugh, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He married in Gainesville on 21 July 1919 to Bessie Potts, the daughter of Andrew Calvin Potts and Mahala Ann Travelstead. She was born in Cooke County on 2 February 1901 and died 28 February 1951 in Denison, Texas.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.4.1 - Paris Morrison Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.4.2 - Arba F. Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.4.3 - Anna K. Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.5– Thornt Fred Fitzhugh was born 27 March 1884 in McKinney, Texas, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He died in November 1969 in Arkansas.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.6– Frederick Horaste Fitzhugh was born in Wise, Texas on 20 May 1892 and died in Wichita, Texas on 28 February 1956 in Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas, the son of John Thomas Fitzhugh and Katherine Thompson. He is buried in Nelson Grove Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Cooke County, Texas. He married first in 1915 to Lena Mae Ferguson who was born in 1896 and died in 1943. He married second in 1928 to Lyda Carrie Eva Robert who was born 1895 and died in 1945.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.6.1 – Ernest Everett Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.6.2 – Viola Mae Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.1.4.2.1.6.3 – Lee Roy Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.1 – Lucy Fitzhugh, the daughter of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.2 – William Fitzhugh was born 22 April 1892 in Texas, the son of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith. He died on 5 February 1937 in Texas and is buried next to his father and grandfather in White Hill Cemetery Jolly, Clay County Texas with a US Army headstone.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.3 – Henrietta Fitzhugh, the daughter of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.4 – Bessie Fitzhugh, the daughter of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.5 – George Fitzhugh, the son of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.6 – Grace Fitzhugh, the daughter of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.7 – Martha Fitzhugh, the daughter of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.8 – Asa Fitzhugh, the son of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

9.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.9 – Monte Fitzhugh, the son of Robert Nelson Fitzhugh and Mary Texanna Griffith.

Children:

10.5.2.2.1.4.2.4.9.? - son Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.1 - Christianna Bell Fitzhugh was born 21 April 1912 in Bellingham, Washington daughter of James Robert Fitzhugh and Dorothea Elise Jacobsen.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.2 – George Robertson Fitzhugh was born 5 November 1913 in Sedro Wooley, Washington son of James Robert Fitzhugh and Dorothea Elise Jacobsen.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.3 – Richard Oliver Fitzhugh was born 10 August 1917 in Sixes, Oregon son of James Robert Fitzhugh and Dorothea Elise Jacobsen.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.5.4 – Doris Evangeline Fitzhugh was born 29 April 1925 in Lewis County, Oregon daughter of James Robert Fitzhugh and Dorothea Elise Jacobsen.

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.9.1 – [NUNK] Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.1.9.8.9.2 – Charles Lester Fitzhugh – was born 17 December 1918. He died 19 June 1995.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.1 – Thomas Washington Fitzhugh was born in Logan County, Kentucky on 19 December 1871, the son of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. He married Rosa A. King in 1895. She was born 26 October 1875 in Todd County, Kentucky and died 24 February 1913 in Logan County, Kentucky. She is buried in Thompson Cemetery, Logan County. He worked as a farmer, postmaster, and teacher. He married secondly Mary Jane Stewart [Jennie]. She was born 9 March 1872 in Franklin County, Tennessee, the daughter of Anthony Stewart and Catherine Ann Young. Jane also married Richard Clayton Ferguson and Albert A. Vannatta. Jane died 26 December 1940 in Dunmor. He died on 8 August 1951 Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky of general arteriosclerosis. He and Mary are buried in Dumor, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

Children:

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.1.1 – Willie T. Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.1.2 – Verna Mae Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2 – Franklin Wesley Fitzhugh was born in 17 March 1873 in Logan, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, the son of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. He married Carrie Ola Welborn [aka Cattie] on 22 December 1897 in Logan County. She was born 14 December 1881 in Kentucky, the daughter of William Thomas Welborn and Hannah Caroline Marion. He was a farmer. She died 1 February 1971 in Greenville. He died in November 1940 of cancer of the face and neck on funeral was on 2 December 1940 in Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky and is buried in Carter Creek Missionary Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

Children:

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.1 - Duke Bowden Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.2 – Lennie Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.3 – Broadus Lehmon Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.4 – Nannie Evelyn Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.5 – Gladys Welborn Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.6 – Layton Carroll Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.7 – Mary Nell Fitzhugh

10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.2.8 – Hilda Louise Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3 – Loris Jefferson Fitzhugh [aka Lorus] was born 11 January 1875 in Logan County, Kentucky, the son of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. He married first Artie Evitts and about 1905 to second Margaret Mozella Mitchell in Kentucky. Margaret was born 12 October 1886 and died 14 March 1973. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, White Springs, Hamilton County, Florida. He died 10 June 1952 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. He is buried in Thompson Cemetery, Logan County, Kentucky.

Children:

- 10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3.1 – Ara S. Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3.2 – Robert Grayson Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3.3 – Aloth [Alath] Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3.4 – Woodson B. Fitzhugh
- 10.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.3.5 – Elda Martin Fitzhugh

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.4 – Mary Cordelia Fitzhugh was born on 12 February 1876 in Kentucky, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King and died in 1939. She married William Walter Welborn. They are buried in the Dunmor Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.5 – William A. Fitzhugh was born in 1879, the son of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.6 – Nannie L. Fitzhugh was born on 12 January 1881, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. She married James T. Day. She died on 4 December 1902 and is buried in Thompson Cemetery, Logan County Kentucky.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.7 – Joan Ann Fitzhugh [Joanna] was born 25 December 1882 in Logan County, Kentucky, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. She married Henry Oscar Baugh [aka Bud] who was born 26 February 1884 in Dunmor, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, the son of John L. Baugh and Sarah Elizabeth Smith. He died 18 May 1964. They had twelve children. She died 8 January 1922 in Logan County and they are buried in Thompson Cemetery, Logan County Kentucky.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.8 – Bertie B. Fitzhugh was born in 1885. She married Elbert Lee Grant. She died 1912.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.9 – Pearl Gertrude Fitzhugh was born 1887, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. She married John Wesley Joines. She died [DUNK] 1961.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.10 – Cissie Fitzhugh [aka Bessie] was born in 1889, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King and died in 1976. She married first James William Audas. She later married secondly Bud Henry Oscar Baugh [aka Bud], (his third wife) and her sister Joanna's former husband. She died 1912.

9.5.2.2.2.1.4.1.11 – Cora Ethel Fitzhugh was born in 1891, the daughter of William Butler Fitzhugh and Susan Mahala King. She married Dee Joines. She died 1970.

9.5.2.2.2.1.6.2.1 - Willard Eloise Fitzhugh was born 22 May 1906, the daughter of John Plain Fitzhugh and Hassie John Christian. She married Malcom Lean Crawford, the son of George Timothy Crawford and Mary Ella [MUNK]. He was born 3 Dec 1905 and died 31 May 1968. They are buried in Gant Cemetery, Sharon Grove, Todd County, Kentucky.

9.5.2.2.2.1.6.6.1 – Esther B. Fitzhugh was born 25 June 1891. She married H. Clay Williams who was born 14 January 1894 and died 22 August 1965. She died 19 February 1950. They are buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Lewisburg, Logan County, Kentucky

9.5.2.2.2.1.6.8.1 - Helen Marie Fitzhugh was born 15 January 1932 and died 12 January 1994. She married James Vernon McIntosh who was born 1 December 1922 and died 9 June 2002.

Obituary

Dunmor — Mr. James Vernon McIntosh, 79, of Dunmor died Sunday, June 9, 2002 at the Muhlenberg Community Hospital in Greenville.

Mr. McIntosh was born in Muhlenberg County on December 1, 1922. He was a retired laborer for Tannery. He was a member of Penrod Baptist Church and a veteran of the Army and World War II. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen McIntosh and his parents, Issac and Annie McIntosh.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Janet Hall of Woodburn; four sons, Mr. Mike McIntosh of Dunmor, Mr. Dale McIntosh of Copperas Cove, TX, Mr. Tommy McIntosh of Michigan and Mr. Joe McIntosh of Falmouth, KY; four sisters, Mrs. Irene Christie of Dunmor, Mrs. Nadine Costellow of Lewisburg, Mrs. Dona Wood of Dunmor and Mrs. Mary Ann Stanley of Greenville; 17 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 12, 2002 at 2 p.m. at Price Funeral Home in Lewisburg. Burial will follow in Fitzhugh Cemetery in Lewisburg which is in Logan County.

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.1 - Earnestine Ellen Fitzhugh - was born in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia on 1 March 1924 the daughter of Earl D. Fitzhugh and Nellie Jane Sayres. She graduated from Bridgeport High School and worked at Ace Hardware for 35 years as a bookkeeper and for 20 years prior at Alkire's Store. Among other things, she will most be remembered for spoiling her great nieces and nephews, whom she loved like her own children, her rabid following of the WVU Mountaineers, her love for games, especially Scrabble, and her enjoyment of church, work, and family gatherings. Earnestine [Ernie] lived at 110 E. Smith Str., Bridgeport, WV and was an active member and Sunday school teacher of the Simpson Creek Baptist Church. Those left to carry on her memory include her niece, Shirley Pugh and her husband Roger Pugh, of Morgantown; two nephews, Fred Fitzhugh and his wife, Drema, of Katy, Texas, and Kenneth Fitzhugh of Morgantown; her great-nieces and nephews Katherine Wood, her husband Michael and son tom, James Pugh, his wife Kelli and sons Cade and Maddox, Kayla Fitzhugh and Derek Fitzhugh, Kenneth Ray Johnson, Bobby Johnson, Josh Johnson, and Nicole Fitzhugh; a sister-in-law, Mary Katherine Fitzhugh of Morgantown; and numerous friends and family. Ernestine never married and died 10 February 2007 and is buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia. END of the LINE.

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.2 - Earl D. Fitzhugh, Jr. - was born in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia 17 March 1925 the son of Earl D. Fitzhugh and Nellie Jane Sayres. Earl, Jr. served as a PFC in the US Army during WWII. Earl married in Harrison County on 2 February 1952 to Mary Catherine Cox, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. She was the daughter of Jennings B. Cox and Lear Woodson. Earl lived in Morgantown, WV and was a member of the Simpson Creek Baptist Church. Earl died 12 April 2001 and is buried in the Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, West Virginia Cemetery.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.2.1 - Kenneth Lee Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.2.2 - Shirley Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.2.2.3 – Frederick Earl Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.1 – John F. Fitzhugh - was born 20 October 1937, the son of John E. Fitzhugh and Julia Irene Duffy. In 2006 he lived in Thatcher, Arizona.

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.2 – Thomas L. Fitzhugh – was born 26 January 1939 in Washington, D.C. the son of John E. Fitzhugh and Julia Irene Duffy. He lived in 2006 in Berkeley Springs, West Virginia. He died 4 July 2006 in the VA Medical Center, Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.2.1 – Dolores M. Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.2.2 – Thomas L. Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.2.3 – James P. Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.3 – Paul F. Fitzhugh – was born 30 April 1940, the son of John E. Fitzhugh and Julia Irene Duffy. In 2006 lived in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

9.5.2.4.1.1.5.5.4 – Edward J. Fitzhugh - was born before 2006, the son of John E. Fitzhugh and Julia Irene Duffy. He died in or before 1939 preceding his brother Thomas's death.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.1 – Gordon Richard Fitzhugh - was born 8 September 1905 in Harrison County, WV, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. He lived in Luzerne, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He died 5 December 1921.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.2 – Harsey Fitzhugh was born 16 September 1905 in Gypsy, Harrison County, WV, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.3 – Beatrice Lula Fitzhugh was born in 16 June 1906 in Harrison County, WV, the daughter of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. She married Charles Edward Davis on 12 September 1925. Charles Edward Davis was in WWI and lived in Saltsburg PA for a while then moved to just outside Indiana, PA with his family

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.4 – Evelyn Irene Fitzhugh was born 11 March 1910 in Glen Falls, Harrison County, WV, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. She married George Pickett who was born 1892 and died [DUNK]. She died 18 August 2006.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5 – Frank H. Fitzhugh was born 12 February 1912 in Harrison County, WV, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. He married Janice Eudora Reynolds on 12 May 1934 in Methodist Episcopal Church Fairmont, Marion County West Virginia by F. M. Malcolm. Her father was W. H. Reynolds of Ida May, WV. Frank's SSN 236-03-7103 was issued in West Virginia. He married secondly Rose [SUNK]. He died 9 August 1989 in Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.1 – Frank H. Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.2 – Eleanor. Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.3 – Jackie Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.4 – Agnes Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.5 – Carol Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.6 – Judy Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.7 – Joyce Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.8 – Sandy Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.5.9 – Linda Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.6 – Thelma Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1914 in Harrison County, WV, the daughter of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. She married Floyd Wilson. In 1930 she lived in Lincoln, Marion County, West Virginia.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.7 – Jack Harry Ida Fitzhugh was born 24 March 1918 in Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. He was a S1C in the US Navy during WWII He married 19 February 1949 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky to Betty Jean Benson, who was born 23 September 1931. Betty Jean Fitzhugh, 80, formerly of Carolina, passed away on Thursday (Jan. 12, 2012) at St. Barbara's Nursing Facility in Monongah. She was born Sept. 23, 1931, in Burton, a daughter of the late Harry Benson and Ethel Doll Benson. She is survived by her brothers, Raymond Benson and wife Carolyn of Florida, Robert Benson and wife Ethel of Fairmont, and Charles Benson and wife Opal of Michigan; one son, Jack Fitzhugh and wife Sharon of Ohio; seven grandchildren, Melanie Sisk of

Shinnston, James Fitzhugh and wife Rhonda of Reading, Ohio, Kelly Barbie and husband Wayne of Ohio, Jason Fitzhugh of Columbus, Ohio, Michael Roberts of Glenville, Stephanie Zimmerman and husband Chad of Lancaster, S.C. and Barbara Fitzhugh of Lancaster, S.C.; and seven great-grandchildren, including Robbie, Chaz and Anna Sisk. In addition to her parents, Betty was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Fitzhugh on April 3, 2006, as well as a son, Charles Fitzhugh, and several brothers and a sister. Betty enjoyed working crossword puzzles and spending time with family and friends. There will be no visitation or funeral services. Burial will be private and will take place at West Virginia National Cemetery in Grafton. He died 3 April 2006, Worthington, Marion County, West Virginia and was buried in Section 5, Site 125, in West Virginia National Cemetery, Grafton, WV

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.7.1 - Jack Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.8 – Theodore Quintin Fitzhugh was born 1 January 1921 in Harrison County, WV, the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. Theodore served in the Army briefly and was also a retired coal miner. He married first Margaret C. Wright in Ashtabula, Ohio. He married second Beatrice Virginia Dove. His SSN 234-30-2194 was issued in West Virginia. He was a grandfather of 6 - Jerry Ward Stephenson of Middletown, Ohio, Crystal Ann-Lee, Jeremiah David Fitzhugh of Newport, WA who died before Theodore, Jerena Lee, Shadow J Lynn and Jerry Alan Patrick Fitzhugh all of Farmington, WV and 11 Great Grandchildren Jerid David William, Jadon Lee & Jada Lillian Lee Ann Stephenson of Middletown, OH, Isla Blue, Forest Freedom & Isaiah Thomas Kennedy Fitzhugh all of WA, Jonathan Alexander Menendez, Isabella Rose, Nathaniel Odie & Kerri Ann Turner & Noah Lee Hawkins all of Clarksburg, WV. He lived in Marion West Virginia and died after a battle with cancer in his home 6 November 1998 in Worthington, Marion, West Virginia.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.8.1 - Jerry Lee Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.8.2 – (twin to Jerry Lee) Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.8.3 - Lucy Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.9 – Elizabeth Fitzhugh was born [BUNK] 1923 in Harrison County, WV, the daughter of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter. Lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Marion County, West Virginia.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.3.10 – Ernest Fitzhugh was born [BUNK], the son of Harry Gordon Fitzhugh and Ellen Gertrude Potter.

Sources {150}

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.4.1 – Lester E. Fitzhugh – was born in 22 March 1912 in Grant, Marion County, West Virginia, the son of Ray Earl Fitzhugh and Gay Huffman. He died in Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida on 8 December 1989.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.4.1.1 – Patricia Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.4.1.2 – Donald Ray Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.1 - John Fitzhugh – son of Charles Thornton Fitzhugh and Anna [MUNK].

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.2 - Beatrice Fitzhugh - daughter of Charles Thornton Fitzhugh and Anna [MUNK].

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.3 - Albert Ray Fitzhugh – was born 11 July 1901 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, son of Charles Thornton Fitzhugh and Nallie Mae Adair. He married first 23 August 1924 in Orange, California to Edith I. Darch. He lived in Licking County, Ohio and Inyo, California. He married second Jennie Estella Moores who was born 9 May 1900 in Pima, Arizona on 20 December 1930 in Los Angeles, California. In 1940, Jennie was living in household of Albert R Fitzhugh in Los Angeles, Los Angeles with her husband, Albert R and Bonnie R Fitzhugh age 4. She died 24 December 1981 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He died in 19 November 1968.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.3.1 – Bonnie R. Fitzhugh

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.4 – Page Emile Fitzhugh – was born 3 March 1902 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, daughter of Charles Thornton Fitzhugh and Nallie Mae Adair. She married Mr. Thompson.

9.5.2.4.1.1.6.5.5 – Virginia Adair Fitzhugh – was born 12 May 1903 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, daughter of Charles Thornton Fitzhugh and Nallie Mae Adair. She married 19 November 1935 in Los Angeles, California to Glenn Frank Lemon who was born in 1897 and died in 1980. They lived in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. She died 25 February 1997.

9.5.2.4.1.1.7.1.1 - Laura Jean Fitzhugh - was born 19 November 1924 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, the daughter of Cleon (Cleau) Roscoe Fitzhugh and Mary Elizabeth (Ernestine) Forman. Laura married in 1943 to Harold Blair Andrew, who was born 18 May 1923 and died 15 April 2007. Laura died 7 March 2016 in Wayne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and they are buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia.

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.1 - Ida Lee Fitzhugh - was born in 1935 in New York, daughter of Cleo Fitzhugh and Beryl Lyndall Leonard. Ida married Elmer Paris, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Living in Wilmington. Ida died in 2001.

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.2 - Joann Fitzhugh - - was born in 1941 in West Virginia, daughter of Cleo Fitzhugh and Beryl Lyndall Leonard. Joann married Gabriel DeBartolimes, who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. Living in Wilmington. Joann died in 1993.

Children:

10d.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.1.1 daughter Paris

10d.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.2.1 son Debartolimes

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3 - Leon Emerson Fitzhugh - was born 28 December 1939 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, the son of Cleo Emerson Fitzhugh and Anna M. Stohla. Leon married Marlene P. Flowers who was born 19 March 1938 and died 26 March 1984 and is buried in El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Leon died 8 January 1993 in San Diego, California and is buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3.1 – Jeffrey Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3.2 – Patty Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3.1 – Pamela Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.1.9.1.3.1 – Jennifer Fitzhugh

Fort Rosecrans

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.2.1 - John Edwin Fitzhugh - was born 9 June 1921 in Fairmont, West Virginia the son of Virgil Beverley Fitzhugh and Norma Electa Nieman. John Edwin Fitzhugh was named for his great uncles John Cottrill and his brother Edwin Cottrill. In 1930 he lived in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. John married in Paris, France on 13 July 1945 to Wilma Elizabeth Heppner (ssn 281-12-2990) by Father Higgins at St Josephs, as witnessed by Jesse Monez and Sally Malahn. Wilma was born 28 October 1920 in Caldwell, Ohio the daughter of John Leander Heppner and Elizabeth Shockling and died 3 June 2005 and is buried in Stark County, Ohio. John died 7 December 2007.

The following article appeared on pg. 8 of the Zanesville Signal on 28 Oct 1944:

CALDWELL WAC FLOWN TO PARIS TO SERVE IN ARMY COMMUNICATIONS HEADQUARTERS

Among the more than 100 WACs who are handling the telephone communications service for the Army's nerve center in Paris is Cpl. Wilma Heppner, of Caldwell. She is on duty at the headquarters of Lt. Gen. John C. H. Lee, Commanding General of the Communications Zone of the European

Theater of Operations. Flown overseas for her special mission, the Caldwell WAV has moved along with the advancing Allied forces. Cpl. Heppner started in London where she adapted her Signal Corps training to the British telephone system. Then she hopped to Normandy where she worked with a combination of French and American Army instruments. Now in Paris, Cpl. Heppner's outfit is routing calls with German instruments which were superimposed by the Signal Corps on the French switchboards. Wherever they appeared, the operators pitched into the job of handling telephonic communications with the result that the huge arteries of food, ammunition, and supplies are running smoothly from the rear to the front areas. Commenting on the excellent work being done by WAC operators, Capt. Elkins Wetherill, 9010 Crefeld St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa, assistant to the Paris Post Signal Officer admitted: "The WACs are better operators than the men. They can handle a board full of calls faster and smoother and never get fussed. Only when something goes wrong mechanically and there's a jam, they have to call in the installation and repair men." In Paris, Cpl. Heppner is attached to the Signal Service Battalion which is charged with the task of installing, maintaining and operating telephone communications in the area of the French capital. Upon their arrival in Paris, Cpl. Heppner's group was warned to be on the lookout for any booby traps the Germans might have left for them. All they found were the fancy red and blue telephones with which the Gestapo carried on its sinister business. While in Normandy, she lived under field conditions and worked at switchboards installed in the wine cellar and stables of an old chateau. During the rainy spell, six inches of water accumulated on the ancient stone floors, but the WAC's continued to plug in their calls without a halt. They were glad to swap their life in tents with steel helmets as wash basins and hard cots to Neon for Paris with its real bath tubs and beds.

Obituary from Canton Repository

Wilma Heppner Fitzhugh's obituary appeared in the Canton Repository on 6 Jun 2005: Wilma Elizabeth Fitzhugh, age 84, of Canton, passed away Friday, June 3, 2005 in Aultman Hospital. Born in Caldwell, she was the daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Heppner; and was a graduate of Caldwell High School. A U.S. Army WAC having served during World War II. She was a member of Little Flower Catholic Parish, a life-member of VFW 3747 and Cootie Club. Preceded in death by three brothers and three sisters. She is survived by her husband, John, to whom she was married 59 years on July 13, 1945; three sons and daughters-in-law, John and Connie of Washington; Marc and Judy of Niceville, FL, Patrick and Kim of Washington; four daughters and sons-and-law, Janet Brinson of Canton, Monica and Ted Begue of Louisville, Mary Beth and Richard Roush of Canton; Carol Fitzhugh of the home; 16 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; sister, Virginia Wells. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in Little Flower Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. Kevin Fete as celebrant. Burial in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call Tuesday 6-8 p.m. in the Earl B. Jack funeral Home or one hour prior to services in the church.

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1918)

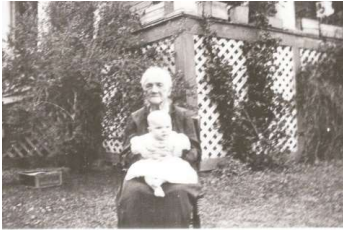
| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| SERIAL NUMBER T-1888 | 1. NAME (Print) John Edwin Fitzhugh <small>(First) (Middle) (Last)</small> | | |
| 2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 910 Emerson St., Fairmont, Marion, <small>(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County)</small> [THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL] | | | |
| 3. MAILING ADDRESS Same as Line #2. <small>(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)</small> | | | |
| 4. TELEPHONE None | 5. AGE IN YEARS 24 | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH Fairmont, <small>(Town or city) (State or Territory)</small> U. S. A. <small>(State or Territory)</small> | |
| DATE OF BIRTH June 9, 1921 <small>(Month) (Day) (Year)</small> | | | |
| 7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. Norma Fitzhugh (Mether) 910 Emerson St., Fairmont, | | | |
| 8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS None - Hon. Disc. Army, 8-20-45. | | | |
| 9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS <small>(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County)</small> | | | |
| I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. | | | |
| D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42) | (over) | ☆ GPO 16-21630-1 | <i>John Edwin Fitzhugh</i> (Registrant's signature) |

Obituary from Canton Repository

John E. Fitzhugh, age 86, of Canton, loving father, grandfather and great-grandfather, passed away Friday, December 7, 2007 in Aultman Hospital following an extended illness. John was born June 9, 1921 in Fairmont, WV to the late Virgil and Norma (Nieman) Fitzhugh. He graduated from Fairmont High School in 1939. John proudly served his country during WW II serving with the 810th Signal Service Battalion. He retired following 38 years of service from the Ashland Oil Company where he was employed as the No. 2 Control Room Operator. John was a member of Little Flower Catholic Church and V.F.W. Post 3747 in Canton. John is survived by seven children, John E. (Connie) Fitzhugh II, Janet E. Brinson, Marc S. (Judy) Fitzhugh, Patrick M. (Kim) Fitzhugh, Monica S. (Theodore) Begue, Marybeth (Richard) Roush and Carol J. Fitzhugh; sixteen grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his devoted wife of 60 years, Wilma E. (Heppner) Fitzhugh whom he married on July 13, 1945 in Paris, France while they were both serving their country during WWII; a sister, BAnn and one great-grandchild. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Wednesday at 10:00 a.m. in Little Flower Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Zuzik officiating. Committal services with full military honors will follow in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens. The family would like to invite friends to join them Tuesday from 4-7:00 p.m. at the Paquelet-Falk Funeral Home in Louisville. Memorial contributions may be made in John's memory to Little Flower Catholic Church. Paquelet-Falk Funeral Home

Children: Hidden

9.5.2.4.1.1.9.2.2 - Beverley Anne Fitzhugh - was born 22 September 1934 [birthday the 22nd not the 25th iaw brother's diary] in Fairmont, West Virginia, daughter of Virgil Beverley Fitzhugh and Norma Electa Nieman. She graduated from Fairmont Senior High School and attended Fairmont State College where she was a member of the Sigma, Sigma, Sigma Sorority. Beverley married in St Peter's Catholic Church on 12 July 1954 to Peter Thomas Doran, who was born 29 January 1930 in Greenwich, Connecticut, son of Charles S. Doran and Mary M. [SUNK]. He graduated from Greenwich High School in Connecticut and Fairmont State College. He received his BS degree in retailing. He belonged to Kappa Sigma Kappa Fraternity and entered the US Marine Corps in July 1954. They moved to Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida in 1989 from Manahawkin, New Jersey. He died 28 November 2012. Beverley died on 6 January 2006.

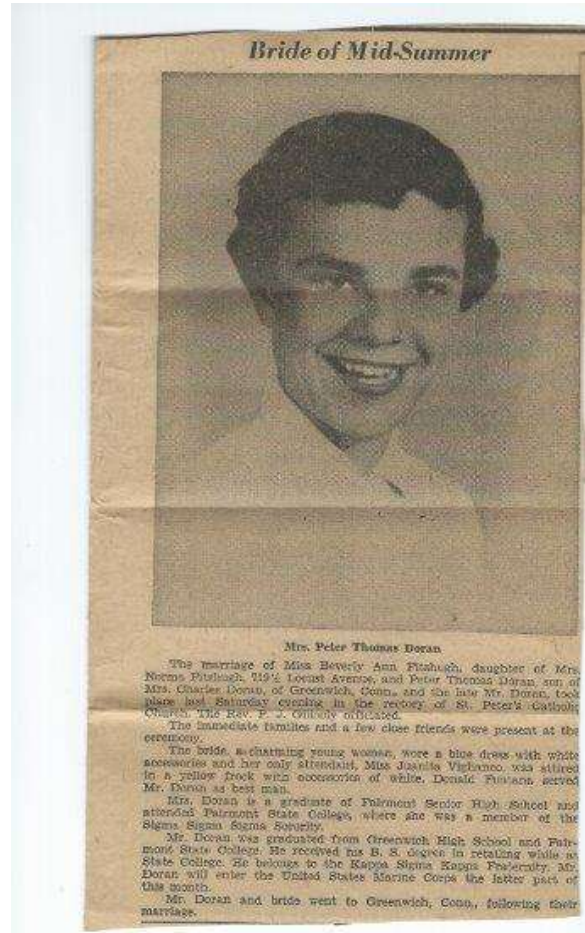


Baby - Ann Fitzhugh (L.A. Norma Nieman Fitzhugh, held by Angelina Spiker
Copyright: James Galt Heller, June 1999, Manahawkin NJ

Beverley Ann being held by Angelina Spiker.



Beverley Ann Fitzhugh was bride's maid at Lulu Margaret Nieman's wedding to Harold Sterling Bierer.



9.5.2.4.1.1.10.2.1 - James Jr. Fitzhugh - was born [BUNK], son of James Fitzhugh. James married [SUNK], who was born [BUNK] and died [DUNK]. James died [DUNK].

9.5.2.4.1.1.10.4.1a – William Lloyd Fitzhugh, was born 10 March 1948 and is the adopted son of William Hupp Fitzhugh and Helen Christine Moore. He lived in Derwood, Maryland, and Green Valley, Arizona. He married Debbie Paugh on 15 June 1968 and divorced in 1978

9.5.2.4.1.1.10.4.2a – Barbara Ellen Fitzhugh – was born 20 November 1952, in Richmond County, Virginia, the adopted daughter of William Hupp Fitzhugh and Helen Christine Moore. She married Roy Berry.

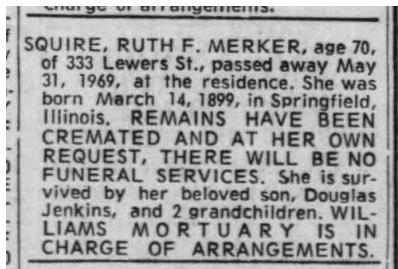
9.5.2.4.1.1.11.2.1 - Linda Adrienne Fitzhugh – was born 26 April 1947 in Frankfurt, Germany, the daughter of Robert Ward Fitzhugh and Clara Adrienne Hunter. Her Godfather was William Donovan, of some OSS fame. Raised in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She married James L. Jackson and lives near her sister Robin Ann Fitzhugh in Boise, Idaho, 2005. She divorced James L. Jackson. She is the President of Egg America, Inc. No children.

Children - None

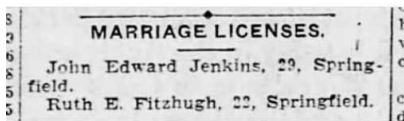
Note: William Casey was one of the top intelligence operatives in US history. During WWII Casey worked with the OSS chief William Donovan and Allen Dulles (brother of John Foster Dulles) to bring top level Nazi officials to the US where they were recruited into the newly-formed CIA

9.5.2.4.1.1.11.2.2 - Robin Ann Fitzhugh – was born 26 April 1950 in Frankfurt, Germany, the daughter of Robert Ward Fitzhugh and Clara Adrienne Hunter. No children.

9.5.2.4.1.3.1 1.1 – Ruth E. Fitzhugh – was born 14 March 1899 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, the daughter of William H. Fitzhugh and Edith Elizabeth Wallbaum. She married three times: 1- John Edward Jenkins in 1921, 2-Walter George Merker, 3- Reginald Kenneth Squire. She died 31 May 1969 in Hawaii and was cremated.



Published:
The Honolulu Advertiser (Honolulu, Hawaii)
05 Jun 1969, Thursday, Page 52



Published:
The Decatur Herald (Decatur, Illinois)
27 Mar 1921, Sunday, Page 3

9.5.2.4.1.3.1.3.1 – Harvey Livingston Fitzhugh – was born 21 August 1893 in Missouri the son of Maison G. Fitzhugh and Ida Florence Miller. He married Lois Darr, daughter of Lemuel Darr and Maggie Crockett. She was born 7 January 1896 in Uniontown, Washington, and died 18 October 1987 in Solano Co., California. In 1920 he lived in Vallejo, Solano County. He died on 19 December 1959 in Vallejo, Solano County, California. They are buried in Sunrise Memorial Cemetery Vallejo, Solano County, California.

Children:

10.5.2.4.1.3.1.3.1.1 - Harvey Livingston Fitzhugh

10.5.2.4.1.3.1.3.1.2 – Atla Florence Fitzhugh

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.4.1 – Ernest Lee Fitzhugh was born 10 December 1920 in West Palm Beach Florida, the son of Arthur Lee Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Mae Gregg. He married Ann Marie Kronquest. He died 15 October 2004 in Illinois and is buried in Saint Adelbert Cemetery, Niles, Cook, Illinois.
[Check Lynn Fitz-Hugh and L. Maude Kronquest and Faye Fitz-Hugh Anderson]

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.4.2 – Carol Mae Fitzhugh the daughter of Arthur L. Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Mae Gregg.

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.1 – Andrew Leroy Fitzhugh was born in [BUNK] 1928, the son of Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh and Artie Florence Sims. Andrew lives in Palatka, Florida. Before that, Andrew lived in Miami, FL from 1981 to 2006. Before that, Andrew lived in Palatka, FL from 2005 to 2012. He died in [DUNK] 2013. Andrew Leroy Fitzhugh is related to William Fitzhugh, who is 52 years old and lives in Lenoir, NC. to Lory Fitzhugh, who is 59 years old and lives in Palatka, FL, to Earl Fitzhugh, who is 77 years old, and to Daniel Fitzhugh, who is 50 years old and lives in Homestead, FL.

Children:

10.5.2.5.2.5.2.1.1 - Jeanne Burnett Fitzhugh

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.2 – Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh was born about [BUNK] 1930, the son of Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh and Artie Florence Sims and lived in Homestead, Florida. He died in 2008.

9.5.2.5.2.5.2.3 – Earl Edward Fitzhugh was born 29 December 1934 in Felda, Henry, Florida, the son of Lynde Stuart Fitzhugh and Ardith Florence Sims and lives in Miami, FL. Before that, Earl lived in Homestead, FL from 1994 to 2005.

